

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

Stocks-Canada N 23,25; Stocks-Eur N 26. Stocks-Foreign Investments 1st N 26 par. Stocks-Japan N 25. Stocks-Mkt News N 23ff; in 1st N 16 par, D 8 par, D 23 par. Stocks-Over-the-Counter N 23 par.

Taxation-US-Fed, income tax par N 26-28

TV & Radio-Communications Satellites N 23,24,27

TV & Radio-GB, N 25. TV & Radio-Programs N 23 par

Thanksgiving Day N 27-29

Theater-Actors etc D 4,31. Theater-NYC, N 25 par

Travel-Latin Amer, Mex par N 23

Trucks-US-Labor N 28

UN-Assembly, '63 session par N 27. UN-Gen N 23ff

US-Cabinet N 23 par

US-Cong-Sen, Baker case par N 27

US-Defense Dept N 28

US-Econ N 23ff; in 1st N 16 par, D 4,8 in 2d D 4 par, 26 in D 16 par

US-Employees N 27

US-Finances, securities par N 23,27

US-Foreign Service N 24

US-Law N 23ff; D 1,6,11,15

US-Pol 9,11,115,116,119,120,121; D 22,24,27 in 129; ¶133

US-Pres, misc sec 3d N 23 par; security pars N 27, D 2ff; succession-inability pars D 1ff, 19ff

US-State Dept N 25

US-Vice Pres N 23

US-Armament-Bases D 15

Vietnam, South par N 25, D 2

White House N 24 par, D 1 par

Wilson, J H, D 10

Women-France N 26

World Book Encyclopedia N 28

Yugoslavia-Foreign Relations 8

¶1-Kennedy Assassinated; Washington Memorial Ceremonies; Gathering of US and Foreign Dignitaries; Funeral

Pres Kennedy shot and killed by assassin while riding in Dallas, Tex, motorcade; dies of wound in brain caused by rifle bullet fired from bld just off motorcade route; Vice Pres Johnson, who was riding in 3d car behind that of Pres and who is unhurt, is sworn in as Pres 99 mins after Kennedy's death; Mrs Kennedy was riding with Pres but is unhurt; Gov Connally, riding in same auto, also shot, wife unhurt; Pres shot at 12:30 PM Central time, pronounced dead at 1 PM; apparently was hit by 1st of 3 shots; was rushed to Parkland Hosp; died in emergency operating room without regaining consciousness; RC priests Very Rev O Huber and Rev J Thompson administered last rites; Kennedy is 4th Pres to be assassinated; Drs Perry, Clark, Shires give details; Pres hit in throat just below Adam's apple; recd massive wound in back and 1 on right side of head; Shires says he died instantly; Johnson sworn in aboard Pres plane, Love Field; Mrs Kennedy and husband's body are aboard; plane then leaves for Washington; Kennedy par; illus of auto just after bullets struck, N 23,1:7 (for subsequent data on Connally, see Connally, J B Jr. For subsequent data on Johnson, see Johnson-Accession to Pres and Johnson-Security); L H Oswald arraigned on charge of killing Kennedy, N 23,1:4 (see also ¶2); Pres body to lie in state in Capitol Rotunda; body, Mrs Kennedy, Johnson and wife arrive at Andrews Air Force Base; body taken to Bethesda Naval Hosp; accompanied by Atty Gen Kennedy and Mrs J F Kennedy; Mrs Kennedy spent night there; body taken to White House on catafalque; 2 RC priests in attendance; mil guard of honor stands watch, N 23,1:2; photo sequence showing scene of slaying, assassin's view, return of body to Washington accompanied by Mrs Kennedy, N 23,p3; AP newsman J Bell's acct of assassination as witnessed from 4th auto behind Pres; other eyewitness occs; map of motorcade route and assassination site, N 23,5:6; illus of flag at half-staff atop White House; plane carrying Sec Rusk and 5 other Secs to Japan for confs turns back over Pacific on receipt of news, N 23,6:5,6; chronology of Pres final hrs, N 23,7:8; Pres illus with crowds at Ft Worth, last stop before Dallas; Premier Khrushchev reptyly instructs Min Gromyko to attend funeral, N 23,8:2,5; adm of last rites described; Huber says Pres was dead when he (Huber) arrived at hosp, N 23,9:1; Pres' grandmother Mrs J F Fitzgerald, 98, not told of death, N 23,9:2; family genealogical chart, N 23,9:4; Kennedy children, not told of assassination, N 23,9:5; security specifications for Pres auto noted, N 23,9:6; Sen Kennedy and Mrs Shriver fly to Hyannis Port to join parents, N 23,9:6; Mrs Kennedy's return to Washington with husband's body described, N 23,9:7; article on security preparations Secret Service made for Dallas visit, N 23,9:8; apprehension of NYC police when Pres refused motorcycle escort during last visit there recalled; Dallas motorcade illus moments before assassination; Pres' sister Rosemary hears news over TV, N 23,10:3,4, 8; Atty Gen Kennedy recd news of shooting while lunching with US Atty Morganthau at McLean, Va, home; visited by Justice White and Dr McCone;

confered with Sec McNamara at Pentagon; both then flew by helicopter to Andrews Air Force Base to meet Pres plane; Mr and Mrs Lawford flying to Washington, N 23,12:1,3; highlights of Kennedy career, N 23,p13; rev of '60 campaign; illus; article on Kennedy clan, N 23,14:1,7; Johnson proclaims Nov 25, day of funeral, as natl day of mourning; issues Exec order closing all Fed offices; proclamation text, N 24,1:2,3; Exec order text, N 24,7:4; Kennedy's body lies in closed, flag-draped coffin, White House East Room; 2 priests and mil guard keep watch; illus; private mass said by Rev J J Cavanaugh, attended by Mrs Kennedy, children and 75 relatives and close friends; ex-Presidents Eisenhower and Truman, Govt officials and reprs of foreign nations pay respects; Pres to be buried at Arlington Natl Cemetery in accordance with family wishes, 2d Pres to be buried there, N 24,1:8; Dallas News ed Duckworth says Connally tried to persuade Pres to cancel Tex trip because people were 'too emotional'; says he made special trip to Washington; Pres himself made decision to ride in slow-moving Dallas motorcade; S Loran says Kennedy, in '60, said that if nominated for Pres he would break jinx that every Pres elected at 20-yr interval dies in office, N 24,2:7; illus of hon guard preceding ambulance bearing body to White House; map shows cortege route, N 24,3:2; Kennedy children told of death; Mrs Kennedy's activities during night noted; her sister, Princess Radziwill, arrives from Eur; Connally's son to attend funeral as his repr; Pres' father told of death by Sen Kennedy; family members, dr, nurses present; Pres' mother attends masses, Hyannis Port, N 24,3:7,8; illus, N 24,3:2; burial plans; Kennedy knowledge of Arlington noted, N 24,3:8; Amb Stevenson told Kennedy aide Schlesinger that Dallas friends expressed misgivings about Pres plan to visit there; own harassment there in Oct recalled; Truman, Eisenhower illus arriving at White House, N 24,4:2,5; Kennedy disdain for protective 'bubble top' and for use of bullet-proof side windows on car led Secret Service to disregard such precautions during Dallas visit; illus or photos taken by spectators at time of shooting and just after it; amateur movie photographer A Zapruder filmed 15-sec close-up sequence showing actual impact of bullet on Kennedy; sells it to Time-Life Inc for rept \$40,000, N 24,5:1-3; Dr Rusk discusses nature of Pres wound; says he felt no pain, that unconsciousness was instantaneous, death swift and certain; says bullet struck vital areas of brain, pons and medulla, that control respiration and circulation, N 24,5:1; White House reprs Pres was hit by 2 bullets, N 24,5:8; Prime Min Douglas-Home, Prince Philip as Queen Elizabeth's repr, and Labor party leader H Wilson to attend funeral, N 24,6:4; contingent of Irish Army to take part in funeral at Mrs Kennedy's request; Capitol transportation facilities set to handle large crowds; Houston police recd 4 phone calls threatening Pres life during visit there, N 24,7:5-7; Johnsons greeted Eisenhower at White House; visit Mrs Kennedy; pay respects at coffin, N 24,9:2; Pres de Gaulle and Min Couve de Murville to attend funeral; ex-Pres Hoover, ill, to be represented by son; Chief Justice Warren and wife illus leaving White House, N 24,11:5; illus of hon guard at shrouded White House North Portico, N 24,12:2; events and Pres final wk revd, N 24,14,1:1; memorial cartoons, N 24,14,2:3; N 24,14,9:3,7,8; Pres' body borne on horse-drawn caisson in cortege from White House to Capitol; is then placed in Rotunda to lie in state; crowd of 300,000 lines Penna and Const Avs; many thousands more file past bier for night; Mrs Kennedy and children ride in cortege in 1st auto of 10-auto procession; immediately behind caisson, in mil tradition, is riderless horse (reptidly Mrs Kennedy's horse Sardar; rept corrected later) with mil boots reversed in stirrups; mil drummers, mil escort and 3 clergymen (Very Rev F B Sayre Jr, At Rev J S Spencer, Very Rev K V Kazanjian) precede caisson; others in procession include: Pres and Mrs Johnson, Atty Gen and Mrs Kennedy, Mr and Mrs Lawford, Mr and Mrs S E Smith, R S Shriver, Mr and Mrs Auchincloss; ceremonies, Rotunda; eulogies delivered by Sen Mansfield, Speaker McCormack and Warren; Warren bids nation to abjure hatred and fanaticism that begets violence; Johnson places wreath from nation at coffin; Mrs Kennedy and daughter kneel at coffin, touch and kiss it; illus; those at ceremony include Truman and daughter; police nearly overwhelmed by crowds; doors, originally set to close at 9 PM, are kept open because of crowds; Secret Service takes unusual precautions for Johnson; Mrs Kennedy illus leaving Capitol with children and others, N 25,1:5; Mrs Kennedy and Atty Gen Kennedy return to Capitol later in evening; she again kneels before coffin and kisses it; they leave, walk part way to White House; day's ceremonies began with private mass said in East Room by Rev M F Ruppert and attended by Mrs Kennedy, children, family and friends; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr, Sen Kennedy, Mrs Shriver arrived from Hyannis Port later in day; Mrs Kennedy Sr, Mrs Shriver and wives of Atty Gen and Sen Kennedy visit coffin in Rotunda, N 25,1:1; foreign dignitaries begin to arrive, get protocol deference and police protection; official greeters are Sec Rusk and Under Secs Ball

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

and Harriman; State Dept had earlier sought to discourage such a gathering of leaders; most of them do not have status of official guests and will live at their embassies; security and protocol problems noted; those arriving include de Gaulle, Emperor Haile Selassie, King Baudouin, Queen Frederika, Prince Philip, Douglas-Home, Pres Luebke, Chancellor Erhard; extra security steps taken at Idlewild Airport, NYC, described, N 25,1:7; crowds wait long to enter Capitol; map shows White House-Capitol route and funeral route; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr worshiped at altar dedicated to son Joseph, killed in World War II, St Francis Xavier Ch, Hyannis Port, N 25,2:4-6; Mrs J F Kennedy and children illus leaving White House; other photos of cortege, N 25,p3; Cardinal Cushing eulogizes Kennedy, nationally televised memorial mass from Boston; says Pres will be buried in Arlington to avoid prolonging family's grief, TV int; eulogy transcript; illus; illus of crowds waiting to get into Capitol; texts of Mansfield, McCormack, Warren eulogies, N 25,4:1,2,7,8; lists of persons who watched cortege and filed past coffin, N 25,5:6; list of dignitaries from internatl orgns and foreign nations who will attend funeral, N 25,6:3; additional list, N 26,6:4; Deputy Premier Mikoyan, before leaving for Washington, says he goes at USSR and Khrushchev request; illus; article on security problems and preparations for foreign dignitaries; Philippines Pres Macapagal in San Francisco en route, N 25,7:3,5,8; map of funeral route, N 25,8:5; coffin visited by blind persons, N 25,9:5; Washington airlines prepare for rush, N 25,10:8; funeral; body moved on horse-drawn caisson from Capitol to St Matthew's Cathedral, where Cushing says low pontifical mass; taken from there to Arlington; 1 million people watch cortege in person, millions more on TV; world notables attend mass and follow caisson to grave; includes: Johnson, de Gaulle, Haile Selassie, Baudouin, Frederika, Philip, de Valera, Mikoyan, Erhard, Douglas-Home, Prime Min Ikeda, Thant; 50 jet planes (1 representing each state) and Kennedy personal plane fly over as caisson reaches graveside; Cushing repeats RC grave-side service; cannons fire 21-gun salute; bugler sounds taps; flag that covered coffin presented to Mrs Kennedy; she, Atty Gen Kennedy, Sen Kennedy light 'eternal flame' at grave; day began when body was taken from Capitol to White House by horse-drawn caisson; procession then formed for walk to St Matthew's; led by Mrs Kennedy and Atty Gen and Sen Kennedy, following caisson and followed by Johnson and wife, John Jr and Caroline (in auto), foreign delegations, Sup Ct Justices and Kennedy's closest assoc; those at ch included Govs Rockefeller, Scranton and Wallace, Brit Labor party leader Wilson, Truman and daughter, Eisenhower and wife, Cong members, White House staff, diplomatic corps; Mrs Kennedy, many others recd communion; Bishop Hannon delivered eulogy; State Dept repts 220 persons representing 92 nations, 5 internatl orgns and papacy, including 8 heads of state, 10 prime mins and most of world's remaining royalty, attended services; illus of body leaving Capitol, of Mrs Kennedy and family at graveside and in procession to ch, N 26,1:8; Johnson thanks Govs for coming to funeral, N 26,1:1; world leaders illus in procession to ch, N 26,1:2; rept on foreign dignitaries at funeral; lives of many threatened; some leave US, N 26,1:5; texts of Hannon eulogy, of Cushing graveside prayer; Mrs Kennedy and Atty Gen Kennedy visit grave; 1 of hymns played in procession was written by late Cardinal W O'Connell; excerpts; communion at requiem mass explained, N 26,2:2,7,8; illus of procession, ch, graveside scenes, N 26,p3; article on crowds and aspects of day's events; Washington authorities recd threatening phone calls against nearly every dignitary; Rev L Hurley, NY Archdiocese radio-TV communications dir, provides running commentary carried by all networks on funeral mass; transcript; illus; funeral timetable, N 26,4:1-3; article on Mrs Kennedy's stoic dignity; she greets foreign notables at White House after burial, N 26,5:1; Pres' father sees funeral on TV; family dispels rumors of death; Cavanaugh spends day with him, N 26,5:4; London Evening Standard calls Mrs Ken 'dy conduct majestic, N 26,5:6; caisse illus approaching Arlington Natl Cemetery, N 26,6:4; coffin illus being taken from Capitol; State Dept arranged foreign notables' position in procession, where required, in alphabetical order of nations represented, N 26,7:4; world leaders caught in traffic jam after ch service; delayed telegram keeps Amb to Denmark Blair from coming, N 26,8:4; article on funeral preparations; Shriver arranged details, N 26,8:5; 28 NYC policemen helped Washington police at own expense, N 26,8:7; card recd by guests at St Matthew's service noted, N 26,9:8; article on pub tribute to Pres when body lay in Rotunda; 1/4 million persons filed past; illus, N 26,10:1; article on mil aspects of funeral and tradition of riderless black horse; horse used in procession is army horse, not Mrs Kennedy's; illus; role of Irish Army contingent noted; mil pallbearers listed, N 26,10:2; Black Watch Scottish Highland Rgt played at funeral; other sidelights, N 26,10:7; Pres' cousin from Ireland, M A Ryan, arrives in time for services;

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

illus, N 26,10:8; Connally watches funeral on TV, N 26,11:5; HR doorkeeper W M Miller took post at door of Cathedral, N 26,12:4,8; ed on funeral, N 26,36:1; Gov Love sees big security risk in attendance of many world leaders; urges internat'l accord to avoid this in future, N 27,17:7; Mrs Kennedy receives saddle and blanket of riderless horse, also silver stirrups and boots; Kennedy family to gather at Hyannis Port for Thanksgiving; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr attends mass, Hyannis; Cavanaugh conducts masses at Kennedy St home; Kennedy Sr takes auto ride, N 27,18:2; Mrs Kennedy visits grave with Caroline, and again, before midnight, with Atty Gen Kennedy, N 27,18:4; grave visited by many foreign and US notables, including Sec and Mrs Rusk, by other members of Kennedy family and by hundreds of Amer.; illus; Mrs Kennedy's decision that coffin should not be open linked to view of many clergymen that open coffin is pagan, not Christian, custom, N 27,18:6; foreign dignitaries leave US; many voice admiration for Mrs Kennedy, N 27,18:7; Dr Clark repts Pres was hit by 2 bullets; I struck him in neck and ranged down in chest; and did not emerge; 2d struck 'tight back' of his head and was fatal wound; firing sequence reconstructed, N 27,20:7; tests by firearms experts show that series of shots could have been fired from murder rifle in 8 secs, N 27,21:1; Mr and Mrs Auchincloss and children were at funeral, N 27,22:5; Connally describes shooting of Pres and self, TV int; says 1st shot struck Pres, 2d struck self, 3d struck Pres; says Mrs Kennedy's cry was: 'Oh, my God! They've killed my husband! Jack! Jack!' urges end to hatred and extremism, N 28,1:5; transcript, N 28,23:1; Mrs Kennedy again visits grave with Caroline and again at midnight with Atty Gen Kennedy; visits Johnson to thank him for kindness, N 28,22:6,7; Zapruder, who recd \$25,000 from Life for his film, gives sum to family of Ptl Tippitt, who was killed by Oswald after assassination of Pres; Dr Perry describes action taken in Parkland Hosp to try to save Pres; says Pres never had chance, N 28,23:2,8; Mrs Kennedy, her sister, P Salinger, L F O'Brien, P K O'Donnell and J McNally visit grave; Mrs Kennedy, Salinger, McNally illus; thousands visit grave, N 29,21:4,5; illus of Zapruder film sequence, N 30,9:1; UPI newsman B Miller reconstructs events in Parkland Hosp from arrival till last rites were administered; 15 hrs worked on him, N 30,10:3; thousands visit White House; East Room almost exactly as it was when Kennedy body lay there; illus of 2 FC students at grave; White House not to make any announcement on will, considers it family matter; Mrs Kennedy Sr visits her mother, does not tell her of assassination, N 30,13:2,5,6

"2-L H Oswald Charged With Assassination; Slain by J Ruby, Dallas Jail; Data on Both; Pres Johnson Orders Special Probe

L H Oswald arraigned on charge of killing Pres; was also arraigned earlier on charge of shooting and killing Dallas policeman J D Tippitt during hunt for Pres killer; was employed by Tex School Book Depository, bldg from which shots were fired; Dallas Police Chief Curry says he has not confessed, that evidence is mainly physical; sequence of events leading to arrest; arrest made in movie theater; Oswald once lived in USSR and is identified as member of leftist Fair Play for Cuba Com; Oswald, wife, mother illus, N 23,1:4 (for subsequent data on Tippitt, see Tippitt, J D); Mex border closed for several hrs as security measure taken jointly by Mex and US Govs, N 23,4:4; Oswald biog data; he went to USSR after USMC discharge, '59, and applied for USSR citizenship; USSR refused but let him stay as alien resident; he married Soviet citizen, became disillusioned with Soviet life and sought Sen. Tower aid in returning to US; he and wife returned, '62, with help of State Dept loan of \$435; Oswald tried unsuccessfully to infiltrate anti-Castro org Cuban Student Directorate, July '63, then appeared as asserted chum of New Orleans chap of Fair Play for Cuba Com; calls self Marxist but denies he is Communist; illus of room from which shots were fired; illus of rifle found nearby, N 23,4:5; USMC rating of Oswald's proficiency with rifle noted, N 23,4:7; Tex School Book Depository called excellent place for ambush; killer fired rifle from window of 6th floor storage area; seen well aware of layout; Oswald claims he was Depository employee, N 23,8:8; Johnson confs with FBI Dir Hoover, N 23,11:3; Fair Play for Cuba Com not dir Lee denies Oswald is chum of any of com's chartered chaps; deplores Pres death, N 23,12:7; Dallas Police Capt Fritz and Dallas County Dist Atty Wade say they have enough evidence to convict Oswald of Pres killing; Oswald continues to deny killing; Curry says FBI has identified as Oswald's handwriting; I sent Mar 20 to Chicago mail order house under name 'A Hidell' for \$12.78 rifle like one that killed Pres; return address estab as PO box rented by Oswald; Curry says photos found in Oswald's suburban Irving home show him with revolver and rifle; says 3d charge, assault with intent to murder Connally, is being lodged against him; Wade cites as major evidence Oswald's wife's statement that he had rifle like that used in slaying in their garage

in Irving Thursday night before assassination but that it was gone after Oswald left for work Friday morning; Curry quotes witness as saying Oswald was carrying long pkg when he entered Tex School Book Depository; rifle used in slaying was found near 6th-floor window of bldg; other employees say Oswald stayed upstairs when they went out to watch Pres motorcade; police say rifle is '38 Ital-made Carcano; Oswald permitted to phone NYC to try to reach J J Abt, city who has handled left-wing cases, but was unable to reach him; Dallas Bar Assn pres Nichols assured Oswald of legal aid but says Oswald declined immediate aid, saying he prefers Abt or ACLU city; Tex law does not require it to appear till after indictment; probars have found no organizational link with case, N 24,1:6; Hoover phones Johnson on probe progress; illus of affidavit charging Oswald with Pres' killing, N 24,2:2; Oswald warned Navy Dept that he would seek to right, injustice done him, Jan '62, from USSR addressed to Connally, then Navy Sec; complained about USMC undesirable discharge; USMC says it was issued Sept '60 after Oswald had requested discharge to accept Soviet citizenship; Curry says Oswald told police interrogators he was Communist party member; State Dept says it has no evidence linking USSR, Cuba or any other foreign power to assassination, N 24,2:3; Oswald capture as reconstructed by Curry described; other evidence noted; Oswald illus, N 24,2:3; M R Paine, at whose Irving home Mrs Oswald and children have been staying, discusses arguments on Marxism he had with Oswald, Oswald's dedication to Marxism and refusal to eschew violence to achieve its ends; says Oswald kept his belongings at his home, including blanket-wrapped 'camping equipment' which authorities claim was rifle used in killing; Oswald stayed at Paine home Thursday night and took 'camping equipment' to work with him next day; Oswald's mother, bro comment, N 24,2:5; Justice Dept says assassination of a Pres is not covered by Fed law; Oswald to be tried under Tex law, which provides for capital punishment, N 24,3:5; US Communist party scores Dallas police efforts to link Oswald with party; stresses its condemnation of assassination; sees effort to whip up hysteria against party and progressive movements; Pravda charges right-wingers trying to use assassination to whip up anti-USSR and anti-Cuban hysteria; Tass charges Dallas police seek to implicate Communist party; holds crime was committed by 'racists and Birchists.' N 24,4:6; ed urges Oswald be given full protection of law, N 24,4:8; Oswald shot and killed by Dallas night club operator J Ruby (Rubenstein) as police start to move him from city jail in munis bldg to county jail; Ruby held on murder charge; lunged from cluster of newsmen observing transfer, thrust revolver into Oswald's left side and fired 1 shot; Wade says police check possibility that Ruby killed Oswald to prevent him from talking; repts no link between Oswald and Ruby estab thus far; Oswald was surrounded by police at time of shooting; was rushed to Parkland Hosp, where Pres died, and died less than 2 hrs after shooting; Ruby, who came to Dallas from Chicago 15 yrs ago, had Dallas police record listing 6 allegations of offenses, including 2 of carrying concealed weapons; Curry silent on suggestions that he timed Oswald transfer to accommodate news media; had earlier disclosed that trip was to be made in armored car to thwart attempts on Oswald life; hosp on alert for possible injuries arising from transfer; police checked newsmen's credentials before transfer was to have begun but passed familiar faces; Ruby was familiar to many policemen who encountered him at his 2 night clubs and in his frequent visits to munis bldg; police had earlier called case against Oswald 'cinched'; take Oswald's mother, wife and 2 infant daughters into protective custody; Ruby rapidly was ardent admirer of Pres and felt impelled to kill Oswald out of sympathy for Mrs Kennedy; illus of Ruby lunging toward Oswald, of actual shooting, N 25,1:8; Gould repts shooting was seen as it occurred by millions of TV viewers; NBC telecast it live; CBS showed it less than min later, N 25,1:6; Johnson, after conf with Hoover, orders FBI probe of Oswald slaying; Washington concerned over entire handling of aftermath of Pres assassination; Justice Dept says 'strong evidence' exists of Oswald's guilt; FBI aids Dallas police; concern also expressed over lengthy questioning of Oswald without access to atty, in effect, guilty; Justice Dept sends Criminal Div head, Asst Atty Gen Miller, to Dallas; Fritz says Dallas police consider case closed; Curry and Wade claim evidence proves Oswald guilty; evidence amassed by police, FBI and Secret Service detailed; Dallas News claims Oswald left mcp with path of Pres' death bullet clearly marked, N 25,1:7; Soviet official circles repts badly stung by repts that alleged assassin had Communist ties; news media charge Dallas police and part of US press seek to whip up anti-USSR and anti-Cuban campaign; Tass claims Oswald killing means that murderers of Kennedy try to 'cover up their tracks,' N 25,7:3; text of Tass dispatch, N 28,15:2; Premier Castro scores efforts to link Oswald to him, radio-TV s; excerpts, N 25,

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

7:5,8; reaction, NYC, to Oswald slaying; US Customs Bur repts Oswald visited Mex Sept 26 to Oct 3; says movements were watched at request of 'Fed agency,' N 25,8:1,8; Dayton, Ohio, druggist claims he tipped off FBI about rifle after seeing Klein's Sporting Goods, Chicago, ad; Calif ex-Gov Knight scores Dallas law enforcement officials on Oswald killing; charges trial through news media; Tower denies he helped Oswald return to US from USSR; says he forwarded Jan '62 lr from him to State Dept, N 25,9:2,8; Mrs Paine offers to take Oswald's wife and children back; int on what she knows about Oswald; Dallas reaction to Oswald slaying; mcp shows shooting site and route of projected transfer, N 25,10:3,5; summary of Oswald's life as pieced together from ints with schoolmates, former teachers, fellow servicemen, neighbors and from other sources; illus of police seizing Ruby, of Oswald being taken to hosp, of him when he was 12, N 25,11:1; article on Ruby Dallas background; wide acquaintance with police noted; sister Mrs Grant int; Ruby illus in jail; article on his Chicago background; seen as small-time gambler and 'chiseler'; Dallas outlawing of possession of firearms was declared unconsc in Sept '62; rifle used in Kennedy killing and kind of marksmanship required discussed; Klein's Sporting Goods confirms it sold rifle used in killing; cost, with telescopic sight, put at \$19.95; illus of mail-order ad for rifle, N 25,12:1,2,5; ed scores Dallas police on handling of Oswald transfer and for pre-judgment of guilt, N 25,18:1; Izvestia ed repeats contention Oswald was probably not killer, that he had no real links with Communism, USSR or Cuba, N 26,13:6; text; Communist propaganda line in Eastern Eur seen hardening in assertion Kennedy murder was right-wing plot, with Oswald framed as Communist, N 26,13:8; details on Oswald's arrival in NYC from USSR, departure for Tex and help given them by Travelers Aid Soc; on his '53-54 residence in Bronx, N 26,14:1; Oswald buried in Ft Worth; family, police, newsmen attend; family in Secret Service custody; Irish housewife begins fund to help Mrs Oswald, N 26,14:2; Dallas authorities willing to pub all evidence on Oswald but delay release at urging of Fed officials; Wade, Curry comment; Dallas officials deny rumors of loss of confidence in Curry, N 26,14:5; Mex Govt source says Oswald was there Sept 26-Oct 3 trying to get visa to Cuba and USSR, N 26,14:6; transcript of Wade press conf (Nov 25,11:4) on evidence against Oswald, N 26,14:6; Ruby secretly transported from city to county jail; illus; Wade to demand death penalty, N 26,15:1; Fair Play for Cuba Com leaflets passed out in New Orleans last summer were stamped with name A J Hidell, name that Dallas police say was used in ordering rifle used to kill Pres, N 26,15:4; Johnson orders Justice Dept to make broad probe of Kennedy and Oswald killings; FBI to do field work; Johnson seen wanting Fed Govt to handle probe and present facts to pub rather than Tex authorities; Tex Atty Gen Carr says Tex will convene ct of inquiry; Rep Boggs urges Cong probe, N 26,15:5; Ruby background pieced together from ints with assoc, police officials, others; was assoc of gangsters and was once linked with Waste Material Handlers Union; assoc stress his quick temper, N 26,15:6; psychiatrists int on Oswald, N 26,15:8; ed demands full story; deplores sale of firearms, N 26,36:1; lr, N 30,26:6; Ruby indicted; to be tried in mid-Jan; charge carries maximum penalty of death but Ruby could, if convicted, get as little as 2-yr suspended sentence; prosecution to ask death penalty; Ruby at seek acquittal on grounds of temporary insanity; gives his version of how Ruby joined newsmen and police; Dallas police ask Chicago police for data, N 27,1:7; Cuba blames 'far right' for assassination; concedes Oswald sought visa; says it was denied; Trotsky aide F Alvalzquez likens Trotsky and Kennedy killings, N 27,17:4; Moscow Izvestia pub several articles criticizing events following assassination; lr, citing crime expert I Karpetas, scores Dallas police handling of case, N 27,18:7; text of Tass dispatch on Karpetas views, N 27,19:3; Sen Dirksen repts Sen (Eastland) com will probe Kennedy and Oswald killings; leaders of both parties approved; many bills offered to make it Fed crime to assassinate Pres or other Fed officials, N 27,19:1; Carr discusses Tex probe plans; Miller pledges US cooperation; Eur press sees truth in both killings being withheld; scores Dallas police for allowing TV coverage of Oswald, and Fritz statement that Kennedy case is closed; Arab press, Beirut and Cairo, sees both killings as Zionist plot, N 27,19:4; Cuban Student Directorate aide C Bringuer says Oswald said he would back Castro if US tried to invade Cuba, N 27,20:2; Oswald widow, children, bro, mother in Secret Service custody; Mrs Paine comments further on Oswalds, N 27,20:3; difficulties of tracing Oswald movements in Mex noted, N 27,20:5; Dallas Asst Dist Atty Alexander says Irs were found in Oswald room; written from NYC on Communist party stationery and indicating 'friendly relationship' between him and party; Curry says Police Dept got tip that Oswald would be killed during transfer; says he then ordered armored car; welcomes Tex and US probes;

KENNEDY—Assassination—Cont

Parkland Hosp denies it was alerted; Communist party rep A Johnson replies to Alexander; Militant, Trotskyite pub, says Oswald subscribed briefly; ACLU says Oswald sent it contribution and filled-out application blank but repudiates any other links, reply to Dallas Bar Assn press Nichols statement; Lee denies Oswald represented Fair Play for Cuba Com, N 27,20:7; tests by firearms experts show that series of shots could have been fired from murder rifle in 6 secs; NYC Marxist groups contend that Marxism opposes assassinations and individual terrorism; holds Oswald was not true Marxist; Marxist leaders and experts comment; Socialist Labor leader E Hass ed in Wkly People expresses horror over assassination, N 27,21:1,5; Int on Oswald killing; A Katz lr protests ref to Oswald as assassin in Nov 25 (pl) headline; NY Times managing ed Catledge lr says Times erred in Nov 25 news repts referring to him as assassin; D F Smith lr scores Dallas police, N 27,35:5; FBI checks books Oswald borrowed from New Orleans Pub Library last summer; books included W R Manchester book on Kennedy, 1 on pol assassination, W B Deutch's Huey Long Murder Case, works critical of Communism, science-fiction books and I Fleming mysteries; Fleming was 1 of Kennedy's favorite authors, N 28, 1:5; Wade doubts Ruby killed Oswald to avenge Pres, N 28,22:7; Oswald difficulty in holding unskilled job in Dallas noted; Wade biog; Dr Perry describes action taken in Parkland Hosp to save Oswald; says Oswald nearly survived; San Francisco Bar Assn, in comment on Oswald killing, says press, radio and TV must bear part of responsibility 'which falls primarily on Dallas law-enforcement officials,' N 28,23:5,6; Cuba accuses Mex of complicity in plot to link Castro to assassination, note protesting arrest of employee in Cuban consulate in Mex City; employee held for questioning about Oswald visa application; Castro charges Ruby killed Oswald to silence him, radio-TV; repeats Communist theory that assassination is part of mysterious plot, N 28,29:1; Fpr Ashbrook demands probe of State Dept as vehicle through which Oswald returned to US from USSR, N 28,31:5; French press interest continues strong; Oswald guilt doubted; believe Pres killer had accomplice; Tass NYC correspondent repts what he claims is growing Amer conviction that Oswald was not killer but someone who is being protected by Dallas police; dispatch text, N 28,32:4; leftists and conservatives in India fear dangerous forces were behind Kennedy killing; believe Oswald was tool who was silenced, N 28,33:4; ed, Shame of Silence, holds pub must share guilt for spawning atmosphere that spawns on Oswald and a Ruby; Int score Dallas police handling of Oswald case and for transfer with newsmen present, N 28,38:1,4; Mex rejects Cuban protest, N 29,9:1; FBI seeks to trace Oswald's movements during 20-wk stay in New Orleans last summer in effort to recreate his mind; chronology of what is thus far known detailed; he applied for and recd US passport to visit Eur and USSR, N 29,21:6; Irving gunsmith D D Ryder says he mounted telescopic sight on gun for man named Oswald; FBI refuses to disclose info on gun that Oswald allegedly used to kill Tippit; Ruby atty T Howard accuses Wade of anti-Semitism; complains that indictment lists defendant's name as Rubenstein when legal name is Ruby; Wade denial, N 29,22:3; lr demands full disclosure; scores Dallas police; Prof Rosenthal lr on Oswald killing queries news media role, N 29,36:4; P V Bates, Ft Worth pub stenographer, says she typed notes for Oswald that were to be basis of book on hardships of life in USSR, June '62; recalls some of his complaints, says she never finished notes; Dallas Med Examiner repts nothing physically wrong with Oswald brain, autopsy rept; W K Stuckey recalls his taped int with Oswald in New Orleans last summer; says Oswald was disappointed with USSR brand of Communism and was more impressed with that of Castro; int highlights, N 30,1:7; Pres Johnson names Pres comm to probe Kennedy assassination and Oswald killing; Chief Justice Warren named head; other members are Sens Russell and Cooper, Reps Boggs and Ford, A W Dulles and J J McCloy; comm to evaluate all data, including those obtained by FBI in special probe Johnson previously ordered; Carr pledges to give evidence obtained by Tex ct of inquiry; comm to be given wide powers, including that of subpoena; act of Cong required for letter; Johnson acted after conf with Cong leaders; 1 aim of probe is to head off competing Cong probes and give pub single rept that will command nation's full confidence; Eastland cancels his probe, N 30,1:8; Oswald, as atheist, opposed baptism of his child; wife had her secretly baptized; more details of Oswald's life; FBI checks repts that Oswald was friend of extreme rightist from Miss in NYC; Oswald's mother was enrolled in Russian language class, Dallas, Nov 12; efforts made to help Oswald's widow noted, N 30,9:5,6,8; chronology of Oswald activities from Sept 26, of Ruby movements, Nov 22-26; Ruby's family disputes rumors of link between him and Oswald, N 30,10:3,4; Ruby's night club reopens; business is bad; performers int, N 30,11:3; biog sketches of Pres comm members, N 30,12:4; Oswald has half-bro in USAF, Sgt J E Pic, N 30,53:2

43—NY Times Editorials and News Analysis Articles

J Reaston on death as indictment of strain of violence in US character; notes Kennedy efforts to curb such violence, N 23,1:5; ed, J F Kennedy, N 23,28:1; Times correspondents assess impact of death in London, Moscow, Paris, Bonn, Rome, New Delhi, Tokyo and Buenos Aires, N 24,IV,p4; eds: In Memoriam; Death of the President; The Accused, N 24,IV,8:1; A Krock on tragedy; memorial cartoons, N 24,IV,9:1; Reaston on atmosphere of violence and anarchy in Dallas and sorrow, humiliation and anxiety in Washington and belief that US has been made to look uncivilized; discusses belief that pub must share guilt for deaths of Kennedy and Oswald, N 25,5:7; eds: Spiral of Hate; The President's Security; The World Mourns; Farewell to a Pres; last ed notes that last part of last's Kennedy ever wrote, for delivery in Dallas (N 24,12:6), is fitting epitaph; C L Sulzberger on impact on world of assassination, on reminder that just as Kennedy was destroyed by '1 mad act,' so could world be destroyed by other mad acts, N 25,18:1,2,4; articles on how Kennedy and Oswald killings have damaged US prestige in Eur and GB, on questions being raised about US internal stability, on criticism of Dallas, N 26,12:6,7; eds: The President's Funeral; The Whole Truth; latter scores sale of firearms, N 26,36:1; lr on latter ed, N 26,20:6; R Baker on Washington transformation; Krock on slaying and on gathering of world leaders at funeral, N 26,36:3,4; ed holds pub must share guilt in assassination because of natl indifference that permits hate groups to flourish; lr praises NY Times coverage, N 28, 38:1,4

14—Reaction and Tributes, US

See also 91,6,8,13

Johnson, in 1st pub statement on assuming Presidency on arrival in Washington from Dallas, says US has suffered 'loss that cannot be weighed,' N 23,1:2; NYC reaction; many commercial, soc, sporting, other activities canceled, N 23,1:5; darkened Times Sq marques illus, N 23,3:3; H S Truman and wife send condolences to Mrs Kennedy, N 23,4:2; reaction, NYC, marked by disbelief, anguish, anger; illus, N 23,5:1; reaction, Washington; reaction, Birmingham and Atlanta; critics of Kennedy racial policies express grief, N 23,5:5,8; several business execs voice shock and grief; Gov Rockefeller proclaims 30-day period of mourning for NYS; text; conceal campaign plans; Mayor Wagner proclaims 30-day mourning period; flags to fly at half staff; City Hall to be draped in black; other NYC area reaction; P M Nixon, Sen Javits, T E Dewey, H H Lehman, Govs Hughes and Dempsey, NYC Council Pres Scovane, Gen Clay, Socialist Workers party, W F Buckley comment; Communist party leaders E G Flynn, B J Davis, G Hall send wire to Mrs Kennedy, N 23,7:1,3; Communist party expresses grief, statement in special ed of Worker; comments and tributes by pol, religious, cultural, diplomatic and labor leaders; texts, N 23,8:2,5; Hyannis Port reaction; Mass Mail called into special session, N 23,9:5; reaction, Chicago, Los Angeles, Phila.; Mayor Daley weeps; Mayors Yorty and Tate comment; services held, NYC chs and synagogues, N 23,11:5; Kennedy family asks that flowers be omitted and donations made to charity instead; Repub Natl Chmn Miller statement; Gen Eisenhower issues statement; holds press conf; transcript, N 23,12:1,5; man wearing swastika held, Madison, Wis, for creating disturbance by saying he 'celebrates.' Pres death, N 23,13:8; reaction, NYC financial dist; by shoppers in NYC stores, N 23,16:2,4; Johnson proclaims Nov 25, day of funeral, as natl day of mourning; issues Exec order closing all Fed offices; proclamation text, N 24,1:2,3; Exec order text, N 24,7:4; Natl Mental Health Assn tribute, N 24,2:8; requiem mass, St Patrick's Cathedral, NYC; illus; Gov Connally proclaims day of mourning in Tex; NYC synagogue services, N 24, 4:1,2,8; ex-Gen Walker comments; Rev E Vagozzi, Vatican's Apostolic Delegate to US, says every RC ch in US will be permitted 1 requiem mass; US RC bishops issue statement on death, N 24,5:7,8; NYC to observe day of mourning Nov 25; most pub, commercial and other activities canceled; other NYC mourning described; Hughes proclaims 30-day mourning for NJ; declares Nov 25 legal holiday; Dempsey orders Conn banks closed; Rockefeller not to close NYS banks; Gov Scranton orders Penna banks closed; Controller Saxon approves closing of Fed-chartered banks; list of changes in scheduled events in NYC area; further NYC reaction, N 24,9:5,6,8; Nixon expresses sorrow, TV int; reaction in Jonesville, Wis, where Kennedy in '59 started Wis primary campaign; survey of US press ed reaction, N 24,10:4-6; mourning at Harvard U described; illus; 2,000 attend memorial service; reaction in S Boston, Irish neighborhood; in Phoenix, Ariz; Scranton orders 60-hr mourning for Penna, N 24,11:1,2,7,8; roundup of reaction; cartoon, N 24,IV,9:3; normal NYC activity to be almost completely suspended on Nov 25; Wagner says only essential city services will be maintained; Rockefeller proclaims legal holiday for NYS, letting banks and other insts close, N 25,1:1; Sen Kennedy thanks nation for expressions of sympathy, statement, Hyannis, N 25,2:6;

KENNEDY—Assassination—Cont

Pres and Mrs Johnson, attending service at St Mark's PE Ch, hear Rev W M Baxter ser; 35,000 at St Louis civil rights rally mourn, N 25,5:2,7; Amer Indians Natl Cong pres Wetzel mourns, N 25,6:7; 10,000 on service outside Independence Hall, Phila; Scranton, Hughes tributes, N 25,7:5; memorial ch services, NYC; Harlem, NYC, services; illus; other NYC reaction and mourning; list of changes in NYC events, N 25,8:1,2,6; reaction in South; renewed natl unity and reaction against extremism of right and left seen, N 25,12:6; D Oistrach violin recital, NYC, contains tribute, N 25,23:1; article on NYC on day of funeral; city likened to vast cathedral; 4,000 at Grand Central Terminal watch funeral ceremonies on TV screen; all activity halts for 5 mins at noon; illus, N 26,1:2; Mr and Mrs D H Harrison and children travel from Orange, NJ, to Washington to attend services; int, N 26,4:8; civil and religious leaders take part in Jackson, Miss, requiem mass; Negroes attend; services, Boston; official tribute, State House; 11,000 pay tribute, UJA Night of Stars fete, NYC, N 26,5:7,8; integrated service held in racially-torn Cambridge, Md, N 26,7:1; NYC ch services; illus; parts of PE and RC requiem services combined in NYC PE Ch service, N 26,9:1,4; NYC tribute, Albany, NY; 50-gun salute fired; Phila police wear black bands on badges, N 26,10:4,6; service, Augusta, Ga, Bapt ch; pub bldgs and businesses closed, Atlanta; W Liebenow, skipper who rescued Kennedy from S Pacific Island, mourns, N 26, 13:5,8; Penn Legis tribute; United Amer Citizens, Houston, tribute; Pres had addressed group night before assassination, N 26,15:5,8; hrs mourn death, N 26,35:5,6; NYC resumes normal activities; mood described; City Council adopts resolution; NJ cancels state Xmas parties; several memorial services held; several orgs defer or cancel activities, N 27,18:1; AFL-CIO exec council statement, N 27,19:7; Natl Symphony Orch gives 1/2 hr concert in empty Const Hall in tribute; plays music Pres liked, N 27,22:4; Rev Dr M L King, R Wilkins, B I Bernhard and Dr Gideonse pay tribute, as, Freedom House, N 27,24:3; part of Phila Orch concert, NYC, dedicated to Kennedy, N 27,32:2; hrs of tribute, N 27,36:5,6; Johnson opens 1st s to Cong joint session with tribute to Kennedy, N 28,20:3; transcript, N 28,20:1; outdoor ad intus, at A A Cene suggestion, erects special billboards, N 28,21:2; many tributes held and planned; CCNY service illus; Hyannis mourning noted; assassination and funeral prompt large number of poems; NY Times gets over 300 mass; some quoted, N 28,22:2,5,8; NYC elementary school programs focus on assassination; children write ls to Caroline, N 28,28:1; Minneapolis Art Inst exhibit dedicated to Kennedy, N 28,36:1; lr hopes death will lead to increased understanding and peace, N 28,38:4; Ala Dem Chmn Judge Mayhall says Ala must share blame for Pres' killing, s; Jasper, Ala, N 28,44:5; Johnson, in Thanksgiving Day TV-radio s to nation, asks nation to emerge from tragedy to new greatness; pays tribute to Kennedy, N 29,1:8; transcript, N 29,20:1; Gov Brown and C P Taft urge interfaith candlelight services throughout US Dec 22; text; Cardinal Cushing hails Kennedy, s, Boston, N 29,20:8; over 185,000 hrs and 50,000 telegrams have been sent to White House, most to Mrs Kennedy, others to Pres and Mrs Johnson; J Baldwin comments on Pres death, N 30,8:7,8; Hyannis town meeting to vote on resolution; text, N 30, 13:6; lr on assassination, N 30,26:6

15—Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also 91,1,2,10

UAR Pres Nasser, Algerian Pres Ben Bella statements, N 23,4:3; reaction, Ireland; Pres de Valera, Prime Min Lemass send messages to Mrs Kennedy; reaction, Brit Guiana; Premier Jagan sends message to Mrs Kennedy, N 23,5:8; Washington diplomatic corps reaction, N 23,6:5; Pope Paul issues televised tribute, N 23,7:8; reaction, GB, France, rest of Eur, Turkey, Canada, Latin Amer; Queen Elizabeth, Prime Min Douglas-Home, Pres de Gaulle, other heads of state and notables comment or send messages; reaction, USSR, E Ger, Yugoslavia, Hungary, N 23,8:1,5; K Hanai, capt of Japanese destroyer that sank Kennedy PT boat, mourns; 60,000 W Berliners gather at City Hall; W Ger ex-Chancellor Adenauer cables Mrs Kennedy, N 23, 10:4-6; Israeli Premier Eshkol and Pres Shazar send messages, N 23,11:5; reaction, Japan; Emperor Hirohito sends message; reaction, India, Hong Kong, Australia, NZ, Philippines, Pakistan, N 23, 12:2; Premier Khrushchev, in series of unusual occasions, stresses USSR deep concern; calls at Amb Kohler residence to pay tribute and sign condolence book; he and wife send personal messages to Mrs Kennedy; Pres Brezhnev and Khrushchev send official messages to Johnson; Kennedy praised and mourned in Moscow as no other Western statesman has been; Moscow TV for 1st time broadcasts live newscast from Washington via Telstar showing marines carrying coffin into White House; USSR cultural leaders send messages; Czech, Polish, Yugoslav reaction, N 24,1:6; E Eur continues jamming of US radio repts; other Eur radio reaction, N 24,2:8; texts of Khrushchev and wife messages to Mrs Kennedy, and Khrushchev and Brezhnev messages to Johnson, N 24,6:2,3; illus of mourning in W Berlin;

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

S Vietnam mil junta cables; Brit ct mourning ordered for wk; other mourning in GB; mourning in Basel, Switzerland; Pres mourned by Pope Paul in his private chapel, by Cardinal Spellman at requiem mass at Rome ch, by churchmen attending Ecumenical Council, and by Amer and Ital residents of Rome; Amb Reinhardt receives diplomatic corps; Pope sends personal messages to Mrs Kennedy, other family members and Johnson; Cambodia orders 3-day halt in attacks on US; further foreign reaction, N 24, 6:2-6; reaction, Ireland; all pub events canceled, N 24, 7:5; reaction, Netherlands; Indonesian Pres Sukarno expresses sorrow, N 24, 9:1; Castro calls assassination 'grave and bad' despite Pres 'hostile policies' toward Cuba, TV-radio s; survey of foreign ad reaction, N 24, 10:3; Paris reaction; W Ger Chancellor Erhard tribute; other tributes, W Ger; Berlin, N 24, 11:5; impact of death in London, Moscow, Paris, Bonn, Rome, New Delhi, Tokyo, Buenos Aires assessed, N 24, IV, p.; roundup of world reaction; cartoon, N 24, IV, 9:3; Pope says assassination reflects hatred and evil in world, benediction, St Peter's Sq; memorial services held in many Ital cities at mil posts, N 25, 1:2; Douglas-Hamilton, Wilson among 1,200 attending Westminster Abbey, London, service; other Brit services; Erhard, W Ger Pres Luebke held special Cabinet meeting; Mayor Brandt delivers tribute, radio s; ch services and mourning in Paris and other nations noted; Soviet press, TV and radio continue to praise and mourn Pres, N 25, 7:1; Castro's exscep; he calls assassination 'grave and bad from pol point of view' and scores efforts to link Oswald to him as plot against Cuba, N 25, 7:6; reaction, Nationalist China; N Vietnam Communist newspaper comments; Mrs Nhu sends message to Mrs Kennedy comparing assassination with slaying of bro-in-law Pres Ngo Dinh Diem and her husband, N 25, 7:6, 7; incident involving grieving London policeman noted, N 25, 8:5; Brit Poet Laureate Mansfield writes poem; text, N 25, 9:7; Brit TV program *That Was the Wk That Was* devoted to tribute; shown in US, N 25, 10:7; reaction, Spain, N 25, 16:5; Johnson to send personal replies to all condolence messages sent him by chiefs of state and heads of govt; 50 sent so far, N 25, 1:1; Brit Chief Rabbi Brodie tribute, s; Anglo-Jewish Assn, N 25, 4:7; Jamaican Opposition leader N Macleay tribute, N 26, 8:8; lights in cross atop Mt Royal, Montreal, dimmed, N 26, 10:5; ch services, other tributes and mourning in Eur, Asia, Africa, Canada described; EEC Parliament delays business; Spellman celebrates requiem mass, Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome; 4,000 attend, including Pres Segni and many at Ecumenical Council; Amer bishops at council express grief; Brit Parliament, in rare gesture, adjourns after H Macmillan, in 1st visit to Parliament since resignation of Prime Min, gives eulogy; other Brit mourning described, N 26, 12:1-3, 6, 8; services, Israel; widow of assassinated Japanese Socialist Leader Asanuma sends message to Mrs Kennedy; millions of USSR TV viewers see part of funeral by relay from Telstar communications satellite; Johnson message to Khrushchev thanking him for condolences read over USSR TV; Mrs Khrushchev signs condolence book at Moscow embassy; services at St John's RC Ch, Warsaw and at Zagreb cathedral, N 26, 13:3, 5, 6, 8-Latin Amer tributes and mourning, N 26, 14:3; ships in Panama Canal observe 5-min tribute, N 26, 7:4; Moscow Izvestia revo aftermath of assassination as seen on USSR TV; voices sympathy with Amera grief and 'contempt and anger' for 'mad detective thriller' events of Oswald slaying; other USSR press reaction, N 27, 18:7; S O'Casey Jr to Mrs P Russell deplores Kennedy death; copy illus; Mrs Kennedy informed, N 27, 19:2; services, Algiers; Ben Bella and US Amb Porter take part, N 27, 20:2; Westminster Cathedral service illus, N 27, 21:2; Brit guards officers, including Prince Philip, wear black armbands at ceremony, London, N 27, 24:7; services, Athens, Greece; stores closed, N 28, 22:6; service, Amsterdam; Queen Juliana attends; illus, N 28, 31:2; India's UN delegation head Mrs V L Pandit s in tribute, NYC, N 28, 33:6; Brit Guiana Sen gets Sen Hubbard motion of sympathy; he likens Kennedy assassination to slaying of Congolese Premier Lumumba, '61, N 28, 43:1; Abp of Canterbury tribute, s; London; Ceylonese House voices condolences; service, Bonn; Luebke, Erhard, other W Ger officials and diplomats attend, N 29, 20:3, 8; Johnson answers Nigerian Pres Azikiwe's charge US atmosphere of hate toward 'black man as human being' and suggesting removal of UN from US, N 30, 5:2; Mrs Kennedy to get bound copies of Brit Parliament tributes, N 30, 9:4; Brandt says book bearing thousands of signatures of East Germans and East Berliners will be sent to Washington; W Berlin book signed by 175,000, N 30, 13:4; R Jeffrey Ballot, Moscow, dedicates program to Kennedy, N 30, 18:3; Jr in Berne, Switzerland, observance, N 30, 26:6

46-Cong Reaction

US Sen gets news; stunned; recesses; Sen Kennedy was presiding officer at time; Sens Mansfield, Dirksen comment; Sen Chapman Rev F B Harris offers prayer; text; Sen Repub Conf adopts tribute; Sens Smith, Russell, Humphrey, Reps Halleck,

Powell comment, N 23, 6:1; Speaker McCormack, next in line for Presidency, voices grief; orders Capitol Hill flag lowered to half staff, N 23, 11:1; eulogies delivered by Mansfield and McCormack, Capitol Rotunda ceremonies, N 25, 1:5; texts, N 25, 4:7, 8; Cong sessions; Smith places rose on Sen desk Pres occupied; Mansfield and Dirksen eulogize him; Sen, HR adopt resolutions of sorrow; Mansfield, Dirksen transcripts; resolutions texts, N 25, 7:1, 5, 6; Cong Record details eulogies, has opening pages bordered in black, N 27, 16:4; prints eulogies for pub distribution, N 30, 9:4

47-Misc Items

Sen Tower moves family from Washington to home of friends in Md after getting threatening messages; Repr Alger also gets threats, N 23, 7:5; Sen R B Long recalls father's assassination, '35, N 23, 8:4; Kennedy is 4th Pres to be assassinated, N 23, 10:1; regulations for display of flag by civilians, N 24, 4:3; article on experts' views on telling children about death, N 25, 9:2; only 1 of 9 men who participated in 8 actual assassination attempts against Presidents is still alive, N 25, 12:4; Kennedy was 6th Pres to lie in state in Capitol Rotunda, N 26, 7:2; Dr W E Garrison, 89, who gave eulogy for McKinley, to give eulogy for Kennedy, Houston, N 26, 13:5; date in Nov 26(10:2) article on origin of tops corrected, N 27, 16:4; instructions on displaying flag during mourning period, N 27, 22:4; Gov Welsh, commenting on assassination, scores press for publicizing extremists' utterances, N 27, 41:6; D Bedwell of Newman, Ill, commits suicide; reportedly, grew depressed after watching funeral on TV, N 27, 49:4

48-Proposed Posthumous Awards and Commemorative Monuments, Funds, Namings, Stamps and Coins

Rep Roosevelt to propose Kennedy be awarded Medal of Hon, N 23, 9:2; London Sunday Telegraph begins fund drive for statue in London, N 24, 5:7; Foggia, Italy, to name st for Kennedy, N 25, 5:7; Interfaith Health Assn proposes naming project hospital in Harlem, NYC, for Kennedy; NYC gets numerous suggestions to name famous places in city for him; S Povich (Washington Post) proposes naming DC Stadium for him, N 26, 11:5; W Berlin and Algiers sqs renamed for Kennedy, N 26, 12:1; Repub supervisors propose new Buffalo and Erie County (NY) pub library be dedicated to Kennedy, N 26, 13:7; Peru urges Kennedy be given Nobel Peace Prize, N 26, 14:3; Tobay Wildlife Sanctuary, Oyster Bay, NY, to be renamed for Kennedy, N 27, 16:7; Repr Conte offers bill for Cong Medal of Hon award, N 27, 17:8; Mayor Cavanagh proposes naming old Detroit City Hall site for Kennedy, N 27, 18:5; NYC Educ Bd asks Supt Gross to propose appropriate memorial for NYC ps system; Tufts U creates annual award, named for Kennedy, for deed of moral courage or high principle, N 27, 19:3, 8; ceremony to rename sq in Algiers; Pres Ben Bella, US Amb Porter attend; illus; plaque naming W Berlin sq for Kennedy unveiled; illus, N 27, 20:2, 4; new branch of St Mary's Hosp, E St Louis, Ill, renamed in hon; Easton, Pa, changes name of Center Sq to John F Kennedy Sq, N 27, 22:6; many sites, bldgs, insts proposed for renaming; details, N 28, 22:2; Norwegian Red Cross urges IRC memorial fund; Thailand plans scholarship foundation named for Kennedy; Pres Johnson urges stamp on Kennedy, N 28, 23:4, 8; Johnson orders Cape Canaveral renamed Cape Kennedy, and missiles and space complex to be renamed John F Kennedy Space Center, Thanksgiving TV broadcast; maps, N 29, 1:6; transcript, N 29, 20:7; Red Cross Soc League opposes memorial fund, N 29, 18:5; Cardinal Cushing urges shrine be built, Boston, N 29, 20:8; it urges sculpting Kennedy in stone at Mt Rushmore or Stone Mt, N 29, 36:4; Johnson issues Exec order on John F Kennedy Space Center; Mrs Kennedy had made request, N 30, 8:5; Repr Gonzalez offers bill for commem 50¢ piece to be sold at premium, profit going to a Washington monument, N 30, 11:3; more schools and places renamed; other proposals, N 30, 13:1; Chicago renames Northwest Expressway for Kennedy, N 30, 5:1

49-TV and Radio Coverage

See also N 25-29 in 12; N 24-27 in 15

Natl TV and radio networks and ind stations cancel all entertainment programs and commercial announcements; memorial programs sent abroad noted; J C Hagerly makes broadcast, N 23, 10:7; TV and radio stations in NYC area cancel entertainment programs and commercial messages, N 23, 59:4; Voice of Amer drops regular programs, N 24, 5:6; J Gould revs coverage and way in which it adds new dimension to nation's grief; restrained TV and radio broadcasting continues; some special programs planned, N 24, 9:2, 4; shooting of Oswald seen as it occurs by millions of TV viewers; NBC telecast it live, CES on tape seconds later; 1st time homicide has been committed before live cameras; Gould describes networks tech arrangements, N 25, 1:6; Brit TV program *That Was the Wk That Was* shown on tape over NBC-TV, N 25, 10:7; TV networks coverage of funeral described; most extensive in medium's history; Gould comments, N 26, 11:6, 7; networks resume normal schedules; extent of coverage of news and funeral detailed,

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

N 26, 75:3; Gould on coverage and pub reaction; White House informally thanks networks for coverage of funeral; FCC Chmn Henry hails networks, N 27, 75:1; Jr praises coverage, N 28, 38:4; Pres Rosenthal Jr on Oswald killing queries extent to which news media have right to cover pub proceedings, N 29, 36:4

50-Communist China Reaction

Communist China press agency repts assassination, N 23, 12:1; Govt takes no official notice of death; Chinese delegation to Asian-African atlas conf walks out when China asks members to stand in tribute, N 24, 6:3; newspapers pub press agency's biog sketch and derogatory cartoon; school children applied news of death; Kennedy had been represented, to them as evil, N 25, 1:3; 2 Hong Kong newspapers that back China reprint Chinese press agency's attack; text, N 26, 12:5; agency repts funeral services, N 27, 2:6; Chinese delegation to World Peace Council, Warsaw, refuses to join in homage to Kennedy; protests gesture, N 29, 18:4

51-UN Reaction

UN official mourning declared; Gen Assembly meets briefly and adjourns in tribute; all other meetings canceled; natl flags taken down; UN flag lowered to half staff; Assembly Pres Sosa Rodriguez, Sec Gen Thant, Amb Stevenson comment, N 23, 12:5; Secretariat to close for day for lat time, N 24, 9:5; Thant at funeral, N 26, 1:8; UN reprs and staff attend special mass, St Patrick's Cathedral, NYC, N 26, 9:5; UN memorial service; illus; Stevenson, Thant, Sosa Rodriguez, other tributes, N 27, 1:5; texts, N 27, 17:1, 3, 5; tributes by UN staff members and delegates, N 28, 18:1; Johnson answers Nigerian Pres Azikiwe's lie on assassination suggesting removal of UN from US, N 30, 5:2

52-Kennedy Grave in Arlington Natl Cemetery

Kennedy to be buried in Arlington Natl Cemetery, N 24, 1:8; Kennedy intimate knowledge of Arlington noted, N 24, 3:8; article on Arlington, N 25, 18:3; burial, N 26, 1:8; Mrs Kennedy, Atty Gen Kennedy and Sen Kennedy light eternal flame at grave, N 26, 2:8; eternal flame described; illus; is temporary installation; picket fence temporarily placed around grave, N 26, 5:7; Arlington is burial place for only 2 Presidents, Kennedy and Taft; places of burial of other Presidents listed, N 26, 11:4; Army officials study plans for maintaining eternal flame; N 29, 21:5; J C Warnecke to design memorial, Mrs Kennedy to work closely with him, N 30, 13:1

53-Dallas Reaction; Charges That Atmosphere of Hate Prevailed in Dallas

Dallas citizens' reaction described; concern with city's 'image,' guilt and defensiveness noted; Dallas News ed Duckworth says Connally tried to persuade Pres to cancel trip because people were 'too emotional'; says he made special trip to Washington, N 24, 2:7; Amb Stevenson told Kennedy aide Schlesinger that Dallas friends expressed misgivings about Pres planned visit; own harassment there in Oct recalled, N 24, 4:2; Dallas police get many phone calls blaming city, N 24, 10:3; Dallas Times Herald ed voices city's grief and urges end to hatred; text, N 24, 12:7; Dallas County Clerk closes office 'due to disgrace,' N 24, 24:8; Reston on atmosphere of violence and anarchy in Dallas, N 25, 5:7; right-wing Amer Fact-Finding Com, headed by B Weissman, took full-page ad in Dallas News scoring Kennedy on day he was killed, N 25, 9:8; Dallas further reaction to assassination, N 25, 10:5; articles on Eur and Brit press criticism of Dallas, N 26, 12:6, 7; RC runs illus praying near assassination site, N 26, 14:2; Dallas mourns; crowds gather near site; city leaders search for answers, N 26, 15:2; Rev W Holmes of Dallas denounces city as place 'where 4th-grade children cheered when teacher told them of assassination,' CBS TV int; recalls incident in '60 campaign when Johnson and wife were spat on in hotel lobby, and Stevenson incident; scores Weissman ad for Amer Fact-Finding Com as vilifying Pres; News ed Krueger silent on ad but disputes Holmes indictment; CBS-TV Dallas affiliate KRLD employees claim tape was edited in NYC to omit all refs Holmes made to good people of Dallas; Dallas radio stations deny children cheered; Jr hs teacher J Morgan says some of her pupils cheered, N 27, 21:8; Holmes and family guarded by police after he gets threats from Dallas citizens; TV int was repeat of ser in which he said 'spirit of assassination had flourished in Dallas for some time'; other teachers tell of cheering incidents; Holmes says such action mirrors intolerance learned from parents; is backed by 11 other Meth minis and Southern Meth U Theol School faculty; discusses 'defensive reaction' of citizens to his statement, int, N 28, 26:1; Dallas leaders unable to agree on whether city should alter its pol climate; defensiveness and resentment of outside criticism continue; Times Herald ed Greene, Mayor Cobell, D Smoot, others comment; Dallas News repts FBI warned Cobell when he was in Washington for funeral that his life and that of de Gaulle had been threatened, N 28, 27:1; Rev Dr J R Allen says 'opinion-makers,' including chs, must share responsibility for letting hate develop in Dallas, ser, Dallas; holds killings could have

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

happened in any city but says principals in killings were reprs of siem: of hate in Dallas, N 29,1:8; Reps Grabowski and Conie urge FBI probe Amer Fact-Finding Com; hold ad is type that incites fanatics; Weissman cannot be located, N 30,10:5

¶14-US Mil Tributes

See also ¶1

US Mil Acad mourns, N 23,6:7; gun to be fired every ½ hr at each mil base, N 23,12:5; Sec McNamara informs armed forces of death; mourning instructions noted, N 24,4:5; reaction of US soldiers in W Ger, SK, Okinawa, N 24,11:8; US mil bases, Japan, mourn, N 25,7:4; Kennedy ex-PT-109 crewmate R Starkey eulogizes Pres, USS Okla service, Long Beach, Calif, N 26,5:8; services held aboard aircraft carrier F D Roosevelt; wreath tossed into sea, N 26,10:6; armed forces hold services, SK, W Berlin, Cambridge, US W Coast; illus of guns used for 21-gun salute, W Berlin, N 26,12:2,6

¶15-Oswald Biog Data; Pres (Warren) Comm Starts Probe; Ruby Trial Plans; Gen Comment on Motives and Dallas Officials Conduct

NY Post repts Oswald underwent ct-ordered psychiatric exam, '53, when he lived in Bronx; Family Ct Judge Kelley gives records to FBI; Post claims Oswald showed schizophrenic tendencies, was potentially dangerous, was school truant, and that mother found him ungovernable, D 1,1:7; Mrs Paine int; says Oswald's frugality may have helped him meet expenses without outside help; says he gave her no money for sheltering family and that he recd Tex unemployment compensation; other data, D 1,1:7; USSR gives file on Oswald to State Dept; move seen reflecting USSR concern that reptd links between Oswald and USSR might be used to increase US-USSR tension; Amb Dobrynin gave files personally to Rusk; Warren imposes silence on plans of Pres comm which he heads, D 1,1:8; AFL-CIO chdce E H Williams says Oswald asked him for job last May in New Orleans; says he sounded like 'fellow traveler'; other details on Oswald's New Orleans stay; Ruby's atty T Howard may try to have trial moved from Dallas; accuses Dist Atty Wade of making inflammatory remarks, D 1,57:3,8; comment on case and unanswered questions, D 1,IV,2:2; article on its puzzling aspects; cartoons, D 1,IV,5:5; ed opposes TV coverage of Ruby trial; ed hails Johnson for naming probe comm and on appmts; Ir by Harvard Law Profs Bator, Baxter, Fried, Girard, Hart, Jaffe and Vorenberg scores Dallas police handling of Oswald case and excessive publicity; holds pub right to know is ltd; N Francisco Ir scores police, D 1, IV,10:1,2,6; Sen Douglas scores police, radio int; Oswald's mother blames Fed and local security officers for Kennedy's assassination and son's killing, int; insists that on night of Nov 23, 17 hrs before son was killed, FBI showed her Ruby's photo and therefore knew that Ruby might try to kill him; queries police procedures and suggests son be tried posthumously; she visited him once in jail but did not cast him if he killed Pres; to continue with plans for book on his life in USSR; says he was discharged from USMC, Sept '59, because of her illness and financial plight; says he returned home but left shortly afterward and turned up 5 wks later in USSR; says he sought admission to Schweizer Coll, Switzerland; she returns to her Ft Worth home; home guarded by Secret Service; Schweizer Coll says Oswald applied but did not follow through on it; Amer Nazi party pickets White House to protest Warren appmt as commmand, D 2,16:1,6,7; Howard displays mail praising Ruby for killing Oswald; jailer describes Ruby's jail routine, D 2,18:1; Soviet commentators repeat charge that Kennedy was victim of rightist pol plot involving many conspirators and that Ruby killed Oswald to cover culprit; like episode in USSR history, related by Khrushchev 2 yrs ago, which involved '34 murder of Bolshevik leader S M Kirov recalled; Soviet newsmen in US blame Dallas 'ultras'; nature of their reptg has turned against Oswald and now depicts him as anti-Soviet and under influence of right-wing extremists; Communists seen making worldwide effort to show Communists had nothing to do with crime, D 2,20:2; A F Felde, who went through USMC training with Oswald, calls him 'loner' without friends, D 2,41:2; further details on Oswald Mex trip; Interior Min repts police probe shows he was alone there; findings sent to US authorities; probe shows Oswald could have financed trip with under \$30, thus disposing of question of source of substantial funds; Mex official says Oswald told Russians and Cubans, when he sought visas, that he was Communist who had lived in USSR, D 3,34:1; J Carro, Oswald's probation officer in Bronx from Apr '53 to Jan '54, says 4 Children's Ct Judges recommended psychiatric treatment; says mother refused welfare agencies aid and to comply with ct order for boy's treatment; Youth House psychiatric head Dr R Hartogs says he found him dangerous and in need of treatment, D 3,34:3; Oswald record in New Orleans jr hs, to which he transferred when family moved from Bronx, Dec '53, shows him below avg; Oswald's mother recalls his early yrs, int; denies he was atheist; explains

his child's baptism; her background described, D 3,34:6; FBI denies showing her Ruby photo before son's killing; Izvestia suggests FBI is implicated in his killing, D 3,34:7; threats to desecrate Oswald's grave pose problem for Ft Worth police; Secret Service releases Robert Oswald; hostility, indifference family faces noted; Tex names L Jaworski special counsel for its Bd of Inquiry; Judge Brown, who will probably conduct Ruby trial, declines Amer Psychiatric Assn offer to provide panel of professional examiners, D 3,35:1; FBI rept to detail circumstances of 2 warnings to Dallas police that Oswald's life would be threatened; Atty Gen Carr slows Tex probe, D 4,18:1; Amb Mann thanks Mex for its probe; speculation on Oswald's Mex activities, D 4,18:2; authorities, from motion pictures of assassination, conclude that 3 shots were fired in 5½ seconds; view backed by rifle experts; evidence is held to discount notion that there was more than 1 assassin, D 4,18:3; Dallas County Ct delays Ruby trial till Feb 3; defense and prosecution unable to have cases ready before then; no link between Ruby and Oswald yet found, D 4,18:5; Hartogs '53 psychiatric exam of Oswald showed he was subdued youth who was potentially dangerous, given to violence, hated authority, resented persons who had fathers; Hartogs says he gave all his data to FBI; Kelley orders everyone involved in case not to comment except to FBI; Oswald's Ft Worth elementary school teachers picture him as below avg in intelligence, of low achievement, as responding to any interest or affection shown him, D 4,18:6; ex-USMC Lt J E Donovan comments on Oswald; calls him 'wise guy,' D 4,18:7; Oswald's mother to collect \$863 in on his life, D 4,19:2; article on how assassin had 6 days to plan, on how he could have determined that route would pass School Book Depository; Phila Bar Assn head Voorhees calls Oswald 'lynching' on 'indictment' of legal profession for failure to protect his rights, D 5,32:4; girl whom Oswald liked as child, Ft Worth, int; Secret Service guards for Oswald's mother removed over her protests, D 5,33:3; threats against Oswald grave continue; cremation suggested, D 5,34:3; Donovan int further on Oswald USMC career; says he studied Russian, D 5,36:4; Cong Repubs offer bills to give Warren comm subpoena powers; officials say Soviet files add nothing of major importance to case, D 5,62:6; Warren comm holds orgn meeting, Washington; illus; Warren comments; Deputy Atty Gen Katzenbach attends, D 6,1:5; ACLU charges Dallas police and prosecuting officials with gross violations of civil rights in Oswald case; indicts TV, radio and press for 'pressure' on Dallas officials; holds Oswald could not have had fair trial because he had been 'tried and convicted' by law enforcement officials' pub statements; urges Warren comm probe treatment of Dallas ACLU city efforts to see Oswald; Wade, Curry, Frito insist Oswald had been given his rights, D 6,18:1; Oswald's mother to try to clear son; holds official reconstruction of assassination contains discrepancies, D 6,18:2; FBI efforts to reconstruct crime by rdes School Book Depository Bldg described; most persons and police who had cooperated with newsmen bar further help after FBI ints, D 6,18:7; S H Landesberg, also known as S Y L'Ende and J F Rizzuto, held, NYC, for leading FBI on futile search of Greenwich Village for supposed friend of Oswald, D 6, 18:8; Dallas police say rifle shot that narrowly missed ex-Maj Walker in his Dallas home April 10 was fired by Oswald; claim Oswald told his wife about it; unconfirmed rept says name of Walker, who is linked to right-wing causes, was found in notebook in Oswald's room; evidence that Oswald wanted to kill Walker and Kennedy, whose pol philosophies are poles apart, is seen backing theory that Oswald was paranoid, not agent of revolutionary group; bullet fired at Walker was fragmented, cannot be proved fired from same rifle that killed Kennedy; FBI knew at least 2 wks before assassination that Oswald worked in School Book Depository, D 7,1:8; Oswald's mother says she appealed to Kennedy, '61, for help in contacting son in USSR, press conf, Ft Worth; says she was referred to State Dept from which she later recd his address; scores NYC juvenile ct system and discussed her dealings with it regarding his truancy; disputes police acc't of his rifle; says he became panic-stricken after hearings shot on day of assassination since he knew that, as defector, he would be queried; bars removal of body from cemetery; she recd phone threat on her life before press conf, D 7,12:3; Klein's Sports Goods Store gets many orders for rifle in case; no longer stocks them; says rifle is now 'collector's item,' D 7,12:5; NYC Big Bros (orgn) tells of efforts on Oswald behalf, repts them frustrated by mother and by boy's belief he did not need counsel; friend of Oswald's widow says she wants to be an Amer and live here, D 7,12:6; Carr says Tex probe is postponed indefinitely; does not want to interrupt Fed probe; says FBI has Tex local and state evidence; he and Jaworski will work with Warren comm; Tex Bar Assn grievance com fails to take action against Wade and Howard in Ruby and Oswald cases;

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

stresses it will not tolerate breaches of legal ethics; Wade and Howard appearance before com seen based on their comments to news media; Warren comm meets but makes little progress because it does not have Govt rept on events; Warren comments; Justice Dept says press is being kept from Oswald's widow during Fed probes; Pentagon denies press is being kept from USMC personnel who knew Oswald, D 7, 12:7; Ir disputes Dec 1 ed opposing TV coverage of Ruby trial, D 7,26:4; Fair Play for Cuba Com gives FBI 6 hrs from Oswald that it claims show he set self up as New Orleans repr without natl com sanction; Lee says he offered to cooperate with FBI; deplores killings, D 8,1:2; text of Irs, D 8,73:1; Yugoslav press echoes USSR line that Kennedy was victim of right-wing conspiracy, D 8,8:1; NYC psychoanalyst Dr Socrates calls Oswald and Ruby classic examples of the veneful person, D 8,62:3; further details on widow's life since Oswald's death; she wants to live in Dallas; offers of help noted, D 8,63:2; summary of Oswald's life; assassination rifle illus; cartoons on assassination and Pres comm probe, D 8,IV,4:1; G Fischer deplores pol make-up of Pres comm; notes it has 5 Repubs and 2 Southern Dem; urges Johnson name Northern Dem, D 8,IV,8:6; Oswald's mother discloses to press 15 of his hrs; those written from USSR show him eager to return to US and dissatisfied with life in USSR; Irs show no hostility toward US; she says 1 hr, taken by FBI, shows he had no intention of becoming USSR citizen; ms illus; texts of 6 hrs; questions raised by Secret Service ex-chief Baughman on case detailed; he disclaims criticism of Dallas police, D 9,38:3,4,7; FBI rept sent to Warren comm but not made pub; rapidly concludes that Oswald was assassin, that he acted alone and that there was no link between him and Ruby; Justice Dept says rept was sent to com on Johnson's instructions; says FBI probe continues; Cong acts on Warren comm subpoena powers; Oswald got into trouble with USMC for unauthorized possession of pistol when in Japan, D 10,1:3; ints with persons who say Oswald practiced on rifle range near Irving, D 10,30:3; Oswald's name was not on 'risk' list given Secret Service by FBI in advance of Kennedy's Dallas visit; name omitted because FBI, after mos of checking, found nothing in background to mark him as potential assassin; Baughman backs down on questions he raised; FBI denies rept of rivalry between it and Secret Service; Oswald and wife rejection of Dallas Russian-speaking community's friendship described, D 10,31:1,5; his mother gets abusive mail; gives further detail on own and son's background, D 10,32:3; Paine says Oswald attended big right-wing rally in Dallas, Oct, and attended Dallas ACLU meeting 2 days later and spoke in criticism of rightists; gives more details on Oswald's pol values; ints with Marines who served with Oswald; Calif city M Belli and S S Brody to represent Ruby, along with Howard and J H Tonahill, D 11,40:1,2; ex-Solicitor Gen Rankin named Warren comm gen counsel; Cong completes action on bill to give comm subpoena power; bill lets comm grant immunity to witnesses; Rankin biog, D 11,41:1,2; Plainfield, NJ, Presch colls \$4,000 for Oswald's widow, D 11,43:5; Justice Geller Ir on eds and Irs deplores Dallas law enforcement officials concern with publicity, D 12,38:5; Revs L A Saunders and G Foote rept on visiting widow; Xmas gifts for children being contributed; contributions for family now \$12,000, D 14,19:4; Dr G R Ferguson Ir on Oswald's behavioral difficulties when he lived in Bronx and lack of long-term treatment facilities, D 14,26:4; Johnson signs Cong resolution approving appmt of Warren comm, D 15,21:1; article on Ruby's life in Chicago and San Francisco; P Burleson becomes 6th atty to join Ruby defense, D 15,83:1,8; Ir disputes Dec 7 Ir on televising Ruby trial, D 15,

¶16-Posthumous Awards and Commem Monuments, Funds, Namings, Stamps and Coins

Housing settlement near Caracas renamed for Kennedy, D 1,2:3; Madison, NJ, Twp Com votes to change name; E Paterson, NJ, weighs change; mt in NH Pres Range to be named, D 1,62:4; A L Huxtable urges plan to redesign Penna Av, Washington, DC, to be implemented as memorial, D 1,61, 21:3; US stamp planned, D 1,11,23:3; comment on tributes, renamings, D 1,IV,2:1; Metz, France, st renamed; Sen Ribicoff says Amer Synagogue Council's annual peace award will be renamed; award, which was to have been given to Kennedy in Feb, will be given to Mrs Kennedy, D 2,17:5; Kennedy awarded St Francis Xavier Medal by Xavier U, D 2,33:5; Ir by 6 London Cancer Research Inst staff members urges memorial series of internat'l study centers, D 2,36:6; Manhattanville Coll of Sacred Heart sets up scholarship fund; school attended by Mrs Kennedy Sr and others in family; Penina Sei urges Cong name Nov 22 as Kennedy Memorial Day, D 3,33:5,6; Bonn, Ger, bridge renamed; Israeli memorial forest planned, D 3,34:2; R N Johnson Ir urges forming foundation for peace, D 3,42:5; Pres Johnson asks Cong to name proposed Natl Cultural Center for Kennedy; Sen Fulbright offers resolution; N Branford, Conn, votes

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

to change his name despite students objections, D 4,19:1,4; Mayor Wagner proposes renaming NY Internatl Airport (Idlewild); NYS bill filed to rename Verrazano-Narrows Bridge; Amer com plans memorial at Weizmann Science Inst, Israel; Hadassah plans memorial at Hadassah-Hebrew U Med Center, Jerusalem, D 5,1:1; Kennedy family presents to White House Monet painting in Pres memory, D 5,24:8; cities of Cocoa and Cape Canaveral protest renaming of Cape Canaveral; renaming of spaceport approved, D 5,35:4; ed warns grief will be debased if renamings are carried too far; urges more enduring monument, D 5,44:2; US Geog Names Bd exec Baker says he regards Canaveral change as official, D 6,18:5; Hawaii U renames theater, D 6,19:4; Kennedy awarded Pres Medal of Freedom posthumously, D 7,1:4; citation text, D 7,14:4; J F Kennedy Memorial Bridge, over Ohio River, dedicated, Louisville; Queens, NY, Boro Pres Carriello urges NY World's Fair p/r site be named for Kennedy, D 7,13:1,4; UN Internatl School memorial fund to be established, D 8,4:1; names of city and Port of Cape Canaveral to remain, D 8,X,5:1; Cape Canaveral name change approval took only 3 hrs, D 9,14:4; scholarship fund for Carmel Coll, Wallingford, Eng, set up; sec of rd in CZ renamed, D 10,30:2; NYC City Council unanimously votes to change Idlewild name to John F Kennedy Internatl Airport; Wagner had sent message of necessity, D 11,1:2; Johnson asks Cong to authorize 50¢ coin bearing Kennedy's likeness; likeness to be that in Presidential series of medals, D 11,1:3; Atlantic City plans memorial, D 11,4:18; Johnson again suggests naming proposed Natl Cultural Center, D 12,28:5; NZ Prime Min Holyoake begins natl appeal for memorial fund; NZ Govt gives \$42,000, D 13,8:4; HR com approves bill to mint 50¢ coin; Cong coms weigh proposal on Natl Cultural Center, D 13,23:5; Limoges, France, to rename st, D 14,3:1; article on 50¢ coin proposal, D 15,II,30:6

¶17-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also D 1,2,5,8 in ¶15; ¶16

Mourning, Brazil, described, D 1,5:1; Amb Kohler thanks Soviet people for condolences; 12,000 Greeks have signed condolence book, Athens embassy; Pres Chiang Kai-shek pays tribute; over 10,000 Britons have signed condolence book or have written notes to Mrs Kennedy in book, London embassy; 16,000 Canadians have signed books, D 1,57:2,6; memorial cartoons, Eur, D 1,IV,4:2; Amer Foundation for Blind exec dir Barnett Jr on messages recd from abroad, D 1,IV,10:5; roundup of Eur press opinion indicates bewilderment, D 1,IV,11:6; memorial services held, GB; Queen Elizabeth and Queen Mother attend Windsor Castle services; 3,000 at St Paul's Cathedral services include Prince Philip, Princess Margaret, Earl of Snowdon, Amb Bruce, Prince and Princess Radziwill, Prime Min Douglas-Home, H Macmillan, Earl Attlee, Lady Churchill, D 2,17:4; tribute sidelights, D 2,22:4; Argentina ends 3-day mourning; 20,000 sign condolence book, US Embassy; 11,000 sign book, Brit Guiana, D 2,46:4; NATO W Eur Union Assembly tribute, D 3,15:1; 300,000 call at various US offices, Yugoslavia; 100,000 sign condolence books; Swiss Parliament tribute, D 3,34:2; Khrushchev again expresses condolence, statement on Moscow radio, D 4,1:3; Mrs F Peal, wife of Liberian Amb, tribute, D 4,46:5; W Ger Bundestag tribute, D 5,35:5; Canada probes distribution of handbill, printed in Toronto, linking assassination with Judaism, D 7,5:3; USSR Min Kuznetsov notes Soviet people's respect for Kennedy and repeats Govt condolences, as at US graphic arts exhibit, Moscow, D 7,22:6; Yugoslav pub sympathy noted, D 8,8:1; lr of tribute by Soviet worker, D 9,34:8; Washington officials outraged by repts that Cambodian Govt said assassination called for celebration, D 10,13:1 (see also Cambodia D 10,13-16,19,27); Castro's reaction recounted in J Daniel article on int with him, D 11,1:6

¶18-Charges That Atmosphere of Hate in US and in Dallas Led to Assassination; Dallas Reaction

See also D 2 in ¶15

NCCJ pres Jones links assassination to US 'selfishness, timidity and torpor,' D 1,56:1; Sen Douglas blames rightists for creating atmosphere that makes unbalanced persons resort to assassination, radio int; Natl Council of Chs pres J J Miller, calling assassination a 'martyrdom,' warns man's capacity for violence always lurks near surface and that we all must share guilt, D 2,16:1,8; J Farmer's on climate of violence that resulted in assassination, civil rights rally, W Hempstead, NY, D 2,40:5; Birmingham, Ala, anti-segregationist leader C Morgan Jr says 'good but silent people' who tolerate hatred and bigotry must share guilt, s, Harvard, D 3,35:3; landlord of B Weissman, who placed Amer Fact-Finding Com ad in Dallas News, says he is in NY; Dallas business leaders C A Meyer and D Sterling and Southern Meth U pres Tate discuss impact of assassination on city, s, C of C; admit it is given to excesses, D 4,18:4,6; Dallas resident J A Devany int scores city on hatred and excesses, D 4,46:5; Dr K A Menninger links killings to spirit of violence abroad in world; Dallas Schools Supt White

charges Dallas pupils were 'deformed' by Holmes charge of cheers, rept to be sent to school supply throughout US; Sen Fulbright blames Amer's heritage of puritan self-righteousness and vigilante justice for killings, s, Washington; urges US renounce extremism and violence, D 6,18:3,4,8; HR Repub Policy Com scores efforts to blame hatred in US and to make Ameras collectively feel guilty, statement; blames Communism for killing; Sen Simpson scores 'insinuating that conservatives are to blame,' D 7,12:7; Weissman, int at father's home, Mt Vernon, NY, describes background and interest in conservative pol; says Amer Fact-Finding Com ad was paid for by contributions from Dallas conservatives; shocked that many blame conservatives; denies knowing Oswald or Ruby; says he 1st went to Dallas Nov 5, D 8,59:1; White suspends teacher Mrs Cowan for lr she wrote to Time (pub) holding Dallas responsible, D 8,60:7; Bishop Mueller, new pres of Natl Council of Chs, says Kennedy was victim of 'hatred gone mad,' s, Phila; says US has not fully assessed lessons to be learned from death, D 8,62:5; Dallas girl, 11, who wrote to Johnson expressing concern over city's reputation, is advised by him to learn tolerance, D 8,68:6; lr links assassination to TV violence, D 9,34:6; Mrs Cowan says he lr to Time told of climate of hate in Dallas, linking it to newspapers and many civic leaders; Weissman says 1 of authors of Amer Fact-Finding Com ad, L H Schmidt, participated in Dallas demonstration against Stevenson, D 9,38:8; Florence, SC, radio station WJMX withdraws from Natl Broadcasters Assn because of purported statement by assn pres Collins that assassination was sparked by 'Dixie battle cries' inciting to violence; Collins comments, D 10,30:3; Mrs Cowan reinstated; White comments, D 10,31:4; Prof Sibley lr sees US transformed by assassination, D 11,46:5

¶19-Kennedy Grave

110,000 visit grave in day, D 1,56:4; R H Weatherington, held in Washington for 'indirect threats' to Pres Johnson, made statements about Kennedy grave; Johnson, wife, daughters and friend J Olsen visit grave; Johnson places flowers on it; thousands visit grave daily, D 2,16:4,5; Repr Gross queries whether bill for payment of funeral costs would include cost of maintaining eternal flame, D 3,35:6; Japanese Amb Takeuchi illus at grave, D 4,18:2; Army Dept gives tacit approval to eternal flame; has no rules on eternal flames, D 4,19:6; Kennedy's 2 infant children, who had been buried in New Eng, reburied near him, D 5,1:2; Mrs Kennedy tells of determination to have eternal flame, T H White int for Life (pub); int text, D 5,32:6; Army repts 3-acre plot has been set aside for Kennedy family; says site for grave was requested by Mrs Kennedy; Kennedy's is only grave besides of Tomb of Unknowns guarded by mil, D 6,1:6; Mrs Kennedy asks cancellation of plans for 3-acre plot; asks only enough space for family and monument, D 7,1:6; B M Baruch visits grave, D 10,31:2; Rev G A Trowbridge lr holds Kennedy should not have eternal flame, D 10,42:6; replies, D 13,34:6; Stevenson visits grave with Ambas Ribeiro and B K Nehru and Min Suk Heun Yun; school children accidentally extinguish flame with holy water; flame re-lit, D 11,41:3,7

¶20-Reaction and Tributes, US

See also ¶18; ¶19

Illus of Harvard-Yale football game tribute; NYC area soc events curbed for mourning period, D 1,57:2,3; Hyannis Port neighbors fear tourists will make souvenir raids on family compound if not guarded, D 1,62:3; article on Hollywood movie indus mourning; Kennedy popularity there noted, D 1,II,5:1; memorial cartoon, D 1,IV,3:3; 5,500 prayer cards bearing Kennedy per distributed at masses in St Francis Xavier Ch, Hyannis Port, D 2,16:3; Black Muslim leader Malcolm X mocks assassination, s, Black Muslim rally, NYC; response is laughter and applause; he accuses press of trying to trap Muslims into making fanatic statement about killing, D 2,21:3; ex-Maj Gen Walker quoted by Austrian newspaper as saying assassination was Communist plot organized by Castro, D 2,23:6; 5,000 attend service, NYC City Hall; illus; Johnson sends message; eulogies by Wagner, T H White, R Wilkins; M Anderson sings; R W Dowling presides; hon guests include Sen Keating, Under Sec Bunce, D 3,1:5; White House repts Mrs Kennedy recd 293,000 hrs and 26,000 wires; she expresses appreciation; Kennedy family has recd 1/4 million hrs, Hyannis Port, D 3,35:6; Natl Council of Chs gen assembly service, Phila, D 4,19:2; Black Muslim leader Elijah Muhammad suspends Malcolm X; Malcolm admits he should not have made remarks; scores NY Times acct of s, D 5,22:3; Natl Council of Chs mourns; praises Mrs Kennedy 'dignity and poise,' D 5,49:4; D Milhaupt's composition in tribute, written 2 days after Pres death, given premiere, Oakland, Calif, D 5,56:4; several virtuosos and chamber orch give 2 concerts, Dumbarton Oaks hall, Washington, DC, D 7,13:1; Teamsters pres Hoffa's exec aide H J Gibbons resigns rapidly because of Hoffa's reaction to news of assassination; Gibbons closed union's Washington offices and had condolence message sent to Mrs Kennedy; move rapidly

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

infuriated Hoffa; Hoffa also said Pres' death made Atty Gen Kennedy 'just another lawyer,' D 7,56:3; Amer Psychoanalytic Assn sends resolution to Mrs Kennedy and Johnson, D 9,45:6; Hoffa holds press took out of context statement he made about Atty Gen, D 10,32:3; NJ Legis tribute, D 10,49:3; Walker flies flags at home at full staff despite mourning period; Hanson work using excerpts from Inaugural Address performed, Washington, D 11,41:1,2; sharp rise repid in orders for Kennedy medal since assassination; medal is one of Presidential series, sold for \$3 by Phila Mint, D 12,30:8; other top Teamsters execs resign over Hoffa reaction; Hoffa reactions to Gibbons moves described, D 13,26:2; Nassau County teachers assn backs Lawrence HS teacher Mrs M W Amend, who faces custer for saying 'country will be better off' when she 1st heard of shooting; she thought 1st repts were joke, D 14,19:7; Birch Soc ad soliciting new members and funds charges Kennedy was killed by Communist (Oswald) acting under orders, D 15,IV,p5

¶21-TV and Radio Coverage

See also D 1,6,7,12,15 in ¶15

J Gould article on econ crisis faced by TV stations as result of their coverage and cancellation of ad; many advertisers let stations reschedule spot commercials and thus cut losses; cost of networks' coverage put at about \$10 million, D 1,51:1; Gould repts, lauds coverage, D 1,II,15:1; repts TV Ad Bur has asked 100 natl advertisers to let Indus reschedule spot commercials, D 3,87:1; Pan Am World Airways waives claims on canceled ad, D 4,95:2; NYC Prot Council hails Indus on coverage, D 14,16:1; Gould on broadcasters spot commercials problem; says only 50% of advertisers will let stations reschedule spots; rest want credit, D 15,II,17:1

¶22-NY Times Editorials and News Analysis Articles

H C Schonberg article, D 1,II,9:1; ed opposing

TV coverage of Ruby trial; ed hails Johnson on naming probe comm and appts to it, D 1,IV,10:1,2; ed warns grief will be debased if renamings are carried too far, D 5,44:2

¶23-Assassination and Funeral

See also ¶15

Illus of casket leaving White House included in picture article on 100 yrs of White House history, D 1,VI,p25; Mrs Kennedy, after return from Dallas, had asked State Dept Protocol Chief Duke to get details for her on Lincoln funeral, D 2,22:4; Sen S M Young charges some Secret Service men were drinking in Ft Worth night club in early hrs of day of assassination; demands dismissal if true; Ft Worth Press Club says some men who might have been agents visited club; says they were sober; HR- approved bill providing certain benefits for Mrs Kennedy includes payment of funeral expenses, D 3,35:6; Sec Dillon presents Treas Dept's highest award to Secret Service agent C J Hill for trying to protect Pres and Mrs Kennedy with own body at time of shooting; Mrs Kennedy at ceremony; illus; incident illus, D 4,1:4; unofficial lr of note sent by Johnson to de Gaulle thanking him for attending funeral; text, D 4,3:1; Treas Dept, after probe of Young and others charges, absolves Secret Service men of improper conduct; denies they were unfit for duty; Ft Worth Press Club officials comment; Capt M D Groves, 27, who helped arrange mil honors for funeral, dies, D 4,18:1,3; Sen approves bill for \$5,000 for funeral expenses, D 4,19:5; Mrs Kennedy describes final day in Dallas, in by T H White for Life (pub); text, D 5,32:5; Groves eulogized by Repr Fulton, D 5,32:8; Baughman disclaims criticism of Secret Service, D 9,38:7; bill passed authorizing payment of \$15,000 for funeral expenses, D 11,41:4; Mrs Kennedy to observe mourning for 1 yr, D 13,24:4

¶24-Cong Tributes

Eulogies, HR, by Reps MacDonald, Evans, P C Jones, Reid, Speaker McCormick, D 6,29:5; eulogies, Sen, by Mansfield, Dirksen, Aiken, Hart, Inouye; eulogies to be bound and given to Mrs Kennedy; Sen Kennedy expresses family's thanks, D 12,30:4

¶25-UN Tributes

Amb Matsui (Japan) tribute, s, UN com, D 5,28:8; ECOSOC tribute, D 13,3:3

¶26-US Mil Tributes

See D 4,5 in ¶23

¶26a-John Birch Soc Reaction

Birch Soc pub ad in NY Times asserting Kennedy was killed by Communist (Oswald) acting under orders, D 15,VI,p5

¶27-Further Data on Oswald; Pres (Warren) Comm Probe; Unofficial Rept on Kennedy Autopsy

See also ¶¶30,32

H L Reiter disputes Fischer's Dec 8 lr deplored absence of Northern Dem on Pres (Warren) com, D 16,32:5; Warren comms meet; maps searching probe going beyond existing Govt repts; Warren says comms have no plans to release FBI repts or summary; repts seen not answering all questions about assassination; some major unanswered questions noted; repts disputes various repts that at least 1 bullet that hit Kennedy came from in front of him; flatly states, on basis of ballistics tests, that 2 bul-

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

lets that hit Kennedy came from Oswald's rifle; Warren comm wants all data underlying FBI rept, D 17,31:7; source familiar with pathologists' autopsy says 1st shot hit Kennedy in back and did not hit any vital organ, 2d hit back of skull and proved fatal; acc't hints he had brief chance of survival; Parkland Hosp docs apparently never saw back wound because Pres was lying on back; pathologists' findings have not been made pub, D 16,27:4; Washington officials silent; Perry says Parkland Hosp docs noted throat and head wound but did not try to trace bullet's course, D 19,23:1; M Lane urges Warren comm to name defense counsel for Oswald in its probe; submits brief to comm which is reprinted in *Natl Guardian* (pub); his rebuttal to points raised by Wade noted, D 19,24:3; correction on Lane's statement, D 20,19:2; Oswald's widow still kept in seclusion by Secret Service; Secret Service aided her in acquiring a business repr, J Martin, and through Martin an city, J Thorne; they act on possible pub of her 'memoirs'; gifts to her total over \$15,000; ballistics tests conducted by FBI fail to establish that bullet fired at Walker in Apr was from type of rifle used to kill Kennedy; D 21,12:2; Sen Tower lr clarifying own position in relation to Oswald as reptid in *Times Dec 8* (IV,4:2), D 21,22:6; Dallas Times-Herald reptid FBI agent waited at Oswald bedside for deathbed confession; Oswald never regained consciousness, D 22,22:4; Communist party pub relations dir A Johnson says party forwarded on Dec 3 to Warren comm all hrs rec'd from Oswald and its replies; says Oswald was never a Communist or Marxist, that he merely asked for literature and information; Communist party pub *The Worker*, in series of articles by G Morris, contends that Oswald's 'enigma' would be cleared up if Govt agencies would answer 'published evidence that Oswald was an undercover agent'; Morris says P Bates was quoted as saying Oswald hinted he was agent, that Phila Inquirer article of Dec 8 reptid FBI tried to recruit Oswald as undercover informant in Castro groups 2 mos before assassination, that Oswald's mother said J Hosty, a Dallas agent, visited son and that Oswald told her Hosty wanted him to be informant; Morris questions motives of Oswald in efforts to join Cuban Student Directorate and of his trip to Mex; queries how he got passport in June within day although listed as Marxist, and how he could have planned to finance a trip to USSR last fall by way of Cuba; says Oswald's wife in her 2 yrs in US traveled in circle of Russian emigres hostile to USSR; 3 marine officers at Atsugi Naval Air Station, Japan, where Oswald served, int on Oswald's interest in Marxism; 1 reptid he tried to enter mil language school by taking test in Russian; all servicemen get 'thumbnail sketches' about Communism, D 24,6:5,6; Oswald's widow, mother visit grave; his bros do not phone mother; Xmas gifts rec'd for Oswald children; fund now \$23,000; IRS says widow will not have to pay income tax on gifts, that donors cannot make deductions for them unless given through orgn qualified as tax-deductible fund, D 25,21:3; widow to testify before Warren comm, D 27,8:8; Communist party spokesman G Hall, in rept on Communist party program as pub in *The Worker*, says Oswald was never Communist or Marxist; cites his assn with right and left orgns, discusses his behavior, D 27,22:6; Warren effigies hung from Santa Barbara, Calif, county courthouse flagpole with legend 'head of Oswald Whitemash Com,' D 28,3:8; Fair Play for Cuba Com to disband; Oswald's assn with it linked; a member of Warren comm and J L Rankin will go to Dallas to question Oswald's widow, D 28,44:1; P Foreman says Oswald should be defended before Warren comm 'in interest of people.' TV panel show with Prof Freund, L Douglas and N N Minow; Freund agrees; Foreman says Oswald could not have had fair trial because press and TV coverage of assassination would have prevented impaneling of unbiased jury; Minow defends press and TV coverage, D 30,22:1; Houston Chronicle reptid that night before Walker was shot Oswald left his wife instructions, written in Russian, on what to do if he were arrested; says note was turned over to Warren comm, D 31,20:4.

¶28-Commem Funds, Namings, Coins, Gifts
J R and R Graham give State Dept J Stuart por of Jefferson in hon of Kennedy, D 16,52:5; astrophysics symposium sponsored by SW Center for Advanced Studies, Tex U and Yeshiva U named in hon of Kennedy, D 17,22:3; Mrs Kennedy authorizes use of husband's name for Ger-Amer Community School, W Berlin, D 17,31:6; Rep Schwengel protests against naming Natl Cultural Center for Kennedy, D 17,49:8; HR votes 50¢ piece in Kennedy likeness; some dissension noted; Sen and HR coms approve bills to name Natl Cultural Center John F Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts; financing aspect of bills noted; Wilton, Conn, housewives start phone campaign for \$1 contributions to center as Xmas memorial, D 18,28:3,6; H H Taft, F Owen lr urge end to namings and other accolades, D 18,40:5; bill renaming Idlewild Airport for Kennedy signed; Sen completes Cong authorization for 50¢ pieces minted after Jan 1, D 19,25:1,2; Idlewild signs being changed; illus, D 20,19:2; lr deplores obse-

sion to change names, D 21,22:4; N Bellmore, NY, Pub Library establishes J F Kennedy Memorial Collection of books on US history, D 22,21:5; lr opposes changing Verrazano-Narrows Bridge name, D 23,24:5; Andes peak named for Kennedy, D 24,2:6; Councilman Cuite acts to insure Kennedy Airport name will be used, D 24,4:5; Ridgefield, Conn, Library Bd rejects C J Ryan's suggestion to name wing for Kennedy; bd recently estab Kennedy Memorial Collection on pol science, D 24,6:7; Yale U students gave \$7,500 for scholarship fund hon Kennedy, D 24,37:5; ceremonies mark Idlewild renaming; illus; Wagner, Sen Kennedy, Gov Hughes s; Gov Rockefeller message, D 25,1:2; Belgrade names st for Kennedy, D 26,36:1; Truman comments on many renamings; says 'right' memorial will be in Washington, D 27,8:4; ct temporarily blocks plans to rename Marion, Ind, st for Kennedy, D 28,20:5; Washington and Lee U gets anon alumnus's \$4,700 gift for Kennedy memorial fund, D 29,20:5; comment on Idlewild change, D 29,II & X,23:4; ed deplores Wagner's hasty renaming of Idlewild and other hon namings; quotes Johnson statement that Kennedy is best hon by honoring purposes for which he lived, D 29,IV,8:2; over \$5,000 pledged to Kennedy Scholarship Fund created by Blue Card orgn at Aufbau (newspaper) showing of Kennedy film, NYC, D 30,28:2; bill authorizing 50¢ pieces coinage signed, D 31,7:1

¶29-Reaction and Tributes, US

See D 28; ¶32

Sec Hodges s in tribute, Kitty Hawk, NC, celebration of Wright bros '03 flights, D 17,25:1; J Newman lr on Kennedy influence on youth, D 17,38:6; Lawrence, LI, teacher Mrs Amend not dismissed for remark at time of assassination; matter referred to supt, D 18,28:7; phonograph records of Kennedy as end of material on reaction to assassination sell over 5 million copies; record of BBC broadcast That Was the Wk That Was sells 250,000 copies, D 21,15:5; Mrs Kennedy replaces serious photo of husband on his prayer card being distributed among RCs, with smiling one in new printing; selected excerpts from Inaugural Address for back of card and prayer on it; 1st printing was for 10,000, D 22,2:6; J Reston on wives of Washington officials who are helping answer mail rec'd by Mrs Kennedy, D 25,32:3; lr deplores ads in NY Times for 'memorial' items, D 26,25:6; J Reston deplores dissipation of spirit that unified Amer after assassination, awakening them to personal responsibility for nation's ills and need for self-betterment, D 27,24:3; memorial mass, Miami; Cardinal Cushing s informally after it; shows he wears set of service tags belonging to Kennedy, which were given to him by Mrs Kennedy, D 30,28:2; dozens of volunteers help Mrs Kennedy's staff answer 700,000 hrs and wires she rec'd, D 31,20:5

¶30-Preparations for Ruby Trial; Ruby Bail-Bond Hearing

Howard seeks writ to have Ruby released on bail for psychiatric treatment, D 17,25:5; Dallas judges group to urge that TV and still photography be barred at trial; some civic leaders fear that televising trial might further damage Dallas image; Ruby's kin selling 2 Dallas nightclubs for funds for his defense, D 19,27:3; Judge Brown says trial will not be televised, D 20,19:1; psychiatrists, Drs Bromberg and Guttmacher, start exam of Ruby at his city's request; Prof Weihofen says group from Amer Psychiatric Assn fears 'battle of experts' and has asked his opinion on whether ct could call special panel of psychiatrists; FBI questions Ruby; he volunteers to submit to lie-detector or 'truth-serum' tests, D 22,22:5; J Gould on factors against televising Ruby trial, D 22,II & X,21:1; biog article on Ruby'satty Belli; he deplores but accepts decision barring radio and TV coverage of trial, D 23,17:1; Ruby bail-bond hearing; illus of Ruby with city's Belli and Tonahill; hearing continued to Jan 10; Belli to ask that trial be moved out of Dallas, holds fair trial there impossible because of Dallas News past and current statements; in int, attacks Dallas News for rept that he arrived from San Francisco with bodyguard; security precautions at hearing noted; defense witness L B Bennett found to have pistol concealed in her handbag; misdemeanor complaint filed against her; she is released in \$1,000 bail; prosecution, led by Wade, calls Fritz and J R Leavelle, officer who was handcuffed to Oswald; Belli says he will prove Ruby's mind was agitated at time of killing; cites Fritz, Wade statements on Oswald guilt; defense calls 3 witnesses; Ruby's roommate G Senator testifies on Ruby's grief; says Ruby woke him at 3 AM Nov 23 and both went out to photograph poster calling for Warren impeachment and to check PO box number given in anti-Kennedy ad in Dallas News; Bennett testifies on phoning Ruby for \$25 on Nov 23; D E Lane testifies that Ruby wired her that sum on Nov 24 at 11:15 AM, D 24,1:2; Ruby has Xmas dinner, jail, D 26,18:8; psychiatrist Dr Schafer spends several hrs with Ruby at Guttmacher request, D 31,20:4

¶31-Atmosphere in Dallas

See D 19,24 in ¶30

Amer Fact-Finding Com ad still draws heavy mail in Dallas, much of it critical of com and Weissman; samples of hrs, D 17,30:1; Secret Service probes

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

anti-Kennedy hate literature circulated on day before assassination at Arlington State Coll, near Dallas, D 19,27:3; R W McLarry of Dallas held on charges of saying on Nov 21 that he would be waiting with gun near Dallas Trade Mart to 'get' Kennedy, D 20,19:1; freed in \$2,500 bail, D 21,12:3

¶32-John Birch Soc Reaction

Birch Soc, after withholding distribution of Dec issue of its pub Amer Opinion because of 2 articles scorning Kennedy, decided instead to run full-page newspaper ads linking assassination to a Communist; ad 1st appeared in NY Times of Dec 15(IV,p5); soc spokesman Col Bunker comments; ad rejected by Wall St Journal and Dallas News; other papers that will pub it noted; Times gets protests for having run it; Communist paper The Worker scores ad and Times for running it; Times vp Bancroft says ad was accepted in line with Times policy on pol ad to print expressions of opinion no matter how much they differ from Times views, D 17,31:3; ed scores ad as reckless and dangerous; cites Johnson Thanksgiving plea to rid nation of hatred, intolerance and fanaticism, D 17,38:1; cost of ads put at \$35,000; Bunker denies ads are effort to recruit new members to replace losses since assassination; Nov issue of Amer Opinion had demanded Kennedy's impeachment for proposing disarmament program, D 18,29:2; A Aitchee lr ridicules ad; its debate wisdom of pub, D 20,28:2; Birch Soc founder R H W Welch Jr, in soc's monthly bulletin, discusses assassination as part of Communist plot and says 'glorification' of Kennedy has temporarily made criticism of Adm in identifying it with Communism 'completely unthinkable'; article excerpts; mailed with each copy of bulletin is set of stickers reading 'Communism killed Kennedy' and copy of soc's NY Times ad; Welch says soc gave Times list of its exec members to satisfy Times's acceptability com, D 25,20:3; R B Fosdick lr scores Times reasoning; another lr lauds pub, D 25,32:6; R Reed lr, D 30,20:5; Dr S J Arnold lr lauds pub, D 31,18:5

¶33-Assassination; End of Period of Nail Mourning
See D 18,19 in ¶27 (for unofficial repts on autopsy)

Limousine in which Kennedy was riding when assassinated is being bulletproofed for Johnson, D 17,35:5; books on assassination to be pub, D 18,37:4; Amer Heritage and UPI to pub book Four Days: The Historical Record of the Death of President Kennedy, D 22,VI,8:1; candlelight service at Lincoln Memorial, Washington, ends nail mourning; illus; 14,000 attend; Johnson s in tribute to Kennedy, s threaded with refs to Lincoln, D 23,1:2; Wagner leads 1,000 persons in march up 5th Av, NYC, to 71st Rgt Armory, in similar ceremony; illus; America's Conscience Fund sponsored memorial; Wagner s; Golden Ring Council of Sr Citizens and other orgns for elderly hold service, Community Ch, NYC; Asst Sec Harriman, H Van Arsdale Jr, Rev D S Harrington s, D 23,14:5; White House asst press sec M Kilduff, in radio int, tells of Johnson's conduct immediately after assassination; says Johnson delayed authorizing announcement of death, raising issue of nail security because he wondered whether assassination might have been part of worldwide conspiracy also against him and other Govt leaders; says Johnson wanted to return to plane first, that this was why he, Kilduff, refused to discuss whereabouts of Johnson; on plane, all window shades were drawn, D 24,6:6; assassination site draws many visitors; flowers, wreaths placed there, D 25,21:6; Cardinal Cushing en route to J P Kennedy's home in Palm Beach for private memorial mass, D 29,28:2; Cushing, in informal talk after memorial mass, Miami, says 'shadow of death' followed Kennedy, D 30,28:2

¶34-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See D 17,24,26 in ¶28; ¶35

Medals bearing Kennedy likeness and inscribed to be sold in Holland for benefit of Netherlands Peace Corps; top Japanese pol and business leaders pay tribute, Tokyo service, D 18,28:3,8; Lord Franks heads com to recommend form of Brit memorial, D 20,1:1; phonograph record of BBC broadcast That Was the Wk That Was sells 250,000 copies, D 21,15:7; Johnson replies to Brazilian message of condolence, D 23,7:3; film on Kennedy's life shown, Czech, D 28,4:7; R Joffrey Ballet troupe, back from USSR tour, repts that it canceled Kiev performances on learning of Kennedy death, asked for and recd USSR permit to hold memorial ch service, and was aided by USSR in arranging it, D 31,9:2

¶35-Cong Tributes

Sen com to pub booklet containing eulogies, D 19,25:8

¶36-Communist China Reaction

Premier Chou En-Lai says assassination was 'despicable, shameful act,' int, Cairo, D 21,1:2

¶37-Kennedy Grave

Article on precedents in US and abroad for eternal flame, D 22,22:1; 50 Cubans, survivors of Bay of Pigs invasion, place wreath on grave, D 23,2:4; thousands of persons visit grave, D 26,22:5; ed as-

KENNEDY—Assassination—Cont

sumes memorial at grave will be simple; sees no need for eternal flame, says Kennedy's life shed light around world, D 29, IV, 8:2

¶38—NY Times Editorials

Editorials on Birch Soc newspaper ad, D 17, 38:1; D 20, 28:2; ed, *The Light That Does Not Fail*, D 29, IV, 8:2

¶39—TV and Radio Coverage

See D 17, 30 in ¶27; D 19, 20, 22, 23 in ¶30

Birthday

J I Snyder, H J Samuels named co-chmn of Pres Club of NY May 25 dinner; Kennedy to attend, Ap 3, 23:5; J A Farley, Under Sec Harriman, H H Lehman, Mayor Wagner, Dem Chmn McKeon named hon chmn, Ap 14, 64:1; dinner to be held May 23, Ap 19, 87:5; plans, My 5, 84:4

NY Pres Club dinner, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel; over 600 attend; event and entertainment described; notables listed; guest list not pub, My 24, 14:1; ed, My 24, 30:1; White House Correspondents Assn and White House News Photographers Assn hon dinner; give Kennedy elec bread slicer, My 25, 28:3; Physicians' Wine Appreciation Soc of NY gives him keg of 45-yr-old cognac, My 28, 20:2; celebration plans, My 29, 12:1; J Reston column *Welcome to Middle Age*, My 29, 32:3; 46th birthday; Kennedy jests with newsmen; illus; gifts include Civil War rifle; he is given Father of Yr award; wife plans dinner party aboard yacht *Sequoia*, My 30, 1:2

A Krock comment, Kennedy at 46, Je 2, IV, 11:1

Books and Literature; Magazine Articles

Kennedy sends ir to N Bellmore, NY, Pub Library listing some of favorite books; illus, Ap 13, 41:2; lines Kennedy had inscribed on beer mug he gave to aide D Powers noted, Ap 29, 14:4; ir identifies their origin, My 16, 34:6; Kennedy sells TV rights to book *Profiles in Courage* to Fl Seaudet Assocs; royalties seen totaling \$351,000, which he will donate to charity, Je 10, 1:6 (see also TV—Programs, Profiles in Courage par); Kennedy writes preface for collection of Amb Stevenson ss, Je 24, 54:8; errs in ad-lib ref to Dante's Inferno during W Get tour, Je 30, IV, 2:7; '58 authorship of *A Nation of Immigrants* noted, Jl 24, 1:8; ed, Jl 25, 24:1; excerpts from *Nation of Immigrants*, written by Kennedy in '58 for Anti-Defamation League; illus, Ag 4, VI, p6

Kennedy's *Profiles in Courage and The Strategy of Peace* included in White House Library book list, Ag 16, 1:5

Mrs Kennedy gives Marshal of France by J M White to Pres; she is reading H Sidey's John F Kennedy, President, A Reporter's Inside Story, Ag 18, 41:1; Sidey book revd, Ag 25, VII, p10

Ir on quotation on Irish in *A Nation of Immigrants*, Ag 18, VI, p90

Press given 3 copies of I Fleming's new J Bond mystery by author and Brit and Amer publishers, Ag 25, VII, p8

Kennedy to be featured in Superman comic book on his natl program of physical fitness; illus, Ag 30, 2:2

Kennedy article in US C of C magazine, Nation's Business, urges support for Adm tax, export, price and hiring of minority groups programs, S 1, 1:5

V Lasky book J.F.K.: The Man and The Myth revd, S 8, VII, p23; A Krock calls book 'useful balance' to 'favoritism' shown Kennedy in communications media, S 10, 38:4; Kennedy gabs at book, at Krock and Herald Tribune columnist R Drummond praise, press conf, S 13, 16:1; transcript, S 13, 12:2

Gen Chiang Ching-kuo gives Kennedy Chinese tr of Profiles in Courage, S 12, 5:3

T C Sorenson book, *Decision-Making in the White House: The Olive Branch or the Arrows*, with foreword by Kennedy, revd, S 22, VII, p3

Gov Rockefeller says Justice Dept sought data on Lasky from Sen Internal Security subcom files; Lasky says subcom member told him Immigration Service sought data on him, O 12, 11:2; Justice Dept denies it probes Lasky, reply to Sen Keating, who made inquiry at Lasky request, O 18, 28:4

Stevenson's book *Looking Outward: Years of Crisis at the United Nations*, with preface by Kennedy, revd, O 27, VII, p6

Pres quotes from A H Clough poem *Say Not the Struggle Nought Availthe*, press conf; transcript; stanza text, N 15, 16:5:7

Macmillan Co halts distribution and promotion of Lasky book as result of assassination; he cancels pub appearances; deplores death, N 23, 10:2; publishers rush printing of revised biogs and of books by Kennedy as result of assassination; Macmillan halts Lasky book sales, N 27, 35:1

FBI check of books that Kennedy's alleged assassin borrowed from library notes they included W R Manchester book on Kennedy and I Fleming mysteries; Fleming was one of Kennedy's favorite authors, N 28, 1:5

Macmillan Co resumes sales of Lasky book, D 7, 13:5; sales of *Profiles in Courage* soared Nov 23-25; it is now on best-seller list; Lasky book sales up, now also on best-seller list, D 15, VII, 8:1

Kennedy wrote introduction to Sec Udall's book *The Quiet Crisis*; rev, D 8, VII, p10

10 books about Kennedy and family set for pub in next few mos; details, D 18, 37:4; Macmillan has not resumed promotion of Lasky book; J Bishop book A Day in the Life of President Kennedy to be pub; mss turned in wk before assassination; magazine Amer Heritage and UPI to pub book Four Days; The Historical Record of Death of President Kennedy, D 22, VII, 8:1; plans for pub of books by and about Kennedy noted, D 29, VII, 8:1

Career

Capt R J Bulkley Jr book on history of PT boats in World War II depicts battle in which Kennedy's boat was sunk as confused and ineffective, F 27, 5:7; film PT 109 revd, Je 27, 23:1

Kennedy assassinated, Dallas, Tex, N 23, 1:7; K Hanai, capt of Japanese destroyer that sank Kennedy PT boat in World War II, mourns, N 23, 10:4; Kennedy was either 34th or 35th Pres, no clear opinion existing on Pres numbering because of, Cleveland, who served 2 split terms, N 23, 12:8; highlights of Kennedy youth, war service and pol career before he became Pres, illus, N 23, pl3; rev of his Pres campaign; illus, N 23, 14:1; PT boat crewmate R Starkey eulogizes him, N 26, 5:8; W Liebenow, skipper of PT boat that rescued Kennedy in S Pacific, mourns him, N 26, 13:8

Mrs Kennedy tells how history and Kennedy's sense of it shaped his career, T H White in *Life* (pub); text, D 5, 32:6; film on Kennedy's life shown, Czech, D 28, 4:7; Cardinal Cushing shows that he wears set of service tags belonging to Kennedy which were given to him by Mrs Kennedy, D 30, 2:2

Cartoons

Ja 7, 11:3; Ja 7, 12:7; Ja 14, 10:2; Ja 14, 12:4; Ja 21, 10:2, 3; Ja 21, 11:1; Ja 28, 12:3; Ja 28, 13:4; Ja 28, 14:4; F 11, 10:3; F 11, 12:4; F 18, 12:2; F 18, 13:4, 5, 7; F 18, 14:7; F 25, 13:7; Me 4, 15:7; Me 11, 14:4; Ap 7, IV, 3:4; Ap 7, IV, 5:3; Ap 14, IV, 3:2; Ap 14, IV, 4:7; Ap 21, 9:5; Ap 21, IV, 9:1; Ap 28, IV, 8:2, 4; Ap 28, IV, 11:1, 4

My 5, IV, 3:4; My 5, IV, 11:1, 3; My 5, IV, 12:3; My 5, VI, p115; My 12, IV, 6:2; My 12, VI, p28

Kennedy meets with Amer Ed Cartoonists delegation, White House; given T Nast cartoon, drawings for his children, My 10, 1:1

Picture article on cartoons on Kennedy; corridor walls outside his office are lined with them, My 12, VI, p82

My 19, IV, 9:1; My 26, IV, 2:2; My 26, IV, 3:3; My 26, IV, 8:4; My 26, IV, 11:3; Je 2, IV, 4:1; Je 2, IV, 11:1; Je 2, VI, p9; Je 9, IV, 4:4, 7; Je 9, IV, 13:3; Je 26, IV, 4:6; Je 16, IV, 8, 2, 4, 7; Je 16, IV, 11:1; Je 23, IV, 3:4, 6; Je 23, IV, 9:1; Je 30, IV, 4:2; Je 30, IV, 9:3, 4; Jl 1, IV, 3:2; Jl 14, IV, 2:3; Jl 14, IV, 5, 2, 7; Jl 14, IV, 9:1; Jl 21, IV, 2:3; Jl 21, IV, 3:4; Jl 21, IV, 4:2; Jl 21, IV, 5:4; Jl 21, IV, 9:1; Jl 28, IV, 3:7; Jl 28, IV, 9:1; Jl 28, IV, 9:1; Jl 28, IV, 10:2; Ag 4, IV, 4:3, 7; Ag 11, IV, 3:1, 5, 7; Ag 18, IV, 9:3; Ag 25, IV, 13:3; Ag 25, IV, 14:3; S 1, IV, 3:5; S 1, IV, 10:2; S 8, IV, 3:4; S 8, IV, 4:4; S 8, IV, 8:2; S 15, IV, 11:3; S 29, IV, 5:1, 3; O 6, IV, 5:1; O 6, IV, 9:1; O 13, IV, 3:2, 4; O 27, IV, 3:1; O 27, IV, 2:2; O 27, IV, 3:2, 3; N 3, IV, 2:3; N 3, IV, 4:5; N 3, IV, 9:4; memorial cartoons, N 24, IV, 2:3; N 24, IV, 9:1, 3; D 1, IV, 3:3; D 1, IV, 4:2; D 1, IV, 11:4

Cultural Affairs. See other subheads. Cross-refs from start of Kennedy heading. For proposal to name Natl Cultural Center for Kennedy, see Culture, US pars D 4, 12, 13, 17, 18

Article on Pres and Mrs Kennedy's interest in and encouragement of the arts, N 23, 10:8; H C Schonberg recalls their concern, D 1, II, 9:1; A Heckscher, A J Lerner and S Young hold Kennedy's interest will have far-reaching effect on nation, ss, Drama Desk, D 17, 49:7

Elections. See cross-refs from start of Kennedy heading to Elections, Pres Election headings, and state names, subdiv Elections

Rev of Kennedy's pol career before election as Pres, N 23, 13:5; of his drive for Presidency from its probable inception during '54-55 illness to election; illus, N 23, 14:1

Executive Orders

Directing agencies to offer higher pay for hard-to-fill jobs, Ja 8, 2:3

Replacing Pres Council on Fitness of Youths with Council on Physical Fitness, Ja 10, 2:4

Permitting Sen Foreign Relations Com to inspect tax returns of non-diplomatic reprs of foreign govts in US, Ja 30, 1:1

Deferring fathers from mil draft, Mr 16, 3:8

Creating Pres Comm on Regis and Voter Participation, Ap 1, 4:1

Authorizing federalizing of Ala Natl Guard in Ala U desegregation crisis; text, Je 12, 21:1, 3

Setting up Pres Advisory Council on Arts, Je 13, 28:4

Giving naval shipyd comrds power to sign pact with local unions, Jl 19, 6:2

Creating Fed inter-agency com on internatl athletics, Ag 15, 8:5

In effect halting draft of married men, S 11, 1:3

Federalizing Ala Natl Guard, S 11, 1:7; text, S 11, 31:3

KENNEDY—Executive Orders—Cont

Creating Cabinet com to promote rural econ, O 18, 16:3

Creating Cabinet com and citizen's advisory council to aid in raising status of women, N 2, 27:7

Family. See Kennedy, (Mrs) John F. Names of his children: Kennedy, Caroline; John F Jr; Patrick B. Kennedy Family. Names of other members. For joint activities, see other subheads, eq, Holidays, Travel. For reunion with kin during visit to Ireland and material on forebears, see Ireland, Kennedy visit par Je 23, 28

Pres inscribed photo of nephew David Kennedy 'future Pres,' Ja 9, 7:2; bro-in-law S E Smith appd Dem party trouble-shooter on non-salaried basis, Ja 17, 4:2; Pres visits father, Palm Beach, F 23, 4:5; hears 'special prayer for father, St Joseph's Day mass, San Jose, CR, Mr 20, 2:5; father visits at White House, Ag 9, 80:1; Kennedys attend Easter services at father's home, Palm Beach, Ap 15, 18:6

White House repts Mrs Kennedy expects 3d child in late Aug; baby will be 1st to be born to Pres in office since 1895, Ap 16, 1:6

Kennedys attend mass at father's home, Palm Beach, Ap 16, 14:2

Pres substitutes for wife as speaker at Cong wives' brunch; jests about her pregnancy, My 3, 12:3; visits Caroline's kindergarten class on White House lawn, My 8, 16:2; visits grave, Waddington, Eng, of sister Kathleen, who, as Marchioness of Hartington, was killed in plane crash in '48, Je 30, 3:1; Pres attends christening of Atty Gen Kennedy's son; illus, Jl 20, 20:3; Caltagirone, Sicily, artisans make ceramic crib for 3d child, Jl 28, 33:5

Kennedy bars prediction on sex of 3d child, Ag 4, 39:3; son, baptized Patrick Bouvier Kennedy, born prematurely at Otis Air Force Base, Cape Cod; has lung ailment and is taken to Boston children's hosp; Kennedy flies from Otis to Boston to be near him, Ag 8, 1:4; baby dies, Ag 9, 1:7 (see also Kennedy, P B)

Kennedys send bouquet to Mrs Kennedy's half-sister J J Auchincloss on her debut, Ag 18, 9:6; attend private mass at father's home, Hyannis Port, Ag 26, 25:3; Pres flies to Hyannis Port in rain-storm to attend father's 75th birthday party, S 7, 22:5; participates, by phone, with bro in reunion of USN sqdn in which bro J P Kennedy Jr served and died, S 8, 13:1; Kennedy cites father's stroke, message to Natl Rehabilitation Assn, S 17, 27:5; Kennedy's son accompanies him during auto ride to IMF conf, Washington, O 1, 9:4; Pres visited by father, White House, O 10, 38:1; seeks to phone wife in Greece, gets wrong Mrs Kennedy, O 12, 27:3; welcomes wife back from vacation abroad, O 18, 14:6; visits father, Hyannis Port, O 21, 1:2

Genealogical chart; death of infant son recalled, N 23, 9:4, 5; article on Kennedy clan, N 23, 14:7; Caroline's close assn with father, her playmates' contacts with him noted, N 27, 18:3; Kennedy amuses at his children's discovery and use of secret door in White House desk noted, N 28, 18:1

J Reston repts on reburial of Kennedy's 2 infant children, who had been buried in New Eng, at Arlington Natl Cemetery; Mrs Kennedy, Atty Gen Kennedy, Sen Kennedy at graveside, D 5, 1:2

Mrs Kennedy to name Rattlesnake Mt home Westford in hon of husband's attachment for Irish forebears, D 14, 22:6

Finances, Personal. See subhead Will

Royalties from sale of TV rights of book *Profiles in Courage* seen totaling \$351,000, which Kennedy will donate to charity, Je 10, 1:6; Pres sends \$1,74-25 check to Otis Air Force Base Hosp to cover stay of Mrs Kennedy and staff; daily rate for her was \$1,75, Ag 17, 12:4; he makes gifts to Washington and Boston United Givers Fund, O 26, 2:8

10 yrs of Navy disability retirement pay accumulated, N 27, 20:3; Gen Acctg Office removes name from payroll, effective Nov 22 at 2 PM EST, N 19, 21:8

Food and Beverages. See subhead Travel F 11

Kennedy says he cut his finger slicing *leek*, press conf; illus, My 9, 1:4; transcript, My 9, 16:5; White House Correspondents Assn and White House News Photographers Assn give him elec bread slicer for birthday, My 25, 26:3; Physician's Wine Appreciation Soc of NY gives him keg of 46-yr-old cognac, My 28, 20:2; menu at dinner given by cellar Adenauer, Je 24, 6:4; at tea with cousin 175 Ryan, Dungantown, Ireland, Je 28, 3:1

Gifts. See other subheads: Animals A 14, 1, 17, 21; Apparel J 23, 1; Birthday My 25, 28, 30, 30:4, 5; Je 10, Ag 18, 25, S 12; Cartoons My 16, F 23, 11:4, 5; Ag 18, Finances, Personal, Je 10, O 26, 11:1, 2; N 20, 28, D 7, 17, 22; Marriage S 13; Office 2, 11, 12, 13; Sports Je 15

Gets gold-plated telegraph key from Western Union pres Marshall for opening expositions, etc, in White House; illus, Mr 1, 5:2; gifts from Amer Inst in White House; illus, Mr 1, 5:2; shamrocks from Irish org, Mr 1, 5:2; Religion J 3; Sports Je 15

KENNEDY, J F—Cont

Assassination. Note: Closely related material is grouped in numbered paragraphs with captions indicating their content; the paragraphs, however, are not mutually exclusive. The following is an index to the numbered paragraphs, arranged alphabetically by captions:

Anniversary.. ¶¶9,122,126,136,154
 Assassination (General).. ¶¶12,25,38,52,69,77,92,
 96,103,113,124,138,144
 Birch Society Reaction.. ¶¶3,22,35,44,65
 Dallas, Texas and Nation, Atmosphere in.. ¶¶5,18,
 28,37,46,53,57,65
 Grave.. ¶¶7,13,20,30,42,49,63,73,91,114,129,133,
 145,153
 Memorials, Monuments, Commemorative Funds,
 Naming, Stamps, Coins.. ¶¶6,8,19,24,32,41,47,
 55,62,67,75,80,84,86,93,98,105,109,115,121,125,
 132,143,151
 Oswald, Data on.. ¶¶1,10,69,74,81,106. See also
 refs from: Assassination (Gen). Ruby Case. TV-
 Press Coverage. Warren Comm Probe. Warren
 Comm Rept
 Oswald Diary of Stay in USSR, Publication of.. ¶¶1
 Ruby Case.. ¶¶9,16,23,31,39,50,59,68,75,79,89,95,
 115,127,135,146,152. See also: refs from Warren
 Comm Probe. Warren Comm Rept
 Ruby Gets Death Sentence.. ¶¶1
 TV-Press Coverage.. ¶¶56,111,118,123,149
 Tributes and Reaction, Abroad.. ¶¶4,14,21,29,36,
 45,54,61,72,74a,85,87,101,107,110,117,131,140,
 148,156. See also: refs from Anniv. Grave. Mem-
 orials etc. USIA Film. Warren Comm Rept
 Tributes and Reaction, US.. ¶¶2,11,15,27,34,43,51,
 60,71,78,83,90,97,102,104,119,130,139,147,155.
 See also: refs from Anniv. Birch Soc Reaction.
 Dallas, Tex and Nation, Atmosphere in. Grave.
 Memorials etc. USIA Film. Warren Comm Rept.
 See also other Kennedy, J F, headings (in body
 of Index)
 USIA Film—John F Kennedy: Years of Lightning,
 Day of Drums.. ¶¶134,142
 Warren Commission Probe.. ¶¶1,17,26,33,40,48,58,
 64,70,74,81,82,86,94,100,105. See also: refs from
 Warren Comm Rept
 Warren Commission Report.. ¶¶108,112,120,128,137,
 141,150. See also: refs from Warren Comm Probe
 Warren Commission Report Published; Text.. ¶¶108

For effects and reaction not indexed here, see
 subhead Misc Ja 7. Cambodia Ja 17. Courts-US-
 Gen, press-TV pars Ap 16,17, Ag 5. Crime-NYC
 Ja 5. Firearms Ja 4 par, D 7. Monorail-US, F 1.
 Negroes F 20 in ¶33. NYS-Elections-Cong, Sen
 par S 28. NATO-Gen Ag 1. Pres-Election '64—
 Candidates Ja 3 in ¶2; Ja 12 in ¶4; Ja 19 in ¶8;
 Ja 18 in ¶11; JI 31 in ¶43; S 28 in ¶184. Stocks—
 Mkt News N 22 par. Stocks—Trading Procedures
 Ja 24,25,29, F 1,5-7,9,19, Mr 24 in Mr 20 par. Tex,
 elections par Ja 28. Theater—Actors Ja 8. Tippit,
 J D, US—Fed Reserve Ja 10. US-Pol Ja 9 in ¶2;
 Mr 1 in ¶27; Mr 16,22 in ¶36; O 21 in ¶177; O 30
 in ¶180; N 4 in ¶186. US-Pres, security pars. US-
 Visitors JI 21

For effects of Warren Comm rept not indexed
 here, see Courts-US-Gen, press-TV pars S 28,29,
 O 9,10,16,27, N 19, D 7. Johnson—Travel 2d O 1
 par. News-US, S 28 par, O 9,10 in O 2 par, O 18
 par, 2d N 19 par. US-Pol, self-exiles pars S 28,
 O 1,3. US-Pres, security pars S 28ff, O 1ff, N 19ff.
 US-Secret Service S 28ff

¶1—Further Data on Oswald; Pres (Warren) Comm Probe

Mrs L H Oswald, widow of Kennedy's alleged
 assassin, tells Secret Service agents that he told
 her he fired rifle bullet at ex-Maj Gen Walker, Dallas,
 Apr 10, '63; says she left her instructions in
 case of his arrest, Ja 1,11:4; atty M Lane of NYC
 suggests that Oswald's mother sue Dallas for his
 killing by J Ruby while in Dallas police custody,
 Ja 3,20:7; Dir Hoover repts FBI has completed
 probe of assassination and Oswald killing, yr-end
 rept; says rept has been sent to comm appd by
 Pres Johnson to probe assassination and Oswald
 killing (Sup Ct Chief Justice Warren, chmn), Ja 3,
 26:4; Oswald residence for short time in Bronx 10
 yrs ago and finding then that he was potentially
 dangerous, his mother refusing help for him, re-
 called, Ja 5,75:3; mother discloses new details of
 his discharge from USMC and trip to USSR from un-
 pub lrs and notes that he wrote her; Dallas Dist
 Atty Wade says probe shows no link between Ruby
 and Dallas police in Oswald killing, Ja 7,12; J H
 Martin, business mgr for Oswald's widow, says she
 is convinced that he killed Kennedy; says that is
 why she will not sue Ruby or Dallas for husband's
 death; denies she is being held in protective cus-
 tody; says Secret Service is guarding her at Pres
 Johnson's order because of its threatening her life,
 Ja 8,18:1; Warren comm to weigh Lane's brief in
 behalf of Oswald, Ja 8,28:8; P Morris sees legal
 complications unless Warren resigns from Pres
 comm, Ja 10,41:2; Oswald's widow assures Dallas
 Civil Liberties Union that she is satisfied with her
 seclusion and Secret Service protection, lr to group;

says she continues to meet with FBI agents, Ja 11,
 10:5; Warren comm counsel J L Rankin says staff
 has divided probe into 6 broad areas of inquiry;
 areas outlined; sr attys named thus far are F W H Adams,
 J A Ball, W T Coleman Jr, A E Jenner Jr; Prof N
 Redlich named Rankin personal aide; Rankin says
 comm will not name atty to represent Oswald, Ja 12,
 1:4; Oswald's mother retains Lane to represent him
 before comm; Rankin again says comm will not appnt
 atty to act for Oswald, Ja 15,14:3
 ¶2—Reaction and Tributes, US

See also ¶¶3,5,6

Illus of volunteers sorting condolence messages
 sent to Mrs Kennedy, Ja 1,12:2; Gov Rockefeller's
 on 'meaning' of assassination, Portsmouth, NH;
 text, Ja 4,10:2; Pres Johnson evokes Kennedy's
 name 3 times in State of Union Message, Ja 9,15:7;
 Rockefeller pays tribute, annual message to NYS
 Legis; Legis adjourns in tribute, Ja 9,21:2,8;
 Rockefeller text, Ja 9,20:1; Dem Natl Com pays
 final respects, Ja 12,55:3; Mrs Kennedy thanks
 800,000 who have sent her sympathy mes-
 sages from all over world, TV broadcast from Atty
 Gen Kennedy's office; statement in her 1st since
 assassination; Atty Gen and Sen Kennedy are present;
 illus; she says messages will be placed in
 Kennedy Library; makes pub sampling of them,
 Ja 15,1:3; statement text, Ja 15,13:1
 ¶3—John Birch Soc Reaction

Ir disputes criticism of NY Times for printing
 Birch Soc ad (Dec 15,IV,p5) on assassination, Ja 1,
 24:6; lr on issue, Ja 5,IV,12:5

¶4—Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also Ja 15 in ¶2; Ja 4,10,12 in ¶6
 2 Indians begin walk from Madhya Pradesh to
 New Delhi and from Washington to Tex in homage,
 Ja 2,5:6; Pope sends condolences to Kennedy's
 widow and mother, conf with Dir Shriver, Nazareth;
 calls manner in which they bore tragedy inspiration
 to millions, Ja 6,12:4

¶5—Charges That Atmosphere of Hate in US and
 Dallas Led to Assassination; Dallas Reaction

Dallas civic and religious leaders resolve to im-
 prove atmosphere; S Marcus, in ads in Dallas News
 and Times-Herald, lists areas for improvement;
 urges end to 'absolutism' and asks News and Times-
 Herald to lead way; tendency of many citizens to
 shrug off criticism noted, Ja 2,21:1; response to
 Marcus ad reprd favorable; some conservatives re-
 solve to show moderation; Rev T A Fry Jr, Dallas
 Citizens Council pres Johnson comment, Ja 4,16:4;
 Sen Goldwater scores those who blame hatred in US
 for assassination, s, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ja 7,17:5;
 Pres Johnson says Kennedy was victim of hate,
 State of Union Message; text, Ja 9,16:6; Goldwater
 scores Johnson for resurrecting hate theme, press
 conf, Portsmouth, NH; charges Communists intro-
 duced theme, Ja 10,14:2; News and Times Herald
 get its attacking Johnson using extreme language
 previously used against Kennedy, Ja 10,41:1; Fed
 grand jury refuses to indict R W McLarry of Dallas
 for reprd statement he would 'get Kennedy' when he
 went to Dallas, Ja 11,10:6

¶6—Commem Funds, Namings, Coins, Stamps

Phila Stadium name changed to J F Kennedy
 Stadium; Penna Blvd, Phila, name changed, Ja 3,
 21:6; Dublin Mayor Moore says City Council has no
 power to replace statue of Lord Nelson with 1 of
 Kennedy; says TWU pres Quill suggested substitu-
 tion be made at TWU expense, Ja 4,47:3; Repr Wid-
 nall raises objections to naming proposed cultural
 center, Washington, for Kennedy, Ja 5,82:3; ed-
 backs Widnall, Ja 7,32:1; Liege, Belgium, bridge
 renamed, Ja 8,11:8; Denmark backs fund drive for
 memorial, Ja 8,75:5; HR approves John F Kennedy
 Center for Performing Arts to be built in Washington;
 stipulates that it shall be sole memorial to
 him in Capital, Ja 9,1:5; interfaith com plans mem-
 orial near Jerusalem, Ja 9,17:3; Montreal, Canada,
 to be named for Kennedy, Ja 10,14:3; Sen con-
 curs in stipulation on Center for Performing Arts;
 bill gets final Cong approval; construction set for
 summer, Ja 11,14:3; mantel in White House bedroom
 bear— inscription placed there by Mrs Kennedy after
 Kennedy's death noting that they occupied room,
 Ja 11,24:5; Colombian issues stamp; big mintage of
 Kennedy 50¢ pieces planned; extensive hoarding
 when coin 1st appears seen, Ja 12,II,15:3,6

¶7—Grave, Arlington Cemetery

Mrs Kennedy visits grave, Ja 6,15:1; P M Carri-
 gan lr disputes Dec 29 ed opposing eternal flame,
 Ja 13,30:5

¶8—Commem Namings and Memorials

Premier Alam dedicates new st in Teheran; Dir
 Shriver at ceremony, Ja 16,12:5; Atty Gen and Mrs
 Kennedy illus before Tokyo monument, Ja 17,1:5;
 Ireland to create memorial park near ancestral home,
 Ja 17,10:4; Cath Interracial Council of Chicago
 makes 1st J F Kennedy Award to Rev Dr Blake,
 Ja 17,15:2; NYC City Council approves naming new
 Elyk Jr hs for Kennedy, Ja 22,38:3; Sen Moss urges
 enactment of Pres succession law as memorial, Sen
 subcom, Ja 24,15:3; P W Hall lr disputes Jan 7 ed
 opposing renaming of Natl Cultural Center, Ja 24,
 26:5; Johnson signs bill authorizing Fed participa-
 tion in Kennedy Performing Arts Center (Natl Cul-

KENNEDY—Assassination—Cont
 tural Center), Ja 24,29:4; sculptor R J Menconi,
 who designed Memorial Medal on sale commercially,
 is also Pleasantville, NY, Police Chief, Ja 26,80:5;
 Chateauroux, France, st renamed, Ja 27,16:3
 ¶9—Ruby Defense Plans; Bail-Bond Plea Withdrawn

See also ¶10

Ruby's attys seek change of venue; charge Dal-
 los press is hostile; seek to present testimony to
 prove that Oswald killed Kennedy, Ja 17,15:3; to
 base defense on psychologist's rep that he suffers
 organic brain damage that caused epilepsy, Ja 20,
 1:2; psychiatrist Dr W Bromberg testifies Ruby did
 not know right from wrong when he shot Oswald,
 bail-bond hearing; says Ruby told him he did not
 remember Oswald's killing; says severe emotional
 shock caused by assassination triggered Ruby into
 'fugue state' in which person acts automatically.
 with no memory later of what he has done; links
 condition to organic brain damage; rews Ruby's med,
 psychiatric, family background; other details; Ruby
 and attys illus of hearing, Ja 21,1:3; Ruby denies
 he met Oswald before killing him, bail-bond hearing;
 hearing ends when attys withdraw request for bond
 in order to avoid beginning trial with setback that
 would have implied under Tex law that he might get
 death penalty; attys file brief for change of venue;
 Ruby, in earlier impromptu press conf, denies he
 went to Cuba, '59, to sell supplies to Govt; says he
 went there for vacation and that his plan to export
 goods to Cuba collapsed for lack of financing; de-
 tails of trip; illus; Ruby's mental exam to be con-
 ducted by psychiatrists M Towler, R Stubblefield,
 J T Holbrook, Ja 22,29:1; Judge Brown, who pre-
 sided at bail hearing and will preside at trial, says
 he helped get Ruby into Dallas C of C, '59, without
 knowing him; denies link with Ruby, Ja 23,24:2;
 Ruby Defense Fund Com set up by bro H Ruben-
 stein, Ja 24,57:2; com ad, Ja 24,16:4; Brown says
 tests he ordered for Ruby may have to be conducted in
 another city; says 3 Dallas hosps have refused to
 accept him, Ja 24,57:3; Ruby's attys subpoena
 100 Dallas residents for change-of-venue hearing,
 Ja 29,30:5

¶10—Further Data on Oswald: Pres (Warren) Comm Probe

See also ¶9

Ir on Jan 5 article on Oswald's life in Bronx,
 Ja 18,22:5; article on his widow's life with him;
 cartoon on assassination and slaying, Ja 19,IV,
 10:1; A Lewis article on Chief Justice Warren's
 career on bench notes how Johnson persuaded him to
 head comm and problems his appmt poses, Ja 19,
 VI,p8; comm meets, Washington; names L D Hubert
 Jr as 4th sr staff atty; 2 jr staff attys named, Ja 22,
 16:7; Lane seeks visit with Oswald's widow; says
 Oswald's mother said widow told her that alleged
 murder weapon shown her was not husband's rifle,
 Ja 23,18:7; Lane sees doubt of Oswald guilt, s,
 Militant Labor Forum, NYC, Ja 25,10:5; article on
 12 questions about assassination not satisfactorily
 answered and most authoritative answers available;
 Fed authorities remain convinced that Oswald was
 assassin and that he acted alone, Ja 26,58:4; Warren
 comm to call Oswald's widow as 1st witness;
 Warren says comm does not plan pub hearings; says
 Oswald's mother's request to have attys present
 was rejected; mother scores proceedings; charges
 effort made to change widow's belief in Oswald's
 innocence; claims Secret Service keeps them apart;
 widow int on nationwide TV program; thinks Oswald
 was guilty, Ja 28,1:3; Oswald discussed by J Corro,
 his Bronx probation officer, '53-54, s, NYC, Ja 28,
 28:7; Lane and Oswald's mother charge FBI probe
 of assassination was inadequate; urge Johnson to
 let them appear before Warren comm, Ja 30,13:4

¶11—Tributes, US

See also Ja 17,22,25,26 in ¶8

Cardinal Cushing celebrates solemn pontifical
 mass, Boston; Boston Symphony Orch and other
 musical groups, under E Leinsdorf, perform Mozart's
 Requiem; illus; Kennedy's widow, mother, bro Edward,
 sister Eunice attend; illus; service televised,
 Ja 20,1:3; rev, Ja 20,87:2; Kennedy hon at program
 presented by Jewish Philanthropies Fed women's
 div, Madison Sq Garden, NYC, Ja 28,24:1

¶12—Assassination (Gen)

Dr C J Carrico, C R Baxter, R N McClelland,
 and W K Clark tell of desperate effort to save Ken-
 nedy at Parkland Hosp in Dallas, article in Tex
 State Journal of Med; all agree injuries were too
 severe for survival, Ja 25,10:8; Mrs Connally tells
 story of how Gov Connally was shot when Pres was
 killed, int, Dallas News, Ja 26,58:4

¶13—Grave

Visited by Pres and Mrs Johnson, Ja 27,5:1

¶14—Tributes, Abroad

See Ja 16,17,27 in ¶8

¶15—Reaction and Tributes, US

See also ¶20; ¶22

Anti-Defamation League charges extremists of
 right and left are exploiting killing of Kennedy and
 Oswald for a 'pattern of hate'; says polls show
 majority of Amers believe killings were result of
 organized plot because of need to believe in mean-
 ing and design rather than absurdity and anarchy;

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

examples; Sen E Kennedy accepts 1st RCA Victor recording of recent Boston memorial service, F 1, 196,8; Pres Johnson pays tribute, s, J P Kennedy Jr Foundation dinner, F 6,14:1

¶16-Ruby Change-of-Venue Hearing; Preparations for Trial

Article on Ruby career and events leading to killing of Oswald, F 2,IV,10:1; defense subpoenas 165 persons to testify in change-of-venue hearing, F 5,19:7; Judge Brown allocates 48 seats to press for trial; bars TV, radio and photo coverage, F 8, 10:4; change-of-venue hearing begins; Ruby's citys seek to demonstrate that Dallas business leadership wants Ruby executed to prove that law and order exist in Dallas and to preserve Dallas's 'image'; Belli holds no citizen is indifferent to outcome and he therefore cannot get unbiased jury; clashes with Dist Atty Wade; testimony of Prof F Corney and Dallas Times Herald ed Greene noted; Ruby int earlier by newsmen; illus, F 11,19:3; briefcase of R Schafer rummaged; he is psychologist who testified that Ruby has brain damage, F 11,78:4; several influential Dallas residents, including S Marcus, testify that Ruby's chances of getting fair trial are better outside of Dallas; Belli says that if Brown denies change of venue another effort will be made when jury selection begins, F 12,15:1; clashes with S R Bloom, Brown's pub relations agent, hearing; seeks to show that Bloom conf with Dallas Citizens Council before drawing up regulations governing trial; Bloom denial; says he volunteered to help Brown arrange press coverage; Belli, after earlier refusal, is permitted to examine Bloom's files, which contain newsmen's requests for places in courtroom; 11 witnesses back moving trial from Dallas; US Atty Sanders sees fair trial more likely away from Dallas, F 13,10:4; hearing ends; 26 testify for change of venue; Wade introduces 36 affidavits opposed, F 14,12:3; Brown sets trial for Feb 17; withdraws ruling on change of venue till jurors have been examined; Dr F A Gibbs, authority on epilepsy, says Ruby has physical brain damage; Brown moves trial to larger courtroom to meet demands for press coverage, F 15,1:8

¶17-Warren Comm Hearings on Oswald

Oswald's widow in Washington, F 3,7:5; widow testifies before Warren comm; Ronkin says she offered some new data; Warren bars comment; widow illus, F 4,1:3; hearing; Warren says she has begun identifying evidence found in Irving, Tex, home; says she was queried about attempt to shoot ex-Maj Gen Walker in his Dallas home, Apr 10 '63; says she is 'free agent' and wants Secret Service protection; clarifies comment to newsmen that some testimony might not be released 'in your lifetime'; says some nail security matters might come up during probe, F 5,19:1; widow testifies further; Warren says testimony is consistent with her earlier stories but in greater detail, F 6,17:2; widow completes testimony; Warren summarizes it, statement; text; she identifies rifle that authorities believe was 1 used to kill Pres as 1 Oswald kept in their Tex home; says he used fictitious name A Hidell in some activities when they lived in New Orleans last summer; name was that under which rifle was bought by mail from Chicago store; reluctantly concludes Oswald killed Pres on basis of evidence presented to her, F 7,37:1; widow holds press conf, Washington; says she regarded Oswald as normal in USSR but 'changed' on return to US, '62; does not know why he shot Kennedy; recalls rifle practice before Nov 22; says he said nothing to indicate anger with Kennedy; tells of his Mex trip; Oswald's mother says she will give Warren comm facts not made pub before, F 8,10:3; she compiles documents that she claims will help prove that son did not kill Kennedy; thinks he was working for US as secret agent; scores daughter-in-law for saying Oswald is guilty; has Secret Service protection at her request, F 9,43:1; movie of what purports to be Oswald's trial has been made in Dallas by H Hoffman and L Buchanan; they comment, F 10,21:4; Oswald's mother leaves Dallas for Washington, F 10,53:2; appears before Warren comm; Warren says she had not been in communication with son for yr prior to assassination; J F Doyle appdt her city at comm request, F 11,18:3; she continues testimony; Warren says she is telling story of son's life; Lane excluded from hearing after Mrs Oswald says she wants to be represented by Doyle; Lane charges that Oswald's widow's testimony was example of 'brainwashing' by FBI and Secret Service, F 12, 14:3; mother finishes testimony; claims son was CIA agent and that he was 'set up to take blame'; says he is innocent; Warren says she offered no evidence to prove he was agent, F 13,11:1; CIA Dir McCone denies Oswald was ever linked to agency, F 14,11:6

¶18-Charges that Atmosphere of Hate in Dallas Led to Assassination

See also ¶16; F 6 in ¶19

Gov Connally denies Tex or Dallas is to blame for assassination but says anti-Tex reaction has set in, F 4,23:4

¶19-Commem-Namings, Coins; Other Memorials

Airport at La Paz, Bolivia, named for Kennedy, F 5,11:1; Dallas citizens group unable to agree on memorial, F 6,15:2; Johnson, on Kennedy's behalf, accepts posthumous hon fellowship from Weizmann Inst; inst to award 46 J F Kennedy fellowships each yr, 1 for each yr of his life, F 7,1:6; 1st 8 Kennedy 50¢ pieces struck; illus; to be given to family members, F 12,35:2

¶20-Grave

200 members of Central Conf of Amer Rabbis take part in graveside memorial, F 5,35:2

¶21-Tributes, Abroad

See also F 5 in ¶19

Prime Min Pearson presents to J P Kennedy Jr Foundation book of press clippings and names of 30,000 Canadians who, in spontaneous tribute after death, contributed \$70,000 to memorial fund, F 6, 14:1

¶22-John Birch Soc Reaction

Article by Prof R P Oliver of U of Illinois in Birch Soc pub Amer Opinion charges Kennedy was Communist agent and was killed because he fell behind scheduled date of Communist capture of US, '63, and was becoming pol liability; says Communist plot was frustrated when Dallas police captured Oswald; says Kennedy's memory will be cherished by Amers with 'dictate'; soc leader Welch calls article 'superb commentary,' F 11,18:5; See Goldwater calls attack 'despicable' but does not repudiate soc support, press conf, San Francisco, F 13,19:1; Illinois U, student newspaper, Repr Price score Oliver on article; defend his right to write it, F 13, 6:1

¶23-Selection of Jurors for Ruby Trial Begins

Ruby's sister, Mrs E Grant, int; claims he was insane when he shot Oswald, F 16,43:3; article on change-of-venue hearing, Dallas, city leaders efforts to protect image of Dallas; cartoons, F 16, IV,61:1; defense atty T Howard withdraws from case; Oswald's widow repd little interested in trial, F 17, 13:1; selection of jurors for Ruby trial begins after Judge Brown denies 2 defense motions for acquittal on ground of insanity; strict security measures noted; 1 man is disarmed and held on pistol-carrying charge; Brown career; rep by ct-aptid psychiatrist discloses that Ruby experiences recurrent 'spells'; Dr M L Towler concludes he suffers from 'seizure disorder,' F 18,23:1,2,4; Brown rules against defense argument that anyone is witness who saw actual telecast of killing or rebroadcasts; Tex law holds that person is not qualified for jury duty if it is proved that he witnessed crime; 1st 4 prospective jurors rejected; defense uses 2 of its 15 peremptory challenges, F 19,30:4; defense tries to subpoena prospective juror, who saw shooting on TV, as witness; move barred by Brown; Ruby illus arriving in ct, F 20,13:1; 1st juror selected after rejection of 23 others; defense efforts to learn more about prospective jurors by polling their neighbors noted, F 21,15:1; 2d juror selected; Belli charges jury is being forced on defense; seclusion in which jurors are held described, F 22,22:1,2,9; more prospective jurors excused, Sat session, F 23,39:1; Dr Menninger says he will diagnose Ruby's condition only after trial, F 24,11:1; Tex Sup Ct refuses to hear defense plea for order to bar Brown from seating as juror anyone who saw shooting on TV; move seen defense's last chance to have trial moved from Dallas; Belli comments; 3d juror chosen, F 25,18:1; Connally holds Ruby can get fair trial in Dallas, press conf, NYC, F 26,16:3; 4th and 5th jurors chosen; defense and prosecution clash over defense's charges that prosecution referred slightly to Jews and Negroes, F 26,17:1; 6th, 7th, 8th jurors chosen; 94 prospective jurors have been examined, F 27,39:5; defense asks Tex Sup Ct to reconsider plea to bar as jurors TV 'witnesses' of shooting; seen laying groundwork for taking plea to US Sup Ct; 9th juror chosen, F 28,12:1; 10th juror chosen; defense uses up its 15 peremptory challenges; Brown gives it 3 more; 126 veniremen examined thus far; Brown calls 50 more, F 29,10:1

¶24-Commem Coins; Other Memorials

Distribution of 50¢ pieces set for Mar or Apr, F 16,II,21:6; Johnson accepts tribute scroll from Seton Hall U, F 20,19:1; Dallas citizens group to erect memorial near assassination site; will also contribute to Kennedy Library, F 23,59:4

¶25-Assassination (Gen)

See also F 19 in ¶26

Book Four Days, put together by UPI and Amer Heritage, describing assassination day and 3 following days pub, F 16,VII,p8

¶26-Activities of Oswald's Widow and Mother; Warren Comm Hearings

J H Martin, business mgr for Oswald's widow, repts she has sold book and film rights to her memoirs, F 17,13:1; Lane and Oswald's mother in NYC; Lane says he has copies of documents from Wade's files that bolster defense for Oswald; holds persons different from Oswald in pol philosophy were involved; details; Oswald's mother says Warren comm rejected her request for defense atty for son during her testimony, F 18,23:2; 1,500 attend Town Hall, NYC, rally sponsored by Natl Guardian

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

(pub) at which Lane and Oswald's mother s; Town Hall admits it tried to cancel meeting when it learned she would appear and allowed it to go on only after Natl Guardian deposited \$25,000 bond to cover damages; holds her appearance might have been incendiary; pub ed Aronson scores hall; Mrs Oswald insists son should be presumed innocent till proven guilty; Lane plays tape of talk with Dallas ps teacher who claims shots came from knoll in front of Kennedy's car and not from bldg where Oswald worked; demands Fed probe of meeting he says took place wk before assassination in Ruby's nightclub and which he claims was attended by B Weissman, author of anti-Kennedy newspaper ad, and Ptl Tippit; Weissman denial; Dallas police ballistics test indicates rifle believed to have killed Kennedy was same one used in attack on Walker; Oswald illus, Apr '63, holding rifle and carrying pistol on hip, F 19,30:1,2; Oswald's bro Robert appears before Warren comm; gives it 20 hrs Oswald sent him from USSR; comm sources say Ira and other data shed new light on Oswald's character and early life; comm curbs amt of information released to press, F 21,15:2; Robert Oswald testifies he thinks bro was trained in USSR as agent but offers no evidence to support theory; Columbia U panel (Prof M Frankel, O K Fraenkel, L M Loeb and S Updike) agree that handling of case points up conflict between pub's right to know and accused's right to fair trial, F 22,22:4; Oswald's widow ends agreements with atty J Thorne and business mgr Martin; engages as atty W A McKenzie, who accompanied Robert Oswald before Warren comm; latter completed testimony; comm member Dulles and McKenzie deny statement in Times article that Robert thought bro was trained as Communist agent while in USSR, F 23,38:1; Thorne says he will sue to retain contract with Oswald's widow that guarantees him 10% of her income; says Robert Oswald advised her to change attys, F 25,18:2; Warren comm names Amer Bar Assn pres W E Craig to represent Oswald before it; he will not work for comm but will have access to all data; comm denies casting doubt on Oswald's guilt; says results of probe thus far have not caused it to doubt reasonableness of authorities in charging Oswald; comm had earlier rejected proposals for outside atty for Oswald; questions that appmt raises noted; Lane pledges cooperation with Craig, F 26,1:2; Martin offers to release Oswald's widow from 10-yr contract in return for share of \$150,000 in cash advances he says has been guaranteed; her; Houston Post says Martin claims that Oswald plotted to kill R M Nixon; says Warren comm has been told; Nixon was in Dallas day Kennedy was killed, F 27,39:6; Martin appears before Warren comm; says he has no evidence that Oswald planned to shoot Nixon; claims he was misquoted by Houston Post, F 28,10:7

¶27-Tributes, US

See also ¶24; F 30

Peace Corps Dir Shriver likens Kennedy's impact on world to success of Corps, s, Natl Press Club, F 22,11:1

¶28-Charges That Atmosphere of Hate in Dallas Led to Assassination

See also ¶23; F 23 in ¶24

Connally deplores attitude that Dallas citizens are somehow responsible, press conf, NYC, F 26, 16:3

¶29-Tributes, Abroad

Mrs Kennedy sends lr of thanks to Pres Makarios for Cypriot expressions of sympathy, F 27,17:2

¶30-Grave

Visited by Gov and Mrs Connally, F 29,8:8

¶31-Ruby Trial; Ruby Gets Death Sentence

Jury processing for Ruby trial continues; Belli charges Dallas is still being flooded with anti-Kennedy literature; cites Nov issue of Natl States Right party pub Thunderbolt carrying headline impugning Kennedy's character; Brown denies Belli demand to have trial shifted out of Dallas; 10 jurors picked thus far; poll of Dallas taken for defense shows pub increasingly sympathetic toward Ruby and his insanity plea; Dec 16 poll showed 66% thought he was sane when he shot Oswald; Feb 9 poll showed 40%; other results, Mr 1,72:1,3; article on issue of jurors who saw shooting on TV; illus of shooting, Mr 1,IV,61:1; defense, in unusual move, plans to let Ruby testify, Mr 2,1:1; defense moves for mistrial; charges Nat Epilepsy League official M A Melford seeks to 'contaminates' prospective jurors by circulating 'fact sheet' denying link between psycho-motor epilepsy and criminal behavior; motion denied, Mr 3,25:5; Dr Guttmacher, psychiatrist who examined Ruby for defense, says he showed no remorse; jury selection completed; Judge Wilson substitutes for Brown, ill; 162 jurors were examined; all but 1 of 12 chosen saw shooting on TV; jury is all-white, all-Prot; Belli says it does not represent Dallas cross-sect, Mr 4,28:2,3; trial begins; prosecution witness Detective Leavelle testified Ruby said, 'I hope the son of a bitch dies' min after he shot Oswald; concedes outburst might have been prompted by hearing someone shout, 'Jack, you son of a bitch, you shot Oswald'; Leavelle was handcuffed to Oswald at time of shooting; another Dal-

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

las policeman testifies he saw Ruby outside jail day before shooting, thus bolstering prosecution claim of premeditation; Dallas News employee testifies Ruby was in newspaper office to place ad for his night club at time of assassination; Western Union employee testifies Ruby bought money order and then headed toward police station only 4 mins before Oswald shooting; defense to stress time sequence to prove lack of premeditation, Mr 5,12:3; Detectives McMillion and Archer testify Ruby said he intended to pub 3 bullets in Oswald; McMillion says that Ruby, when later upbraided by police capt for killing, said, 'Somebody had to do it'; McMillion concedes that 1 of 2 repts he made could be construed as denial of premeditation; both detectives picture Ruby as calm but showing cold hate when he lunged at Oswald shouting, 'You rat son of a bitch, you shot the Pres,' and that he kept crying, 'I hope I killed the son of a bitch,' Mr 6,12:3; 7 prisoners escaping from Dallas County jail run past door of courtroom; 1 of prisoners, brandishing fake pistol, frightens K L Bennett (Little Lynn), waiting to testify, Mr 7,1:6; Sgt Dean testifies that Ruby told him, 10 mins after shooting, that he 1st thought of killing Oswald night of Nov 22; says he gave as motives desire to show that 'Jews do have guts' and that he disliked 'sneer' on Oswald's face at Nov 22 midnight press conf at city jail, to which he gained entrance by mingling with newsmen; Wade rests case; Little Lynn testifies she awoke Ruby with phone call morning that Oswald was shot with request for rent money; he went to Western Union office near jail and wired money; receipt stamped 11:17 AM, moment when Oswald was being led from cell; Ruby shot him few mins later; she, W G Serur and W F Howard testify on Ruby's emotionalism, on love for his dogs; Natl Opinion Research Center finds most Amers back just treatment for Ruby, Mr 7,11:4:7; article on Dallas reaction to jail break in light of other events; Oswald's widow opposes death sentence for Ruby, Mr 8,40:3; Yale psychologist Dr Schaefer testifies Ruby suffers from rare variant of epilepsy; Brown admits testimony after dispute; NYC radio station WNEW reporter J Pappas, who was standing beside Ruby when shooting occurred, testifies he did not hear Ruby say, 'You rat son of a bitch, you shot the Pres' as McMillion testified; Dallas city jail internist Dr Bleiberg testifies in conflict with Dean; strip-tease dancer Penny Doller and ex-boxer B Ross testify Ruby was moody and excitable; Ross and Ruby's roommate G Senator claim Ruby rarely swore, Mr 10,27:1; Guttmacher testifies he thinks Ruby was legally insane when he shot Oswald; defense holds that Ruby had brain seizure at time and could not tell right from wrong; neurologist Dr Towler testifies electroencephalographic tests prove Ruby's brain is abnormal, that brain waves show seizure activity and that during seizure he might have suffered mental blackout; jury's apparent boredom during med testimony noted; Oswald's mother subpoenaed by prosecution to keep her out of courtroom; she scores move; illus, Mr 11,35:1; 3; defense rests in surprise move; state begins rebuttal; its med witnesses dispute claim Ruby was insane when he shot Oswald; psychiatrist Dr Stubblefield testifies that if testimony of police eyewitnesses is true, Ruby was sane under Tex law, knew right from wrong and knew consequences of act; admits Ruby is emotionally unstable; backed by psychiatrist Dr Holbrook; neurologist Dr Olinger disputes Towler; gun expert A H Breneger testifies there was nothing unusual in way Ruby held gun when he shot Oswald; defense claims Ruby pulled trigger with middle finger, proving he was in state of spasms; Electroencephalographic Soc pres Dr Kellaway, as sur-rebuttal witness, says it is impossible to diagnose organic brain damage simply on basis of electroencephalographic tests; neurologist Dr Walker backs view but concedes that psychological tests of kind given Ruby by Schaefer could indicate such damage; Ruby's sister Mrs E Kaminsky testifies, Mr 12,31:5; insanity plea attacked by leading neurologists as state closes its case; Dr Forster holds Ruby's electroencephalograms show only slight abnormality and do not support diagnosis of psychomotor epilepsy; view backed by Drs Schwab and Mackay; sur-rebuttal witness A Nichols, only steady girl friend Ruby ever had, says she never saw any indication of insanity; Ruby's rabbi, Dr H E Silverman, testifies on his emotionalism; psychiatrist Dr Bromberg says Ruby was in trance when he shot Oswald, Mr 13,16:1; case goes to jury at 1:05 AM; 7 attys took part in lengthy summation; details; Belli asked acquittal, state death penalty; defense raised 139 exceptions to Brown's written charge to jury; testimony ended with 66th witness, Dr Gibbs, encephalograph authority, called by defense to rebut Schwab, Mackay, Forster; he testified that Ruby has psychomotor epilepsy and that victims can experience sudden outbursts of rage and memory impairment, Mr 14,1:2; Brown to permit live TV-radio coverage of delivery of verdict; disregards wide objections; Dallas civic leaders, when case was 1st assigned to Brown, dissuaded him from televising trial; his impatience with their demands noted; decision gives networks 1st chance

to televise courtroom proceeding on nail TV; Brown cancels plan to permit radio coverage of his charge to jury and summations; Dallas leaders opposition linked, Mr 14,27:1; jury unanimously finds Ruby guilty of 'murder with malice,' sets penalty of death in elec chair; deliberated 2 hrs 19 mins; verdict televised live; sentence of jury must be accepted under Tex law; Belli denounces jury and Dallas; charges Dallas 'oligarchy' wanted conviction to restore city's 'image'; charges 'kangaroo ct, rr ct'; scores Brown for insisting that city's finish summations despite lateness of hr; charges jury prejudged case; holds 1 juror told his employer that he would vote death penalty if he got on jury; says another does pub relations for Dallas Police Dept; Wade scoffs at Belli's charges; holds he made mistake in 'pitching whole defense on insanity'; long appeal process noted; illus of Ruby leaving ct, of Brown reading verdict, Mr 15,1:8; article on Dallas reaction; Dallas Times Herald ed A C Greene scores verdict; says town is shaken; Belli, Wade illus being int after trial, Mr 15,1:7; article on jury's conduct, on Belli's impression of them; jury illus being polled on verdict; Ruby asks for lie-detector test to prove he did not kill Oswald, Mr 15,82:3:7; J Gould on TV coverage; notes Brown accused networks of breaking accord that called for shutting off cameras as soon as he left bench; trial chronology, Mr 15,83:1,2; W Sullivan article on epilepsy in light of defense contentions; brain-wave chart illus, Mr 15,IV,7:8; ed on trial and sentence, Mr 15, IV,8:2

¶32-Common Coins; Other Memorials

NRA pub booklet memorializing Kennedy; booklet is reprint of '57 speech he made at Amer Assn of School Admrs conv, Mr 1,74:4; Kennedy 50¢ pieces linked to big demand for '64 proof sets among coin collectors, Mr 4,27:3; I Stravinsky working on composition Elegy for John F Kennedy, lyrics by W H Auden, Mr 4,33:4; Ayal Pubs offers memorial stamp album, Mr 8,II,31:4; Paris st renamed for Kennedy, Mr 10,32:7; school in Dominican Repub named for him, Mr 14,7:6

¶33-Warren Comm Hearings

Minority of One (pub) ed M S Amoni ad criticizes Warren conduct of probe, Mr 2,20:4; Lane testifies before Warren comm; hearing is pub at his request; he tells of secret meeting he heard about in Ruby's nightclub which Tippitt, Weissman and unidentified 3d person attended; gives latter's name to comm; Weissman again denies he was at meeting; Warren rejects Lane's request to serve as Oswald's defense counsel, Mr 5,13:1; Natl Opinion Research Center survey finds most Amers back just treatment for Oswald, Mr 7,11:7; Warren comm accepts as evidence windshield of auto in which Kennedy was riding; Secret Service agents Kellerman, Greer, Youngblood, Hill testify, Mr 10,26:2; Dallas Times-Herald photographer R H Jackson and 3 other persons testify they saw rifle protruding from Tex School Book Depository Bldg when shots were fired, hearing, Mr 11,35:4; B W Frazier, youth who drove Oswald to work on assassination day, testifies, Mr 12,31:6; comm tries to reconstruct Oswald's actions mins after Pres was shot from testimony of Dallas bus driver C J McWatters and cab driver W Whaley, Mr 13,21:3; hears 3 persons who knew Oswald after his return from USSR, Mr and Mrs D Ford and P P Gregory, Mr 14,27:1

¶34-Reaction, US

See also ¶35
Natl Opinion Research Center survey finds 53% of nation wept on news of assassination; other findings, Mr 7,11:7; 900,000 cards and hrs from Mrs Kennedy to be mailed St Patrick's Day to those who sent messages, Mr 14,3:7

¶35-John Birch Soc Reaction

Article on controversy caused at U of Illinois over Oliver's article; univ faces decision on his right to hold professorship without censure; Oliver elaborates on attack on Kennedy in Mar issue of soc pub; discusses articles, int, Mr 15,57:1

¶36-Tributes, Abroad

See Mr 10,14 in ¶32

¶37-Atmosphere in Dallas in Nov and At Present

See ¶31

¶38-Assassination (Gen)

See also ¶40

Pres Johnson says his most vivid memory of days immediately after assassination was of Mrs Kennedy's 'greatness' and 'gallantry,' TV int, Mr 16,19:5; transcript, Mr 16,18:2; Mrs Kennedy names W Manchester to write authoritative book on assassination in interest of historical accuracy and to prevent distortion and sensationalism that Kennedy family fears may be in other versions now being written; he will take leave from Wesleyan U post; publisher Harper & Row to give part of profits to Kennedy Library, Mr 27,10:6; AP annual rept calls assassination major nail news event of '63; hails press coverage, Mr 28,16:1

¶39-Aftermath of Ruby Trial; Defense Counsel Belli Replaced

Questions left unanswered by Ruby trial discussed; foreign press reprs belief of link between Ruby and Oswald noted; Wade says probes by his

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

staff and by FBI found no links; Belli reptedly charged \$100,000 fee, of which under 1/3 has been paid; family to seek pub donations again; small ad in NY Times (Jan 24,16:4) brought in only enough money to cover ad cost, Mr 16,22:4; Belli says he was warned by local attys of possible attempt on Ruby's life; suspects 'Dallas oligarchy' might have him killed; will request that Ruby be kept away from other prisoners; calls Dallas 'hate town' that is 'anti-Semitic, anti-science, anti-Amer, anti-everything'; holds 2 women jurors fell asleep during med testimony; Jewish community spokesman denounces Dallas as anti-Semitic, Mr 16,23:1; ed sees judicial process hurt by Brown's permitting verdict to be televised and in his post-trial int; scores defense and prosecution broadcast comments, Mr 16, 30:1; Amer Coll of Trial Lawyers pres Seymour scores Belli conduct of defense and his post-verdict comments; suggests appropriate bar assns study trial conduct; Belli goes to Austin to appeal; claims he has found 30 reversible errors; Appeals Ct cannot act on case for 2-3 mos; Dallas Times Herald and Dallas radio station KVIL score Belli's comments on Dallas; Wade comments; Moscow, Prague radio reaction to Ruby conviction, Mr 17, 14:3; R Morris urges Amer Bar Assn to rev Belli's conduct after trial to see if he violated ethics code; Gov Connally scores his remarks after trial; Belli cancels s at Tex U Law School, Mr 18,19:4; Belli dismissed as Ruby's counsel; Mrs Grant says family is distressed by Belli's remarks about Dallas; Dallas News says family tried to disengage him during trial but that he would not consent to local counsel; 2 women, C Burke and N J McGriff, charged, Nashville, with phoning threat to Connally, linking Ruby's conviction; Connally says he has rec'd several threats and 'vile hrs'; Amer Bar Assn pres Craig scores Belli's post-verdict remarks, s, San Francisco; says complaints rec'd by assn about Belli have been referred to its grievance com, Mr 19,16:6; Natl Assn of Defense Lawyers pres P Foreman agrees to serve as Ruby's chief counsel; Ruby family says it wanted Foreman in 1st place but did not get him because of misunderstanding; Ruby expresses shock over Belli's criticism of Dallas; Belli says his handling of case should not be judged till 'tech details' are known, Mr 20, 14:3; NY, NJ, Conn Fed Bar Assn execs D Gutman and P M Brown score conduct of trial by all hands, Mr 20,32:4; Mr scores Dallas on death penalty, Mr 21,24:5; Belli resigns from Amer Bar Assn and denounces Dallas, press conf, San Francisco; calls Dallas 'murder capital of world'; will not answer criticism of his conduct of case; says he was discharged as Ruby's atty because of post-verdict remarks on Dallas; says he did not get fee for defense; says he cannot be bound by Bar Assn rules when its pres, Craig, urges probe of Belli but not his charges; plans book on Dallas and Ruby; Ruby atty P Burleson files motion for new trial, Mr 21, 53:1; Foreman sees Ruby, Mr 23,26:2; Foreman withdraws because of dispute with Mrs Grant over his authority in case, Mr 24,22:5; Tex U Law School side Dr H W Smith named chief defense atty; will serve without fee, Mr 25,24:8; to seek new med and mental tests for Ruby, Mr 26,27:2; Ruby's family fears he is becoming despondent; lets Smith hire psychiatrist, Mr 27,15:1; CBS pres Stanton scores TV coverage of aftermath of Oswald killing and Ruby trial, s, Phila; urges new standards, Mr 27, 49:1; Tex Bar Assn accuses Belli of 'outrageous conduct' after trial and asks Tex Sup Ct to bar him from practicing there; Belli sees another move by Craig to discredit him, Mr 31,16:3

¶40-Warren Comm Hearings

Lane says he has statements from 9 witnesses, including Repr Gonzalez, that shots that killed Kennedy came from knoll to right and front of him, not from Tex School Book Depository, int, San Francisco; Gonzalez denies making statement, Mr 16,28:2; Warren comm hears drs who performed autopsy on Kennedy: Comdr Boswell, Hume and Lt Col Fink, Mr 17,15:1; hears Mr and Mrs M Paine, Tex couple who befriended Oswalds, '63; Craig says he is working with Warren comm to rev its actions and is not representing Oswald's interests in 1st rpt, press conf, San Francisco, Mr 19, 37:4,5; Mrs Paine testifies; tells newsmen she is sure Oswald tried to shoot Walker, Mr 20,14:5; completes testimony, Mr 21,12:7; 5 witnesses to Kennedy killing testify, Mr 25,23:2; P Johnson, US writer who int Oswald in Moscow, '59, claims he killed Kennedy because he had to perform a 'yet more outrageous act' than defection to USSR, article in Harper's (pub), Mr 26,27:6; comm member Dulles says 4 witnesses testified they saw Oswald at scene of Tippitt killing but only 1 saw actual shooting, Mr 27,15:1; comm begins writing rept; reptedly has found no evidence that crime was anything but irrational act, Mr 30,26:6; comm hears Dr Carrico and Perry, who worked on Kennedy in Dallas hosp, Mr 31,16:5

¶41-Commem Nominations, Memorials, Coins

Quai de Passy, Paris, renamed for Kennedy; illus; Mrs J P Kennedy, Min Malraux, Amb Bohlen at ceremony; Mrs J F Kennedy sends thanks; Haile

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

Selassie Univ library to be named for him, Mr 17, 37:2; Melbourne, Australia, to erect memorial, Mr 20,2:8; New Haven proprietors bar statue of Kennedy on New Haven Green, Mr 24,18:3; Israel plans Kennedy Peace Forest, Mr 25,4:3; Treas begins distribution of Kennedy 50¢ pieces; big demand noted; NYC banks to ration them, Mr 25,38:4; Prime Min Douglas-Home says acre of Runnymede meadow, where Magna Carta was granted, will become US territory in perpetuity as part of GB's memorial; scholarship fund to be estab for Brit students attending Harvard, MIT or Radcliffe; plinth to be built at Runnymede; map; Sir Roger Makins heads com to set up memorial, Mr 26,1:1; Guinea Repub issues 4 memorial stamps; Liberia plans 2, Mr 29, 11,22:5; comment on Quai de Passy renaming, illus, Mr 29, X,1:1
42-Grave

Grove visited by Mrs Kennedy, Atty Gen Kennedy, Irish Amb Kiernan on St Patrick's Day; she places shamrock sprig on it; illus, Mr 18,33:1
43-Reaction and Tributes, US

See also Mr 24,25 in ¶41; ¶44

Mrs Kennedy, on St Patrick's Day, mails 900,000 prayer cards and ls to those from whom she recd sympathy messages; White House still gets over 1,000 ls a day for family, Mr 18,33:1; Johnson pays tribute, s, Dem dinner, Washington, Mr 20, 15:4; Verdi's Requiem Mass performed in Kennedy hon at Met Opera's Good Friday concert, NYC, Mr 28,15:1

44-John Birch Soc Reaction

Illinois U trustees rule that Oliver attack is not adequate grounds for his dismissal although in bad taste; hold punishment will be 'full glare' of adverse judgment and condemnation by acad colleagues; Oliver comments, Mr 19,27:1

45-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also Mr 17 in ¶39; Mr 17,20,25-27,29 in ¶41; ¶42

P E Salinger and S Vanocur complete book of tributes collected from around world; pub set for May 29, Mr 20,20:6

46-Atmosphere in Dallas

See Mr 16-21 in ¶39

47-Commun Namings, Memorials, Coins, Stamps

Dolomite peak, Italy, to be named for Kennedy, Ap 1,11:1; Brit Natl Trust sees opposing proposed Runnymede memorial, Ap 3,15:7; name of Cape Canaveral officially changed to Cape Kennedy, Ap 3, 18:5; Runnymede plans continuing despite Natl Trust reservations, Ap 4,20:7; ed hails Runnymede and scholarship memorials, Ap 4,26:1; Ravenna, Italy, piazza renamed for Kennedy, Ap 6,44:8; Ass't Sec Williams uses Kennedy 50¢ pieces to win friends for US in Africa, Ap 8,45:4; Argentina to issue stamp bearing Kennedy portrait and signature facsimile, Ap 12,II,25:5

48-Warren Comm Hearings

See also ¶52

Oswald's mother dismisses Lane as heratty, Ap 2,37:5; officials testify that bullets used to kill Kennedy were tested at Phila Crime Lab, Warren comm, Ap 6,28:7; 3 comm aides in Mex City to get data on Oswald's '63 trip there, Ap 11,16:8

49-Grave; Funeral

Visitors to grave total tens of thousands, Ap 3, 14:7; Gen MacArthur's funeral recalls that of Kennedy, Ap 9,17:1

50-Ruby Defense; Trial

Tex U grants leave to Smith, Ap 4,20:3; Repr Cellier Jr on Stanton Mar 27 s on TV coverage, Ap 5, 20:6; Amer Bar Assn pres Craig backs Stanton views, Ap 7,19:3; F Rodell article on debate about TV, Ap 12,VI,16:5; Judge Brown refuses to grant defense more time to find grounds for new trial; Smith says he lacks med repts, Ap 14,28:3

51-Reaction and Tributes, US

See also Ap 3 in ¶47

Psychiatrist Dr M Wolfenstein says adolescents displayed more grief than they might be expected to show over death of a parent, paper read at NYC conf on reactions of children to assassination, Ap 4,29:1; conf turns to reactions of adults; role of TV coverage as factor for widespread sorrow analyzed, Ap 6,5:4

52-Assassination (Gen)

Dallas Police Chief Curry and Capt Fritz claim they have proof of Oswald's guilt but say Warren comm will not let them make it pub, statements to Dallas News, Ap 5,48:1

53-Atmosphere in Tex and Dallas

W Morris article defends Tex as not being substantially different from rest of US; illus, Ap 5,VI, p23; Washington Post ed Wiggins urges journalistic self-restraint rather than seeking for 'magic code' to curb excesses like those in Dallas, Ap 7,71:2

54-Tributes, Abroad

See Ap 1,3,4,6,12 in ¶47

55-Commun Stamps

US stamp to be issued May 29; Boston ceremony set, Ap 16,40:8; comment, Ap 19,II,25:3

56-TV, Press Coverage

Wade backs, Belli opposes further legis to control pre-trial news repts, separate ints; Wade view

backed by NYS Sup Ct Justice Meyer; NY Times managing ed Colledge says press must use own judgment and cts should odds all safeguards in protecting defendants, Ap 16,41:1; ASNE members discuss criticism of coverage, conv; soc's Freedom of Information Com says all news media are under threat of new curbs on ct and criminal news coverage because of events, Ap 17,26:1; radio-TV indus gets G F Peabody award for coverage, Ap 30,71:1
¶57-Atmosphere in Dallas and in Nation

W Leslie book Dallas Public and Private revd, Ap 17,33:4; Ap 26,VI, p41; article in Look magazine criticizing Dallas' ideological climate and civic leaders for not opposing extremist orgs by J M Shea Jr, sr vp and dir of Amer Petrofina Co, major Dallas oil co, results in his resignation from co and in Freeman & Gossage Inc resignation as co's ad agency, Ap 17,46:2; Gov Connally deplores 'unfair treatment' given to Dallas and Tex, s, NY Econ Club, Ap 21,28:2; Sen Kennedy urges Amera to dedicate selves to principles for which Pres lived and eradicate hatred and violence that took him away, s, Phila, Ap 23,35:2

58-Warren Comm Hearings

Pres Johnson says comm has no deadline, press conf; excerpts, Ap 22,18:5; Gov and Mrs Connally testify; Connally holds assassin was demented, Ap 22,30:8; Dallas News says Dallas police Lt Revill testified to comm that Dallas FBI office knew Oswald was capable of killing Pres, Ap 24, 16:5; FBI Dir Hoover disputes Dallas News assertion, Ap 25,10:7; Lane sends complaints against FBI and Secret Service agents to comm; claims he was accosted on NYC st by 2 FBI agents who demanded to know if he had FBI documents on Oswald, Ap 30,21:3

59-Ruby Granted Sanity Trial

Dr Smith urges Judge Brown to order more mental testing under hypnosis and truth serum, Ap 23,45:7; persons who see Ruby daily rep he has delusions; Smith moves for immediate hospitalization; in another brief, prosecution charges that negligence by Belli and others is responsible for fact that hypnosis was not used; Ruby undisturbed by prison riot on floor above, Ap 25,11:4,5; article on version of events written by Ruby, Ap 26,59:1; Ruby runs head against cell wall; Sheriff Decker calls it deliberate; Ruby examined by defense psychiatrist Dr J L West, Ap 27,21:2; Brown, after hearing, rules jury trial for Ruby to determine sanity; West testified Ruby thinks his crime will lead to slaughter of US Jews; links such hallucinations to apparent suicide attempt, Ap 28,24:1; Ruby's family hires psychiatrist Dr W Beavers to treat him, Ap 29,83:1; Brown refuses to grant new murder trial; appeal filed, Ap 30,21:4

60-Reaction and Tributes, US

Illustrated poem by C Geer, 15, based on photo of Pres' son saluting at funeral, is best seller, Detroit, Ap 26,VI,8:2

61-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also My 7,8,10,15 in ¶52

Amer J F Laba, jailed in Communist East Ger at time of assassination, says sorrow swept prison, My 2,8:5; Prince Norodom Sihanouk (Cambodia) tribute, My 8,12:6

62-Commun Namings, Memorials, Coins, Stamps

New denomination of \$75 Series E savings bonds bear Kennedy picture; Pres Johnson buys 1st bond, My 2,9:4; Kennedy commem stamp to be released May 29, date of 47th birth anniv; 250 million printed; illus, My 4,1:2; Queen Elizabeth the head list of subscribers for \$1-million drive for Runnymede memorial and scholarship, My 7,3:2; drive begins; Prime Min Douglas-Home, Labor party leader Wilson, Liberal party leader Grimond, London Mayor Harman s; illus, My 8,12:4; World's Fair explains decision to name st for Kennedy, My 8,42:6; Egham, Eng, objects to Runnymede memorial, My 10,7:1; article on comment provoked by US commem stamp; original design, proposed by Bur of Engraving, and final one illus, My 10,II,22:3; article on planned Runnymede memorial, My 10,X,1:1; \$7,752,000 Kennedy 50¢ pieces minted so far but few are in circulation, My 12,25:6; Mrs Kennedy favors 'modest and dignified' memorial in Dallas, My 15,23:2; Vancouver, BC, Parks Bd approves making Pt Roberts, Washington, an internat pk in memory of Kennedy, My 15,32:7

63-Grave

Wives of 2 Japanese govs visit grave; illus, My 2,15:2

64-Warren Comm Hearings

Warren comm to hear Mrs Kennedy, My 2,25:2; Repr Beermann charges comm has hired as consultant Prof N Redlich, member of Emergency Civil Liberties Com, which Beermann claims has been cited as org to defend Communists, My 7,33:7; witness has told comm that he saw man with rifle in 6th-floor window of Tex School Book Depository 15 mins before assassination; comm members Cooper, Dulles, McCloy make on-scene inspection, My 10, 81:6; comm hears FBI lab expert and 2 Dallas detectives, My 14,4:5; hears FBI Dir Hoover, CIA Dir McCone; Hoover sees FBI probe lasting for yrs, My 15,20:3

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont**¶65-Atmosphere in Dallas and Nation**

See also My 15 in ¶62

Belli charges Dallas is filled with 'hatred and bigotry,' Yale U discussion, My 3,40:4; Johnson calls Kennedy victim of hate, a dedicating Kennedy Cultural Center, Mitchel Field, NY; urges Amera to banish hate, bigotry and fear, My 10,73:3; Mrs Kennedy bears no ill-feeling toward Dallas, My 15,23:2

¶66-John Birch Soc Reaction

Welch says he does not completely agree with Oliver, news conf; believes Amer Communists carried out assassination, My 14,42:1

¶67-Commun Namings, Memorials, Stamps

NYC to launch ferry named for Kennedy, My 16, 50:6; Sierra Leone issues 14 memorial stamps; illus, My 17,II,24:3; \$10.5-million NYC to be devoted to humanities to be built as memorial, My 20,1:6; Sen Kennedy, in Paris, thanks city for naming st, My 23,14:2; list of nations that have issued stamps, My 24,II,23:4; 400-acre arboretum and forest garden in Ireland planned; most of \$100,000 needed raised in drive headed by NYC Councilman O'Dwyer and S P Keating, My 26,34:7; Atty Gen Kennedy dedicates interfaith chapel named for bro, W Ga Coll, My 27,40:1; United World Federlists to suggest US create 'Kennedy brigade' as nucleus for UN peace-keeping force, My 29,11:6; US commem stamp goes on sale on birthday; 1st-day national record for sales indicated; small obelisk unveiled at NY Naval Shipy, gift of Bklyn Metal Trades Council; Sen Keating s; memorial flagpole and plaque given by maintenance workers, Glen Oaks Village, Queens, NY, My 30,5:2; Saigon, Vietnam, s; renamed; Amb Lodge s, My 31,4:3; Yemen issues 3 commem stamps; W Ger plans stamp, My 31,II,18:6

¶68-Further Data on Ruby Case

Judge Brown says Ruby is being treated for mental illness in his cell; says he gets medication; says Dr Stubblefield, ct-apptd psychiatrist, told him illness should yield to treatment, My 20,1:8; Wade denies Ruby gets medication; Brown denies he said he is, My 21,17:7; Sheriff Decker rep Ruby has been violent, My 29,8:8; Amer Bar Assn shifts hearing on Belli conduct from Dallas to San Francisco, My 30,42:8

¶69-Assassination 6-Mo Anniv; Further Data on Oswald; Data on His Widow's Funds

D L Johnston, Justice of Peace before whom Oswald was arraigned, says no conspiracy charge was filed against him because none was found; says Washington official phoned Wade and asked that murder charge not include conspiracy charge; Oswald's widow has recd \$70,795 in gifts and from sale of photo, My 20,35:2; 6-mo anniv of assassination, My 23,6:6; Louisville Jr C of C drops fund drive for Oswald children's educ, My 24,56:1; Tex School Book Depository employee B Lovelady identifies self as man in bldg doorway in photo taken just after assassination; many newspapers pub photo and describe man as resembling Oswald; Lovelady says FBI and Warren comm are satisfied it is not Oswald, My 24,57:1

¶70-Warren Comm Hearings

See also My 24 in ¶69

A Bolden, suspended Secret Service agent involved in counterfeiting case, says he is being prosecuted to silence him in testifying to Warren comm on Secret Service laxity, My 21,38:6; FBI re-enacts motorcycle scene and shooting for comm, Dallas, My 25,25:2; Dallas Times Herald rep says re-enactment proves bullets could only have been fired from School Book Depository; claims comm's sole aim in re-enactment was to prove this, My 28,21:5; Dallas TV station KRLD rep comm rep will show that 1st bullet hit both Kennedy and Connally, 2d struck Kennedy in back of head, 3d bullet went wild; previous thinking had been that 1st bullet hit Kennedy, 2d hit Connally and 3d fatally wounded Kennedy, My 30,5:4

¶71-Tributes, US

See also My 16,20,27,29,30 in ¶67

3,000 copies of poems by PO employee L Pendleton to commem Kennedy's birthday distributed to PO employees; excerpt, My 23,25:1

¶72-Tributes, Abroad

See also My 17,23,24,26,31 in ¶67

Pope expresses sympathy to Kennedy family, private audience with Sen Kennedy, My 24,10:2; tribute by Irish Pres de Valera, s to Cong joint session, My 29,8:1

¶73-Grave

Pres and Mrs Johnson visit grave on eve of what would have been Kennedy's 47th birthday, My 29, 12:5; Mrs Kennedy and children visit grave on birthday; illus, My 30,13:3; Pres de Valera lays wreath at grave, My 30,5:6; thousands visit grave on Memorial Day, My 31,6:3

¶74-Warren Comm Repdly Will Reject Theories of Conspiracy Circulated Abroad; Roundup of Opinion from Eur Capitals; Comm Hearings; Further Data on Oswald

Warren comm rep to have special appendix on theories circulating abroad about assassination; will reject theories that murder was work of conspiracy unless it finds new data; does not now have

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont
 evidence of conspiracy; many Euro unable to accept view that Oswald was lone assassin; believe such view is illogical, without ideology, senseless; comm is aware of and concerned about skepticism and will seek to dispel it; staff has read all pub works on assassination, including bk Who Killed Kennedy by expatriate ex-US newsman T G Buchanan, widely circulated in Eur; comm aide says none of critical works has come up with new factual data; some conspiracy theories noted; roundup of opinion from Eur capitals; illus of FBI's reconstruction of shooting; Dallas map showing assassination events, Je 1,15; lr, Je 8,28; H Habe objects to ref to him in survey as leftist, lr, Je 13,22; R E Snyder, who was Moscow embassy official when Oswald was in USSR, to testify before comm, Je 4,10; Doubleday & Co to pub comm rept as book; rept will also be pub by Govt Printing Office, Je 4,34; comm hears Mrs J F Kennedy, Je 20,1; Warren, Rankin, Ford see Ruby, Dallas jail; examine Tex School Book Depository, Je 8,21; Wade testifies, Washington, Je 9,27; Dallas News rept Mrs Oswald says she believes she persuaded husband from trying to kill R M Nixon; she says he thought he was right in firing at E A Walker; says he did not hate Kennedy but fired because he wanted to be 'big shot'; leaves Dallas for Washington to testify before comm, Je 12, 195

74a-Reaction, Abroad

Roundup of opinion in Eur capitals on theories about assassination, Je 1,19; (see also Je 1,8,13 in 74)

75-Memorials; Commem Stamps

Amer Memorial Inst plans to buy Tex School Book Depository and create history museum dedicated to Pres, Je 2,27; J F Kennedy Playground, Washington, DC, dedicated by Atty Gen Kennedy; illus, Je 4,39; printing order for Kennedy memorial stamp raised from original 250 million to 500 million; estimated 5 million sold at Boston 1st-day sale, Je 7,II,23;4

76-Further Data on Ruby Case

See also Je 8 in 74

Brown orders psychiatric treatment for Ruby in his cell; sets sanity hearing; Ruby to be treated by Drs W Beavers, Stubblefield, J T Holbrook, Je 2, 42; Dallas Criminal Bar Assn pres Fowler becomes 5th chief defense atty, Je 10,34;2

77-Assassination (Gen)

Documentary film, 4 Days in Nov, planned, Je 3, 36; Pres Johnson says he wonders if Kennedy had premonition he might die in office, int, Reporter Magazine, Je 11,22; limousine in which Kennedy was assassinated rebuilt, available for Johnson use, Je 14,49;3

78-Reaction and Tributes, US

See also 75

Article on wide pub interest in books about Kennedy; surveys books; list, Je 7,VII,p2

79-Further Data on Ruby Case

Fowler to ask Brown to cancel sanity hearing; holds sentence should be appealed before sanity hearing, Je 16,12;6; psychiatrist Dr West examines Ruby in his cell; urges immediate hosp care, Je 20, 14;3; Ruby's atys seek move to hosp, Je 23,30;2

80-Memorials; Commem Stamps and Coins

Boston PO gets record 2,003,096 Kennedy-stamp envelopes for '1st-day' cancellation, Je 17,33;8; comment, Je 21,II,20;6; aircraft carrier now being built to be named John F Kennedy, Je 19,11;6; mint doubles output of Kennedy half-dollars but demand exceeds supply; Treas sets goal of 150 million by Jan, Je 19,32;1; annual San Juan Fiesta, Rallands Is, NYC, dedicated to Kennedy memory, Je 29,23;4

81-Warren Comm Probe; Pub of Oswald Diary of Stay in USSR; Atty Gen Kennedy Says Oswald Killed Pres

Warren comm subpoenas E A Walker's ex-aide R A Surrey; seeks link between Oswald and shot fired at Walker, Je 17,40;5; Warren comm ends hearings; Secret Service chief Rowley last witness, Je 19,13;1; Dallas News rept Oswald, in diary written shortly after leaving USSR, '62, said that USSR paid 1/2 of his income while he was in USSR; he wrote that he thought money was for his denunciation of US; said money came through Red Cross but was arranged by secret police; said money stopped when he began planning return to US; source of diary not disclosed; diary tells of disenchantment with USSR and other facets of his life there, Je 28,56;5; Rep Ford says Warren comm will probe pub of diary; says comm has original, Je 29,10;8; Atty Gen Kennedy, queried at Cracow, Poland, meeting, says 'there is no doubt' that Oswald killed Pres, that he was not motivated by Communist ideology but was rather a 'misfit' 'protesting against soc,' Je 30,1;5; Warren comm to ask FBI to probe Dallas News pub of diary; comm not to pub own rept until after Repub Natl Conv; I Krueger, Dallas News ed, defends diary pub, Je 30,2;5

82-Warren Comm

Editorial scores spate of advance disclosures on what comm rept is likely to say; urges comm to hurry its release, Je 1,34;1; comm pub hearing; M Lane refuses to tell how he got tape recording of int with Mrs H Markham, eyewitness to Tippitt killing, and

about source of data about meeting in Ruby's night-club, Je 3,7;4; Warren tells Lane that comm doubts some of his testimony; Mrs Markham had told comm she never talked to Lane, Je 4,5;5; roundup of press comment on Atty Gen Kennedy's statement on Oswald, Ger, Je 5,IV,9;6; Lane asks comm to send his testimony to Justice Dept for prosecution for perjury so that he can prove its accuracy, Je 8,25;6

83-Reaction and Tributes, US

Leather-bound vol of eds and gen news repts by Tex press on assassination presented to White House, Je 8,37;1

84-Memorials

Comm named to choose memorial to be placed in Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, Je 8,40;2

85-Reaction, Abroad

Folk ballad about assassination sung at Sarajevo, Yugoslavia, nightclub by its composer R Ramovic; text, Je 12,45;3; J Masefield poem on internal sailing ships race and arrival in NYC mourns death; text, Je 13,52;4

86-Commem Coins, Stamps; Other Memorials

Brit Commons gets bill for Runnymede memorial and scholarships, Je 17,31;1; Minkus Pubs offers J F Kennedy Memorial Stamp Album, Je 19,II,17;3; New Haven bank 'swamped' with customers accepting offer to sell Kennedy half dollars for 49 pennies, Je 21,20;8; donations to Brit fund reach \$700,000, with \$28,000 check from London County Council, Je 21,31;1; Jewish Natl Fund of Amer announces Israel and its people plan monument in Fund's Kennedy Peace Forest of 5 million trees, Judean hills; Brit Commons approves bill authorizing Runnymede memorial; Prime Min Douglas Home made plea, Je 23,10;4; Runnymede bill sent to Queen, Je 29, 30;7

87-Reaction and Tributes Abroad

See also Je 17,21,23,29 in 78

Stopsley Secondary School, Luton, Eng, dedicates day to study of Kennedy-Family, Nation, World, Je 11,9,24;3

88-Warren Comm; Activities of Oswald Widow

Johnson says he does not know when Warren comm rept will be released, press conf; transcript, Je 19,56;5; M Lane, during radio int, NYC, plays tape recording of int with Mrs H L Markham, eyewitness to Tippitt shooting, in which she allegedly indicates that killer might not have been Oswald; says he sent recording Warren comm, Je 20,15;2; comm to release rept in Sept; decides against release before Dem Natl Conv, Je 23,28;1; Oswald's widow to pay \$12,500 to former business mgr Martin and attys Throne and Leech, dismissed in Feb, Je 31,6;3

89-Further Data on Ruby Case

Bell files \$5 million libel suit against Amer Bar Assn pres Craig for remarks in San Francisco, Mar, criticizing Bell's conduct, Je 21,28;8; Dallas Times Herald says Ruby told FBI he had no intention of killing Oswald until moments before he fired, Je 23,28;1; Ruby asks lawyers Fowler, Tonahill, Burleson and Colvin to appeal death sentence; acts against wishes of family who had discharged Fowler and Tonahill, Je 24,16;8; attys file documents in appeal, contend leading prosecution witness Sgt P T Dean lied in saying Ruby told him 10 mins after shooting he planned for 2 days to kill Oswald, Je 29,18;6

90-Tributes, US

Teamsters local ends 24-hr strike, NJ, when co agrees to pay teamsters for observance of Nov 25 '63 natl day of mourning, Je 22,12;3

91-Grave

Grave visited by Pres Johnson, Je 22,14;4; by Latin Amer Foreign Mins, Je 24,14;1

92-Assassination (gen)

P Salinger says Kennedy, on Nov 19, said he wished he weren't going to Dallas, s, Tokyo, Je 28, 26;5

93-Commem Stamps; Other Memorials

Memorial stamp issued, Honduras; issues planned, Nigeria; illus, Ag 2,II,18;5; Rev Dr M L King Jr wins Cath Interracial Council of Chicago Kennedy Award, Ag 12,18;4

94-Warren Comm Probe

Foot-long sec of curbing, believed to hold markings of stray bullet fired at time of assassination, sent to comm, Ag 6,7;1

95-Ruby Case

Judge Brown rejects Ruby defense charge that Dean lied; rejects 15 claims of error on own part in trial; way thereby cleared for consideration of Ruby request for new trial by Tex Ct of Criminal Appeals, Ag 8,7;7

96-Assassination (Gen)

HR Un-Amer Activities Com annual rept says Communist party's propaganda and agitation led to assassination; stresses Oswald's Communist background; comm chmn Rept Willis comments, preface to rept, Ag 10,4;4

97-Reaction, US

Documentary film on reaction of Amer to assassination and funeral shown, Venice Film Festival, Ag 10,23;1

98-Memorials and Monuments

Area in front of Atlantic City Conv Hall dedicated to Kennedy memory; bronze bust unveiled; Gov

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

Hughes lights memorial flame, Ag 17,23;2; S Vietnam Govt removes monument to Kennedy in sq in front of Saigon Cathedral, yielding to pressure of Caths who were annoyed that monument was erected without prior diocese permission; illus, Ag 20,3;4; bronze bust of Kennedy dedicated, Asbury Pk, NJ, Ag 29,21;1

99-Anniversary

Pres Valencia (Colombia) asks Latin-Amer Presidents to hold reunion in Washington on 1st anniv, Ag 18,4;8

100-Warren Comm Probe

Comm officials distressed by NY Journal Amer pub, as part of 1st of 3 D Kilgallen articles, of purportedly verbatim transcript of Ruby testimony to comm; Dallas Times-Herald also pub article purportedly quoting from testimony, Ag 19,38;1; Dr V P Quinn of Gen Atomics repts working with FBI on use of radioactive analysis to determine whether Oswald killed Kennedy; evidence has been given to comm, will be included in rept, Ag 28,32;6

101-Reaction Abroad

See Ag 20 in 78; 99

102-Reaction and Tributes, US

Mr J F Kennedy will not attend memorial service planned on Dem Natl Conv, Atlantic City, Ag 23, 84;2; Speaker McCormack evokes ovation with tribute, s, conv, Ag 26,28;2; conv holds memorial service; Atty Gen Kennedy introduces film on late Pres, gets 16-min ovation, Ag 28,1;6; Kennedy's text, Ag 28,14;2; Pres Johnson tribute, accepting Pres nomination; transcript, Ag 28,12;1; 6 Miss Freedom Demo block aisle at conv as tribute, Ag 28,14;2; 3 rabbis compile book of essays, sermons and eulogies on assassination, Sunset at Midday; proceeds to be used to set up Kennedy memorial library at some Jewish sem or univ, Ag 29,4;6;5

103-Assassination (Gen)

48-page booklet on assassination to be distributed with book The Kennedy Years, both prepared by NY Times staff, Ag 28,27;3

104-Reaction and Tributes, US

See also 105

GSA leases NYC office for Mrs Kennedy and staff to answer 1 million hrs recd since assassination, S 4,31;8; Natl Opinion Research Center repts on its nationwide survey of pub reactions; found 50% of adults wept after assassination, like number had trouble sleeping, 40% felt loss of appetite and fatigue, suffered stomach upsets; findings repid to Amer Psychological Assn; survey directed by Drs P B Sheatsley and N M Bradburn; over-all reaction to assassination judged to have shown remarkable psychological stability among US adults; findings on question of blame detailed, S 5,16;5

105-Commem Namings and Stamps; Other Memorials and Monuments

Bro R F Kennedy dedicates playground named for him, Syracuse, NY, S 6,43;5; El Salvador plans commem stamp, S 6,II & X,24;5; area formerly occupied by Detroit City Hall renamed John F Kennedy Plaza, S 8,18;5; Dallas plans J F Kennedy Plaza on full city block, S 8,31;8; porcelain bald eagle made by E M Boehm, replica of eagle given to Kennedy by NJ Dem party in '61, to be placed as memorial in US Embassy, London, gift of Boehm; illus, S 8,32;1; Brit acad trustees of Kennedy Memorial Fund named, S 12,6;1; Hietzing Bridge, Vienna, formally renamed Kennedy Bridge, S 12,8;3

106-Warren Comm Probe; Further Data on Oswald

Comment on Warren Comm rept pub plans, on T G Buchanan book based on conspiracy theory and other Eur books on assassination and Oswald killing, S 6,VI,18;8; comm members Cooper, Russell, Boggs in Dallas; study scenes linked with assassination, Oswald and Ruby; Secret Service agents set up rifle in Tex School Book Depository, S 7,4;5; Warren rept comm findings will be sent to Pres Johnson in few days; says pub is up to White House; Dr D A Flothman's rept study of 10 Fed prisoners jailed for threatening lives of Presidents shows mental characteristics and backgrounds similar to Oswald's, article in Archives of Gen Psychiatry, S 13,46;1

107-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See also 105

Tributes by Rev Dr King and Mayor Brandt, W Berlin, S 14,36;8

108-Warren Comm Rept Pub; Rept Summary Text

White House announces that rept will be released for use by press, TV, radio and other media Sunday Sept 27 at 6:30 PM; summary rept to go on sale at Govt Printing Office on Sept 28, hard-bound copies to sell at \$3.25, paperback at \$2.50; price does not include any of approximately 20 vols of transcripts also to be made pub; NY Times to print text of summary rept on Sept 28 and has helped prepare soft-cover ed of rept, to be pub by Bantam Books for \$1, with introduction by H Salisbury and other material prepared by Times; AF plans hard-cover ed at \$1 to members, \$1.50 at retail; Doubleday & Co to pub hard-cover ed at about \$4; Popular Books to have soft-cover ed, S 23,20; Warren presents Warren Comm rept to Johnson; illus; Johnson releases lr of thanks to him; Connally, at White House, says

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

he expects no surprises in rept, S 25,1:2; Govt plans full-scale effort to give findings to Amers and rest of world; USIA distribution plans; private pub plans, S 27,48:1; Book-of-Mo Club ad announces it will pub hard-covered in collaboration with NY Times; book to be imprinted NY Times Ed, S 27,IV, p12; Warren Comm pub rept; central finding is that assassination was work of 1 man, L H Oswald, and that there was no conspiracy, foreign or domestic; comm is unanimous on all findings; finds J Ruby was on own in killing Oswald; rejects theories of tie; finds Oswald killed Ptl Tippit 45 mins after he killed Pres; finds Oswald shot at ex-Maj Gen Walker in Dallas on Apr 10 '63, narrowly missing him; has no certain answer as to why Oswald killed Pres; suggests he had no rational motive; sees act product of a life characterized by 'isolation, frustration, failure'; cites Walker shooting as example of capacity for violence; holds neither rightists nor Communists responsible for shooting; analyzed every issue in exhaustive detail; experts traced bullets' path; every critical event was re-enacted; witnesses here and abroad testified to most obscure points; comm makes pub all data it had on assassination, whether agreeing with its findings or not; withholds only few names, including those of sources within Communist embassies in Mex; all testimony taken from 552 witnesses will be pub in 15 vols; 8-9 more vols of exhibits also will be pub; rept drafted by comm legal staff under J L Rankin but all comm members edited and substantially rewrote entire work; seen unlike any other rept in history of comm; comm members in addition to Warren are Sens Russell and Cooper, Reps Boggs and Ford, A W Dulles, J W McCloy; comm says it did not operate as judge or jury but as dispassionate fact-finder; rept is neutral in tone and makes every effort to be fair to Oswald; chronology of events from Oct '58, when Oswald sought to return to US from USSR, to day of assassination; comm finds no shots were fired from in front of auto; finds Oswald was never Communist party member; in discussing 2 days of Oswald's detention before his murder, comm rejects claims that he was not allowed counsel or was mistreated by police; says he saw his family and was offered city; is highly critical of way press and cameramen were allowed free run of Dallas police station, crowding around Oswald and very likely making Ruby's entry in final moments possible; says Dallas police talked too much about case, made erroneous statements and effectively convicted Oswald before he was tried; says fair trial would have been difficult; stress on rejection of conspiracy theories noted; rept holds that because of difficulty of proving negatives to a certainty, possibility of others being involved with Oswald or Ruby cannot be estab categorically; finds no evidence of USSR or Cuba involvement; finds no grounds that Ruby killed Oswald as part of conspiracy; comm adds that its conclusions were also reached independently by Secs Rusk, McNamara, Dillon, CIA Dir McCone, R F Kennedy (when Atty Gen), Secret Service Chief Fowley, FBI Dir Hoover; comm illus, S 28,1:9; rept sharply rebukes Secret Service for failure adequately to prepare for Kennedy's visit to Dallas; reprimands FBI for failure to supply Secret Service with data on Oswald's presence in Dallas; deplores lack of adequate liaison between FBI and Secret Service before Dallas trip; makes no effort to hold any persons in Govt responsible for assassination; notes improvements since then; holds Pres protection requires improved working arrangements of all Fed agencies concerned, including CIA, State Dept, mil intelligence branches; urges State Dept to scrutinize more carefully requests for return to US of defectors like Oswald; its chief charge is that Secret Service did not check bldgs along Dallas motorcade route and did not ask local police to do so; finds conduct of agents in motorcade courageous and devoted; admits that Pres can be made safe only if he wants to be; makes recommendations for improved security; says that although FBI had considerable data about Oswald, it had no official responsibility under Secret Service criteria to refer such data to agency; holds FBI took unduly restrictive view of its responsibilities in preventive intelligence work prior to assassination; says FBI Dallas agent Hosty made no effort to get Oswald's address or to make contact with him even though actively investigating him; quotes FBI Dir Hoover's defense of Hosty; says only 28 Secret Service agents were assigned to Dallas visit, that 600 members of local law enforcement agencies were engaged in security duty but that Secret Service at that time had no estab procedure governing its relations with them; says that after Kennedy retired to his Ft Worth hotel room in early hrs of Nov 22, 9 off-duty agents went to Ft Worth Press Club and drank alcoholic beverages although they had little chance to eat during day; sees possibility they might have been more alert in Dallas had they retired promptly in Ft Worth; concedes there is no evidence that agents failed to take any action in Dallas within their power that would have averted killing; Rowley told comm that although regulations bar use of alcoholic beverages by agents on travel status, he had not disciplined them to avoid infer-

ence that their infractions might have contributed to killing, S 28,1:1; Johnson names Sec Dillon, Acting Atty Gen Katzenbach, CIA Dir McCone, McG Bundy as com to advise him on execution of comm recommendations; studies rept of Tex ranch; Sen Mansfield urges immediate Cong consideration of recommendations, S 28,1:2; J Reston discusses rept and continuing mysteries, S 28,1:3; article on possible pol effects of rept and other repercussions, S 28,1:6; rept describes ballistics tests used to trace bullets to Oswald's rifle; illus; article on 'myths' about assassination that rept tries to dispel; its rebuttal to charges in books by T G Buchanan and J Joesten outlined; M Lane disputes rept, press conf, NYC; holds that if rept contained all available evidence, Oswald would be acquitted of assassination and Tippit killing; says his Citizens' Com of Inquiry will continue to try to find answers to 'unanswered questions', S 28,1:7; USSR youth newspaper sees plot by US oil interests, S 28,8:1; illus of assassination re-enactment; rept's table of contents; Dallas civic leaders hold rep clear of blame; Walker sees plot; H L Hunt lauds rept; Ruby family silent; Oswald's mother unconvinced of his guilt after reading rept; wife not available for comment; works on book; paperback version of rept is fast seller, NYC; NY Times-Bantam Books ed set; secrets of many revealed in rept, often irrelevantly; comm keeps secret identity of some sources it used in probing whether Oswald had any accomplices at home or abroad, S 28,14:2,4-8; rept reveals Secret Service aide Hill kept Mrs Kennedy from falling out of car after 2d shot was fired by leaping onto rear deck; details; illus; her prophetic conversation with husband and Pres aide O'Donnell before leaving for Dallas revealed; rept holds Oswald's act consistent with his personality; sees no single motive; finds no link with anti-Kennedy or right-wing sentiment in Dallas; Oswald illus after arrest, S 28,15:2,5; USSR and Cuba aided comm by giving data from files on Oswald; no evidence of foreign plot found; conclusion backed by Rusk testimony; rept to go on sale as official Govt document, Washington, DC; 20 vols of testimony before comm still to be pub, S 28,16:1-3; comm rept charges that news media must share with Dallas police responsibility for breakdown of law enforcement that led to Ruby's killing of Oswald; says prime responsibility was police dept's; urges new code of professional conduct in collection and presentation of information to pub; holds code should make clear that press profited from 'lesson of Dallas'; describes pressure of press, radio and TV for data about Oswald and how police catered to press and let newsmen overrun police and cts bldg; charges Dallas police dept failed to provide adequate security and that statements by its members prejudiced Oswald's rights; says consequence of Oswald's death is that it is not possible to arrive at complete story of assassination through normal judicial procedures; says 2 Dallas policemen suggested to Capt Fritz that Oswald be transferred to county jail secretly but Fritz said that Police Chief Curry had promised shift would be made at time when newsmen could take photos, S 28,17:1; rept reconstructs Ruby's activities Nov 21-24 min-by-min; finds he did not know Oswald, had no link with Communist party or with ultra-conservatives; finds he was not significantly linked with organized crime; rejects Lane charge that Ruby, Tippit and B Weisman, a sponsor of anti-Kennedy ad in Dallas News on day of assassination, met at Ruby's nightclub on Nov 14; does not analyze Ruby's possible motives for killing Oswald because of pending legal proceedings; Ruby illus in police hg on night of Nov 22; M Belli says he has agreed to file appeal brief for Ruby at latter's request, S 28,17:2; Brit press lauds rept; Ital papers give wide coverage, S 28,17:4; rept discloses autopsy findings that Kennedy suffered 2 bullet wounds; shot through brain was cause of death, S 28,17:6; R F Kennedy says he has been briefed on rept, is satisfied but will not read it, S 28,17:7; probe called most detailed since Pearl Harbor Inquiry; statistical summary; article on finding that Oswald shot at Walker; comm says that regardless of what Oswald told his wife, he did not plan to shoot R M Nixon, S 28,17:8; ed hails rept; notes its findings on conspiracy theories; ed on findings on press and Dallas police; notes comm's reluctance to deal with inflammatory pol atmosphere at time of killing, S 28,28:1; C L Sulzberger on importance of comm's exoneration of all foreigners as well as US extremists; sees it helping reduce potential world tensions and erasing serious tarnish on US image abroad, S 28,28:4; rept gets thorough TV and radio coverage, S 28,47:1; Warren Comm rpt text*, S 28, pp1A-48A (following p48); text of recommendations for improved Pres security, S 28,3A:4; text of rept appendix on history of Pres protection, S 29,pp28,29;

*Note: Indexes to the text of the Warren Commission's report are included in the edition published by the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., and in the edition, prepared with the assistance of The New York Times, published by Bantam Books, Inc., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

R F Kennedy cancels part of his campaign schedule because of memories evoked by rept's pub; spends morning with Mrs J F Kennedy, S 29,1:6; gen reaction to rept in Washington is highly favorable and without partisan overtones; Sen Dirksen hails it; sales of rept at Govt Printing Office called phenomenal; illus; E Borak, pres of Johnston Printing Co, mentioned in rept, denies co had anything to do with anti-Kennedy handbill; copy of rept sent to Premier Khrushchev by US Embassy; Pres Nasser gets copy from comm member McCloy; rept denounced by Workers World party chmn Marcy as 'cover-up'; ASNE com, in response to rept criticism, urges newspaper eds to back pooling of coverage of certain major events; other press, press assn, wire service reaction; many in Eur skeptical about rept; reactions, France, Switzerland, W Ger, USSR bloc, Italy; leftist groups tend to doubt findings; Brit press gives wide coverage, S 29,2:9; ed on comm recommendations for Pres protection; A Krock on case's unsolved mysteries, S 29,42:1,4; USSR bloc press doubts Oswald guilt; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr declines to read rept, S 30,31:6,8; Dallas Times Herald rept FBI has disciplined 1 agent in New Orleans and 1 in Dallas who had been in charge of Oswald case before assassination; agents not identified, S 30,33:6

¶109-Memorials

R F Kennedy thanks Bklyn Navy Yd workers for memorial, S 24,24:5; Johnson dedicates John F Kennedy Sq, Texarkana, Tex, S 26,12:6

¶110-Reaction, Abroad

See S 28-30 in ¶108

¶111-TV, Press Coverage

See S 28,29 in ¶108

¶112-Warren Comm Rept

Article on 8 editions of rept already pub or to be pub; on sales and distribution, O 1,32:1; G Hill Jr on news problem at time of Oswald's detention by Dallas police, O 2,38:5; excerpts from Hoover testimony to Warren Comm on May 14 pub in Washington Evening Star; Hoover warned against tightening protection of Pres to point of 'totalitarian security'; stressed civil and const rights; said available information on Oswald did not indicate he was potential assassin, that State Dept rep indicated Oswald was safe risk; described procedure on talking to Oswald after return to US; said he should have been allowed to renounce citizenship at time of expressed desire; FBI believed to have made Hoover testimony available to press to rebut rept's criticism of FBI; State Dept issues statement that no document had made or implied finding that Oswald was safe risk; testimony seen ref to rept of Moscow Embassy on Oswald's wish to return to US, O 3,1:5; Hoover ex-certs, O 3,16:4; USIA issues summary of foreign press reaction to comm rept; some details; rept evoked skepticism and disbelief, O 3,1:6; all 50,000 copies of paperback ed of rept sold within 24 hrs, London and Dublin, O 3,18:8; Jr on psychiatric repts on Ruby and Oswald, O 3,28:5; wk revd, O 4, IV,1:3; article notes comm's criticism of FBI and lack of liaison between agencies, O 4,IV,3:1; ed on rept, O 4,IV,10:2; A Krock on Hoover testimony and const issue of supremacy of individual rights; cartoons on rept; roundup of domestic and foreign ed comment on rept, O 4,IV,11:1,3; Tex Atty Gen Carr issues rept agreeing completely with Warren Comm findings; cites role of press at time of Oswald imprisonment and slaying; notes US did not share data with Dallas police on Oswald's background; CIA Dir McCone May 14 testimony to comm disclosed by Washington Evening Star, O 6,19:1; Dallas Police Chief Curry says Dallas FBI head G Shanklin had asked him to deny that FBI had failed to warn police about Oswald, Jr to comm, O 8,60:5; Jr lauds comm rept; regrets similar one was not written for Pearl Harbor probe, O 10,28:5; G and P Nash, research ass'ts at Columbia U Applied Soc Research Bur, rept on their 2-wk ind study in Dallas that included ints with some witnesses to Tippit slaying not covered in Warren rept, article in The New Leader; name Mr and Mrs F Wright and C Butler; query Mrs Markham's testimony; list other 'unresolved or untouched' points on witness A Clemmons, proximity of site of Tippit slaying and Ruby home, and Tex School Book Depository, O 12,47:1; Jr on Oswald as product of US soc, O 13,42:6; Dallas Times-Herald says Dallas FBI agent J P Hosty Jr was suspended without pay for 30 days Oct 5 and shifted to Kan City; says he had earlier been placed on probation for 90 days and given Jr of censure, O 14,30:4; Soviet wkly Za Rubezhom prints USIA summary of comm rept with covering Jr by Amb Kohler and ed note quoting Western press to show that doubts persist, O 15,21:7; Shanklin makes pub Jr on Curry denying that FBI asked Curry to 'cover up' fact that Oswald was in Dallas before assassination, O 15,35:5

¶113-Assassination (Gen)

Johnson uses auto in which Kennedy was assassinated; it has been almost completely rebuilt; illus, O 6,1:5; documentary film Four Days in November revd, O 8,48:2; Pres Toure (Guinea) links integration issue to assassination, Cairo conf of nonaligned nations, O 9,6:1

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont.

4114-*Grave*

Collector I Noguchi repts of tomb design he submitted at Warnecke request, and sharp disagreement with him; T Conrad, who made 30 scale models of site, given him by Warnecke mos ago, has not been paid for them; about 7.5 million people have seen grave, O 7,58:3; Warnecke biog, O 7,58:1

4115-*Ruby Case*

Tex State Sup Ct refuses to hear Tex Bar Assn's suit to prevent Belli from practicing in state, O 8, 19:2

4116-*Memorials*

Monument unveiled, Trade Mart, Dallas, Tex; no quotation from W Blake, O 13,34:2

4117-*Reaction and Tributes, Abroad*

See O 3,4,15 in ¶112; C 9 in ¶113

Tech J Puda completes play about Kennedy, O 15,54:1

4118-*TV, Press Coverage*

See O 2,6 in ¶112

4119-*Reaction and Tributes, US*

Assassination gave impetus to formation of Natl Comm for Civic Responsibility, Cleveland, O 18,78:1; comment on dozens of books pub about assassination, on awareness of book collectors of their value, O 18,VII,p8; R F Kennedy given book John F Kennedy and Poland from group of Polish exiles in O 24,35:2; Johnson pays warm tribute to Kennedy in campaign s, Boston, O 28,33:5

4120-*Warren Comm Rept*

Reply to Oct 13 lr on potential Oswalds, O 18,IV, 12:0; comment on sales of Warren Comm repts books, O 18,VII,p8; Govt Printing Office bookstore, Washington, says rep's initial sales were greatest in its history, 97,000 in 3 wks, O 19,10:4; S M Cohen lr on Hll Oct 2 lr notes repts assertion that Oswald would not have had fair trial because of role of mass media, O 27,38:5

4121-*Commem Naming and Stamps*

Illus of 1 of series of W Ger stamps hon Kennedy on 30th anniv, O 25,28:2; Women's Amer ORT and Jerusalem city to name student center for Kennedy at Pocco, Israel, O 25,86:1

4122-*Anniversary*

See ¶121

4123-*TV, Press Coverage*

See O 27 in ¶120

4124-*Assassination (Gen)*

Article on possibility that Oswald regarded self as split personality, a better side struggling against evil one, and on speculation that his pseudonym, Alek J Hidell, was attempt at anagram, N 1, 52:1; rev of H Habe book The Wounded Land containing speculation on murder, N 1,VII,p3; J M Shea Jr, who in Apr resigned from Amer Petrofina because of article he wrote on Dallas, becomes head of Freeman & Gosage, ad agency that supported his position, N 7,38:1

4125-*Commem Stamps; Other Memorials*

Iranian U, Israel, sets up Kennedy Chair in Amer Civilization, N 1,126:3; W Ger to issue stamp Nov 11, illus, N 1,II,27:4; Brit Govt offers to match pub donations for Runnymede memorial, N 5,16:8; lecture series in Kennedy memory planned by St Francis Xavier Univ, NS, N 6,39:6; comme medal to be struck by Bavarian State Mint for distribution on Nov 22, N 15,43:3; comment on proposals for commem art and 50-60 works recd by Natl Archives of J F Kennedy Library, N 15,II,24:6

4126-*Anniversary*

See also N 1,15 in ¶125

Mrs J F Kennedy writes memoir for Look magazine issue on anniv; describes own feelings now; test; excerpt illus, N 3,19:1; J Reston article, What Was Killed Was Not Only the President But the Promise; appraises Kennedy's personality and promise, achievements and impact in US and abroad; illus, N 15,VI,p1,24,25

4127-*Ruby Case*

Final book about trial revd, N 1,VII,p3

4128-*Warren Comm Rept*

NY Times Index ed J Rothman lr scores failure to include adequate index in Govt and other editions of rpt, N 8,VII,p52

4129-*Grave*

125 Kennedy, Kennedy family and all Govt agencies have approved model of memorial; model to be shown at Natl Gallery of Art for 4 wks, N 13,19:2; illus on memorial, details to be revealed when site is unveiled; W Walton comments; project described by Warnecke, N 14,18

4130-*Reaction and Tributes, US*

See N 15 in ¶125; ¶126

4131-*Reaction and Tributes, Abroad*

See ¶125

4132-*Commem Naming and Stamps; Other Memorials*

Hepi-elect Dow dedicates Kennedy wing of Tap. NY, Library, N 16,20:5; Mex City housing project named for Kennedy, N 17,34:2; Temple U students dedicate plaque at site of Kennedy '60 s, there N 17,4:2; Johnson accepts bronze bust of Kennedy, illus; bust to be installed in Kennedy Memorial Library, N 20,1:1; Prime Min Pearson

repts Canada names 14,000-ft peak in Yukon for Kennedy; Weizmann Inst, Israel, establishes 9 Kennedy research awards; W Ger commem stamp design unveiled at stamp show, NYC; presented by Consul Gen Curtius; illus, N 21,11:2,3; Runnymede memorial, GB, to consist of engraved stone and 2 stone benches in a paved terrace, stone bearing inscription from Kennedy's inaugural address; designed by G A Jellicoe, N 22,75:4; proceeds of memorial dinner, London, go to Lord Mayor's Kennedy Memorial Appeal, N 24,32:8; sign marking Algiers suburb sq named for Kennedy missing, N 24,33:7; R F Kennedy gives Mrs J F Kennedy album of Ger stamps hon Pres presented to him by W Ger Amb, N 26,26:3; work on cultural center hon Kennedy started, Togduchon, SK, N 29,86:3

4133-*Grave*

Arlington memorial design released by Warnecke and Sec McNamara, press conf; eternal flame to be central symbol; plans call for circular granite walk leading up hillside toward gravesite, elliptical overlook inside and at top of circle, and steps from there up to white marble terrace where Pres and 2 children will lie in grassy rectangle; graves to be marked by tablets, behind which will be flame; no statue, bldg, vertical tombstone or sarcophagus planned; site and approaches to cost \$2 million; McNamara says Kennedy Family offered to pay all costs, but, since most involve facilities to accommodate pub, Defense Dept will ask Cong to appropriate all funds except for immediate area around grave, which will be paid for by family; cost to them put at \$200,000-400,000; R F Kennedy and Mrs Shriver represent family at preview; design problems Warnecke faced noted; model illus, N 17,1:4; thousands expected to visit grave on Kennedy death anniv; 7,740,000 persons have visited it in yr; model of memorial at Natl Gallery does not bring large attendance, N 22,74:6; Warnecke design described; illus, N 22,IV,2:2; anniv marked at grave; Govt officials, led by R F Kennedy pay tribute; illus of R F Kennedy and Mrs Shriver at grave; during day Mrs J P Kennedy, Mrs. H D Auchincloss (who brought floral tribute from Mrs J F Kennedy), Mrs Shriver and Pres Johnson's daughters visited grave; Pres and Mrs Johnson's wreath placed at site; other gravesite tributes; 40,000 persons visit site in day, N 23,1:3; illus of crowds, N 23,28:2; A L Huxtable article on Warnecke design; illus, N 29,II,30:4

4134-*USIA Film on Kennedy*

B Crowther revs Washington premiers of USIA documentary film John F Kennedy: Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums, which he calls magnificent tribute; repts illus, as USIA production, cannot be shown in US; says film runs 87 mins and cost \$100,000, N 17,47:6; Natl Educ TV network urges Cong to permit showing on noncommercial stations in US, N 20,74:5; Crowther on audience reaction at Washington showing; urges pub to press for release in US, N 22,II,1:7; G E Stamm lr urges its release, N 22,IV,8:5; film shown on Canadian TV, N 23,28:4

4135-*Ruby Case*

Belli files \$2-million suit, Superior Ct, Calif, against Saturday Evening Post, charging libel and allegedly derogatory remarks on his conduct of Ruby trial; defendants are Curtis Pub Co, Golden Gate Magazine Co, E Linn, R W Lewis, N 18,16:4

4136-*Anniversary*

See also ¶132

Temple U observance, N 18,64:8; Johnson reads proclamation setting anniv observance, White House ceremony accepting bronze bust of Kennedy, gift of 3 of late Pres aides to Mrs Kennedy; illus, N 20, 1:1; proclamation text, N 20,22:1; Sec Ruskin tribute, Soc Sciences Inst dinner, N 20,12:3; Ireland marks remembrance day; Pres and Mrs de Valera, Prime Min Lemass, members of Govt, diplomatic corps and army attend mass, Dublin; M A Ryan, Kennedy cousin, attends, N 20,22:6; NYC observance plans; children in Buenos Aires attend service; 21 children from New Ross, Ireland, leave for NY to participate in TV tribute; London and NJ observance plans, N 21,11:2; NYC chs and synagogues plans, N 21, 26:1; current mood of Dallas, Tex, described; Oswald's mother comments, N 22,1:2; tributes throughout world to man anniv; Pres de Gaulle, Mayor Brandt send messages to Mrs Kennedy; Israel Bond Orgn, NAACP statements; Dir Shriver sends lr to Peace Corps volunteers; illus of sculpture of Kennedy head displayed in J F Kennedy House, Darmstadt, W Ger; thousands expected to visit grave, N 22,74:5,6; radio-TV listing of concerts and of musical programs at chs; article on Johnson's mood on anniv, N 22,75:3,4; comment: A Yr Later; illustrations are of Johnson in conf today, of Johnson and Kennedy at Ft Worth C of C breakfast on assassination day, N 22,IV,1:1; comment on tremendous pub interest at home and abroad in Kennedy, N 22,IV, 2:2; ed on tendency to stress romantic legend of Kennedy, rather than his intellectual power, achievement and promise, N 22,IV,8:1; quotes from San Francisco News-Call Bulletin, E Patterson, Detroit Mayor Cavanaugh, and Boston Traveler on Kennedy, N 22,IV,9:3; memorial mass held at St Matthew's RC Cathedral, Washington; gov't officials who attend are led by R F Kennedy to gravesite; Mrs J P Ken-

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

nedy, Mrs H D Auchincloss, Mrs Shriver, Pres Johnson's daughters visit grave; Pres and Mrs Johnson send wreath; other graveside tributes; 40,000 persons visit site; illus of R F Kennedy and Mrs Shriver at grave, N 23,1:3; Cardinal Cushing celebrates memorial mass, Boston; mass televised; ser quoted; Mrs Lawford represents family; Mrs J P Kennedy attends mass at Hyannis Port; Otis Air Force Base planes fly in formation over Kennedy's Cape Cod home, 1 plane missing from formation, symbolic of death of comdr in chief; Kennedy Memorial Conf at Chicago U opens; Jewish Natl Fund sponsors memorial meeting; Mayor Daley, Chief Judge Campbell s; London services and tributes; Bonn services; Chancellor Erhard s; Mrs E M Kennedy opens memorial exhibit, Berlin; about 70 persons attend services at Spasso House, Moscow; Pres Castelo Branco of Brzil issues proclamation, N 23,1:5; article on Dallas observance; illus of floral tributes, of Tippin family at grave of Ptl Tippit, illus of crowds at Arlington; Mrs J F Kennedy marks day in seclusion at Li home; NYC ch services, other observances; illus; min of silence observed at request of Mayor Wagner; illus; Pres and Mrs Johnson, Gov and Mrs Connally, Judge and Mrs Thornberry attend service, Austin, Tex; Oswald's widow expresses sorrow for Kennedy family; ground activity at Kennedy Airport halted for min, N 23, 28:2,4,6-8; Mozart's Requiem performed at 2 NY Chamber Orch concerts, N 23,49:5; memorial TV programs revd, N 23,75:1; Earl Atiles, W H Auden pay tribute, London ceremony and dinner, N 24,32:8; special dance program, Dallas, N 26,52:3; Oswald's mother visits son's grave, N 26,76:8; W Ger Pres Luebke urges Ger youth emulate Kennedy, s, Cologne U ceremony, N 29,66:5

4137-*Warren Comm Rept*

Hoover denounces comm's criticism of FBI failure to warn Secret Service on Oswald as potential threat, news conf, Washington, N 19,1:6; Warren bars comment; A W Dulles, comm member, says rep was not criticism of Hoover's service to US, N 20, 18:2; transcripts of comm's hearings and exhibits to be made pub; 24 vols weighing 54 lbs to be sold by Govt Printing Office in complete sets only at \$76 a set; some data are classified and not included, N 20, 22:3; ed calls Hoover comments intemperate, N 20, 36:2; testimony and exhibits of Warren rep pub; include testimony of Mrs Kennedy, Pres and Mrs Johnson and 449 others; testimony seen overwhelmingly supporting comm's conclusion that assassination was work of Oswald alone, not of conspiracy; Mrs Kennedy said Pres 'never made sound...put his hand to his forehead and fell in my lap'; said she might have saved his life had she been looking at him when 1st bullet struck; Johnson told of being covered by Secret Service agent Youngblood after 1st shot, statement written for comm; he and wife did not testify under oath; vols were to have been given to press Nov 25 for pub Nov 30 but were suddenly issued for immediate release after AP pub excerpts; it did so because of pub in D Pearson column, written by J Anderson, of excerpt from Mrs Johnson's statement; comm says it withheld some testimony on grounds of taste and for security; Kennedy aide L F O'Brien testified on how truth penetrated hosp corridor without announcement; other testimony showed that some unidentified Dallas officials tried to prevent body from being moved from hosp till autopsy was performed and certain papers signed, that Mrs Kennedy refused to leave without Mrs Kennedy, that officials attitude thus delayed new Pres in situation of danger; Kennedy aide K P O'Donnell testified how he moved body despite officials and posted guards to keep them from plane; testimony of Yarborough, Connally, agent Kellerman noted, N 24,1:1; G S de Mohrenfels, Russian-born soc figure and businessman, emerges as only known link between Kennedy family and Oswald; testimony shows he knew Mrs Kennedy as child on Li, '38, remained her mother's friend, and became friend and protector of Oswald in Dallas; comm repts extensive probe made into his and wife's backgrounds but no signs of subversion or link with assassination were found; he admitted he worked in US during World War II for 'French intelligence'; after assassination, he wrote to Mrs Auchincloss deplored event and describing how he met Oswalds, N 24,1:2; testimony shows Kennedy might have been shielded by Secret Service agent riding on rear step of auto had he not requested earlier that position be vacated; F M Boring and other agents who guarded him at Tampa, Fla, Nov 18 '64, testified that he ordered 2 men riding right and left rear steps to get off and enter follow-up auto; White House detail chief Behn described criteria agents use for motorcade protection; service Chief Rowley testified it is not service practice to have agent ride on rear step of all times; said no Pres would try to tell service what to do and that service cannot tell Pres what to do for his protection; differed from view expressed by Hoover on curbing Pres freedom of action; curbs outlined; Warren queried Rowley closely about 9 agents who visited Ft Worth Press Club night before assassination and drank alcoholic beverages; 4 of them were

KENNEDY-Assassination-Cont

assigned to Dallas motorcade; Rowley conceded they might have been more alert had they gone to bed earlier but said they could not have prevented killing; admitted agents merited dismissal for violating rules but feared pub would have concluded they were responsible for assassination; Yarborough, who rode 2 autos behind Pres, said agents did not respond quickly enough; comm disputed view; testimony shows service has greatly broadened criteria governing data it seeks from other agencies on Pres safety; Hoover expressed serious concern about broadened criteria and use being made of data it produces, N 24,1:12; texts and excerpts from testimony of Mrs Kennedy, Mrs Johnson, Pres Johnson, Connally, agent Kellerman, Rowley, Hoover, O'Donnell; excerpts from Oswald's diary on life in USSR; illus of various assassination scenes, N 24,pp28-32; FBI aide Belmont said FBI believes it cannot place security as such above individual rights, N 24,28:4; Dallas Detective Capt Fritz said Oswald claimed he broke only 1 law in his life, when he hit pt in motion picture theater who had hit him; said Oswald protested against being questioned by FBI agent, N 24,28:7; Govt Printing Office sells 55 sets of testimony over counter, 1st day, N 24,28:6; Oswald's wife testified that he shot Pres to gain notoriety; said he developed 2d personality on return from USSR, '62; said he never said anything 'bad' about Kennedy and never indicated he planned assassination; de Mohrenschildt testified on tensions that beset Oswald, N 24,32:3; A L Evans, H L Brennan, J R Worrell Jr testified they saw rifle fired from Tex School Book Depository window; Brennan gave tentative description of assassin but refused to make positive identification of Oswald for police, N 24,32:7; Oswald's wife told comm that FBI implied she would be deported if she did not cooperate in probe, N 24,32:8; Mrs Johnson dictated her impressions into tape recorder beginning Nov 30; mystery develops about quote attributed to her by Anderson, not in official transcript, that Mrs Kennedy had said with 'fierceness' that she would not change bloodstained clothes because 'I want them to see what they have done to Jack'; Anderson insists quote appeared in transcript; Mrs Kennedy illus in bloodstained clothes, N 24,33:3; article on lengths to which comm went to examine and disprove plot theories; testimony includes that of Birch Soc member Prof Oliver, who charged in soc pub that Kennedy was Communist collaborator and was killed by Communists because he planned to 'turn American'; testimony also shows difficulty of settling doubts of those who think killing was left- or right-wing plot; length of Oswald's mother's testimony noted; picture FBI agent showed her night before son was killed and which she later claimed was of Ruby found in testimony to be that of unidentified man in foreign country; illus; difficulty comm had with M Lane noted, N 25,19:1; R I Bouck testified on role as head of Treas protective research sec for White House; said White House has no 'taster' for Pres food, N 25,19:5; ed on pub of testimony; scores deletion of quote allegedly made by Mrs Kennedy on not changing bloodstained clothes, N 25,36:1; comm counsel Rankin says Mrs Johnson deleted statement about clothes and Mrs Kennedy quote before giving comm her statement, N 26,34:1; sales of testimony vols small; rare book collectors not interested, N 29,63:1; ACLU aide Dembitz defends Hoover on comm's criticism of FBI, Jr, N 30,32:4

¶138-Assassination (Gen)

Premier Castro's sister J Castro Ruiz holds bro indirectly responsible for assassination because of his denunciations of Kennedy which she says must have influenced Oswald, N 21,11:5; T D Buchanan book Who Killed Kennedy? revd, N 22,VII,p7; new sales drive under way for it, N 25,19:1

¶139-Reaction and Tributes, US

See N 16,18,20 in ¶132; N 22,23 in ¶133; ¶136 NY Times book The Kennedy Years revd, N 22, VII,p6; N 24,37:3; book Of Poetry and Power: Poems Occasioned by Presidency and by Death of John F Kennedy revd; ed by E A Gilkes and P Schwaber, N 22,VII,p6; Library of Cong shelves show 62 vols dealing with Kennedy, N 22,VII,p8

¶140-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See N 17,21,22,24,26,29 in ¶132; N 20-24,29 in ¶136

¶141-Warren Comm Rept

Warren Comm rept mention of '60 defections to USSR of V Sloboda and J Dutkanicz cited in US Army rept on both, D 1,15:2; Hoover defends FBI failure to give data on Oswald to Secret Service, int, D 5,18:5; book The Witnesses, highlights of comm rept selected and edited by NY Times, revd, D 5, 29:2; partial transcript of testimony of N Delgado, friend of Oswald in Marine Corps, on Oswald's reading of G Orwell's The Animal Farm, D 7,18:4; Lane says he writes book to expose comm rept, int, Copenhagen, D 12,22:8; Govt rept 846 sets of verbatim testimony sold to date; 2,500 printed, D 14, 10:4; Prof H Trevor-Roper (GB), in article in London Sunday Times, challenges rept; says case for defense has not been heard; questions rept state-

ments that no notes were kept on Oswald's 12-hr interrogation by FBI and police and that original mem rept on Kennedy's death was destroyed, D 14,30:4

¶142-USIA Film on Kennedy

Humphrey urges US distribution of John F Kennedy: Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums; Sen McGovern to offer 'sense of Cong' resolution to make film available to US audiences through educ and commercial media, D 1,22:4; film shown, Tokyo, under Amer-Japan Soc auspices; Amb Reischauer s, D 3,56:5; WNEW radio to urge listeners to write to Cong members; gets permit to broadcast excerpts from film's soundtrack, D 4,79:1

¶143-Commem Namings; Other Memorials

Stravinsky int on his Elegy for J. F. K., work set to Auden lyrics; transcript, D 6,II,15:4; 1st NYC performance, D 7,46:2; J F Kennedy HS, Plainview-Old Bethpage School Dist, LI, plans, D 8,52:3; Treas says mark at base of neck on Kennedy 50¢ coin is not Communist hammer and sickle but initials of coin designer G Roberts, D 9,19:1; illus, D 13,IV,26; Sydney, Australia, to name area in front of Botanic Gardens for Kennedy; monument may be erected, D 13,47:5

¶144-Assassination (Gen)

FBI denies Newsweek rept that Hoover did not send condolence lr to R F Kennedy, D 7,9:6; Newsweek says it erred on rept, D 8,49:8; Moli Min Ba says forces behind US-Belgian rescue mission in Congo were responsible for deaths of Kennedy, UN Sec Gen Hammarskjold and P Lumumba, s, UN, D 11, 8:3; Dr N E Long notes assassination, Brandeis U seminar on violence as commonplace in US life, D 12,18:7; E L Rankin, at seminar, says US soc produces 'many Oswalds,' D 13,76:6

¶145-Grave

Brit Prime Min Wilson visits grave, illus, D 9,16:2

¶146-Ruby Case

T Howard, 1st lawyer in case, files \$550,000 libel suit against Newsweek magazine for Dec 9, '63 article about him, D 9,30:4

¶147-Reaction and Tributes, US

See D 6-8 in ¶143

¶148-Reaction and Tributes, Abroad

See D 15 in ¶143

¶149-TV Coverage

TV coverage of funeral voted best foreign program of yr by Brit Guild of TV Producers and Dirs, D 16, 21:7

¶150-Warren Comm Rept

Informed persons in Washington discount Trevor-Roper queries, D 17,23:3

¶151-Commem Namings

Nassau County, NY, Supervisors Bd approves funds for 1st bldg of and planning for J F Kennedy Educ, Civic and Cultural Center at former Mitchel Air Base; map, D 22,37:2; ground broken for Hadassah-Hebrew Univ Med Center Kennedy Information Center, Jerusalem, D 26,25:5

¶152-Ruby Case

Ruby gets \$100 Xmas gift from West Coast Sunday school class, D 25,32:4

¶153-Grave

R F Kennedy visits grave on Xmas day, D 26,18:2

¶154-Anniversary

Sales of Profiles in Courage jumped to 3,500 during anniv wk; fell to normal 1,500 a wk afterward, D 27, VII,8:2

¶155-Tributes, US

See D 22 in ¶151

¶156-Tributes, Abroad

See D 20 in ¶151

Birthday

Poems by PO employee L Pendleton commemoing birthday; excerpt, My 23,25:1; memorial ceremony, White House, on eve of what would have been Kennedy's 47th birthday; Pres Johnson leads tribute; 2 excerpts; Sec Dillon's s on behalf of assembled officials; Atty Gen Kennedy attends; Pres and Mrs Johnson visit grave, My 29,12:5; Mrs Kennedy, Caroline, Atty Gen Kennedy and wife and children, and Mrs Lawford attend requiem mass at St Matthews RC Cathedral, Washington; Mrs Kennedy and children, and R F Kennedy and children visit grave; illus; Gen Taylor, Secs MacNamara, Wirtz, Dillon and Celebrezze present at mass; later, Mrs Kennedy and Atty Gen Kennedy participate in memorial trans-Atlantic telecast with Sen Kennedy, Prime Min Lemoine, ex-Prime Min Macmillan and Mayor Brandt, from Hyannis Port; birthday tributes in Dallas, at NY Naval Shipyd, Kennedy Internat Airport (where Interfaith service was held), and Glen Oaks Village, Queens, NYC, My 30,1:3; Kennedy memorial postage stamp goes on sale on birthday, My 30,5:2; essay-1st E White gets Pres Medal of Freedom, birthday ceremonies, Colby Coll; had been selected by Kennedy for award, My 30,42:2

Birthplace, House in Brookline, Mass, becomes natl regis landmark, JI 19,25:3

Books and Literature

Harper & Row to pub memorial ed of Profiles in Courage with introduction by Atty Gen Kennedy; his earnings from it to go to Kennedy Library; Harper profits to be used to set up J F Kennedy Award in

KENNEDY-Books-Cont

Biography and History, Ja 3,20:6; Kennedy essay on pub interest in arts to be pub in book Creative America, Ja 8,34:4; Harper & Row sets pub of Kennedy's last book, The Burden and the Glory, for May 27; book is selection of ss and statements; co to give profits to Kennedy Library, JI 12,VII,p8

T C Sorensen, who was Kennedy's Special Counsel, resigns like post with Johnson to write book about Kennedy Adm and his 11 yrs on Kennedy's staff; says he had not intended to write book about Adm because Kennedy himself had planned to write one, Ra 16,1:2; ed, JI 17,42:2

Redbook magazine pub excerpts from little-known tribute Kennedy wrote in memory of bro Joseph in privately-printed book, '45, Ja 21,19:5

A M Schlesinger Jr plans book, Ja 29,16:2 Profits from Kennedy's lost book The Burden and the Glory to be shared by Kennedy Library and Columbia U oral history library, F 3,25:5; Harper & Row pub memorial ed of Profiles in Courage with introduction by Atty Gen Kennedy, F 11,36:3

Profiles in Courage, Four Days (book about assassination), and V Lasky's book on Kennedy are NEA pub reprint of Kennedy '57 s to Amer Assn of School Admrs, Mr 1,74:4

Sorensen signs contract with Harper & Row for book covering his assn with Kennedy since '53; reptyly recd \$200,000 advance, Mr 2,21:7

Change in plans for TV series based on Profiles in Courage noted, Mr 13,41:6

Pub of J Bishop book Day in the Life of President Kennedy set; book written before assassination, Mr 15,VII,p8

P E Salinger and S Vanocur complete book of tributes collected from around world; Salinger also working on book on Presidency and press, Mr 20, 20:6; Mrs Kennedy names W Manchester to write book about assassination, Mr 27,10:5

W Leslie book on Dallas revd, Ap 17,33:4; Ap 26, VII,p4; poem by C Geer, 15, on assassination is best seller, Detroit, Ap 26, VII,8:2

Poems by PO employee L Pendleton distributed to PO employees; excerpt, My 23,25:1; O Kmentins book John F Kennedy and the Latvian People, in Latvian and Eng, to be pub, Lincoln, Neb, My 24, 38:4; illus of water-color by Mrs Kennedy of White House in book A Tribute to John F Kennedy, by Encyclopaedia Britannica, My 29,56:2

D Dempsey article surveys books about Kennedy; list, Je 7, VII,2:2; Viking Press to pub The Kennedy Years, book on life and times of Kennedy, text taken from NY Times; Times staff work directed by H Faber, Je 11,30:2; Mrs S Albert sues 2 pub cos and film co for \$1,225,000, charging R J Donavan's book PT 109 defames late son, who served under Kennedy in World War II, Je 12,33:1

The John F Kennedys: A Family Album, photos by M Shaw, revd, Je 21,II,15:1; folk ballad about assassination sung at Sarajevo, Yugoslavia, night-club by its composer R Romavici; text, JI 12,45:5; J Masefield poem on internat sailing ships race mourns death; text, JI 13,52:4

Selections from prose and poetry he enjoyed read at reception given by Under Sec Harriman for Dem Natl Conv delegates in Mrs Kennedy hon, Atlantic City, Ag 28,13:3; reading habits compared with Pres Johnson's, Ag 30,VI,p15

The Kennedy Years, history prepared by NY Times staff under H Faber direction, to be pub Nov 23; supplement on assassination to be distributed with book until Jan 1, Ag 28,27:3; 3 robbins compile book of essays, sers and eulogies on assassination, Sunset at Midday, Ag 29,46:6

Book Kennedy was working on just before assassination, A Nation of Immigrants, to be pub by Harper & Row with introduction by Atty Gen Kennedy, S 3,25:6

Comment on Warren Comm rept pub plans, on T G Buchanan book based on conspiracy theory and other Eur books on assassination and Oswald killing, S 6, VII,8:2

Warren Comm rept on assassination pub, S 23, 1:8; text, S 28, pp1A-48A (following page 48); text of rept appendix on history of Pres protection, S 29,pp28,29 (for further material on pub of rept, see subhead Assassination S 23,27,28(14:8)(16:2,3), 29(29:1,2) in ¶108; O 1,3 in ¶112; O 19,19 in ¶119; ¶128; D 5,14 in ¶141); rept refutes arguments of G Buchanan's book Who Killed Kennedy? and J Joe-stein's book Oswald: Assassin or Fall Guy?, S 28, 16:4

S E Harris book Economics of the Kennedy Years and a Look Ahead, and H Rowen book The Free Enterprise: Kennedy, Johnson and the Business Establishment revd, O 4,VII,p3; Kennedy's A Nation of Immigrants and T Wicker's Kennedy Without Tears revd; A Kroch wrote foreword for latter, O 8, 41:3; Wicker's book revd by Prof Burns, O 11,VII, p20; book of essays memorializing late J P Kennedy Jr, As We Remember Joe, autographed by Pres, brings \$2,500, NYC auction; earlier sale of another autographed copy brought \$2,400; Pres had written introduction to book, printed in '45 by Harvard U Press, O 14,48:3

Czech J Pudi completes play about Kennedy, O 15,54:1

KENNEDY—Books—Cont

Comment on pub of *A Nation of Immigrants*, on dozen of books pub about Kennedy and assassination, on awareness of book collectors of value of books by and about Kennedy, O 18, VII, p8; lr on rev of *Economics of Kennedy Years* notes error in statement on Kennedy at London School of Econ, O 18, VII, p38; R F Kennedy given book *John F Kennedy and Poland from Polish exiles group*, O 24, 35:2; TV series based on *Profiles in Courage* to premiere Nov 8, O 25, II, 17:4

Revs of H Habe book *The Wounded Land*; of M M Belli book on Ruby trial, N 1, VII, p3; Kennedy's *As We Remember Joe* auctioned, London, N 3, 28:1; TV series *Profiles in Courage* premiere, N 9, 67:3 (see also TV—Programs, *Profiles in Courage*); rev of book *Of Poetry and Power: Poems Occasioned by Presidency and by Death of John F Kennedy*; ed by E A Glikas and P Schwaber; rev of Buchanan's *Who Killed Kennedy?*, N 22, VII, p6:7; book *The Kennedy Years* revd; Text by NY Times under direction of H Faber; Introduction by T Wicker; Photographs by J Lowe and others, N 22, VII, p2; N 24, 37:3; Library of Cong pub 68-page paperbound bibliography of writings by and about Kennedy, N 22, VII, p8; sales drive for Buchanan book under way, N 25, 19:1; book *The Witnesses*, highlights of Warren Comm rept selected and edited by NY Times, revd, D 5, 29:2; sales of *Profiles in Courage* jumped to 3,500 during wk of assassination anniv; fell to normal 1,500 a wk afterward, D 27, VII, 8:2

Career. See subheads *Addresses, Lrs etc* D 9, Books, and *Motion Pictures* & Plaque installed in Sen bldg showing Kennedy's Sen office, Jl 11, 11:1; Cardinal Cushing says he gave Kennedy advice on his pol ambitions, Ag 5, 30:8; rev of R J Whalen's blog of J P Kennedy cites book's mention of J F Kennedy, N 29, VII, p28

Cultural Affairs. Kennedy essay on pub interest in arts to be pub in book *Creative America*, Ja 8, 34:4; Fine Arts Comm Chmn Walton says Pres Johnson pledges same support for arts as was shown by Kennedy, Ja 10, 41:2

Family. See Kennedy, (Mrs) John F. Names of his children: Kennedy, Caroline; Kennedy, John F Jr. Names of other members. See also subhead *Will*

Kennedy Family buys Kennedy Series E Savings Bonds #2,3 for Pres Kennedy's children; others in family buy them, My 2, 9:4; article notes Atty Gen Kennedy's efforts to be substitute father for John and Caroline, Jl 19, VI, p15; Kennedy's maternal grandmother, Mrs J F Fitzgerald, dies at age 98, Ag 9, 77:1; rev of R J Whalen's blog of J P Kennedy cites book's mention of J F Kennedy, N 29, VII, p28

Finances, Personal. See subheads *Residences* and *Will* A '55 lr wife wrote to R C Munro of Eng, who had asked her to send him \$20,000, in which she gave details of their finances, to be auctioned, Mr 12, 37:4; lr brings \$3,000, Mr 20, 16:1; mother recalls that Kennedy at 9 or 10 wrote parents lr asking for higher allowance, N 27, 30:5

Health, Personal. Atty Gen Kennedy says half of life was spent in pain, introduction to new ed of book *Profiles in Courage*; tells of courage, F 11, 36:3

Inauguration. Loyola U pub *Inaugural Address* in Latin and Eng; sends copy to Kennedy's son, Ja 27, 10:3; excerpt from address to be engraved in Brit memorial at Runnymede, N 22, 75:4

Messages to Congress. Conclusion of message accompanying draft of civil rights bill, June '63, quoted; '64 rights bill is passed on anly of message, Je 20, 10:1

Miscellaneous. V Meader, night club entertainer who reached fame through impersonations of Kennedy, changes act after Kennedy death, Ja 7, 25:1

Memorabilia, including Pres papers, to be displayed in NYC as part of 23-city tour to raise funds for Pres J F Kennedy Memorial Library, Ap 12, 62:5; picture article on mementos and papers to be shown, My 10, VI, pp48, 51; doodles and notes to be included; some doodles illus; Mrs E Lincoln, Kennedy's sec, saved almost every scrap of paper he wrote on, My 15, 37:2

Display of mementos opens, NYC; Mrs Kennedy, Atty Gen Kennedy, Mrs Lawford attend; news conf; illus, My 26, 41:5; many at exhibit in tears, My 27, 48:1; large crowds view exhibit; hrs extended, My 28, 30:5

Exhibit ends; seen by 100,000; to go to Phila, Je 7, 82:4

Exhibit of Kennedy mementos opened, Detroit, by Mrs E M Kennedy, Ag 2, 63:2

Cardinal Cushing says Kennedy was his most cherished personal friend, says he gave him advice on pol ambitions, Ag 5, 30:8

Touring exhibit of mementos opens, Boston; 15, 875 see it in B hrs; Kennedy's former aide D Powers escorts it as repr of Pres Johnson, Ag 20, 31:5; exhibit opens near Dem Natl Conv, Atlantic City, Ag 26, 30:1

Projectile pierces hole in window pane in rotunda of Houston Music Hall where mementos are on display, S 28, 17:5

Exhibit of Kennedy mementos opens, Dublin; Pres and Mrs de Valera, Mrs E M Kennedy attend; illus, N 10, 41:2; huge crowds visit it, N 12, 5:4

Anecdote on Kennedy meeting with then Supt Westmoreland at West Point, '51, N 15, VI, p64

Mrs E M Kennedy in Frankfurt, Ger, for opening of exhibit of memorabilia, N 16, S:7; Berlin prepares to receive exhibit, N 21, 11:2; Mrs E M Kennedy opens exhibit, Berlin, N 23, 28:6; Mrs J P Kennedy to leave US to join exhibit, N 25, 22:1; leaves; int on mementos; arrives, Paris, N 27, 30:5; opens exhibit, Paris, N 28, 4:6

Memorabilia exhibit attracts record 52,850 visitors, Paris, D 1, 43:3; Mrs J P Kennedy illus with Queen Ingrid at opening of display, Copenhagen, D 10, 23:2; she is recd by W Ger Pres Luebke; exhibit to open, Bonn, D 15, 20:6

Motion Pictures. See *Motion Pictures—Revs and Other Data*, PT-109

Pope, at Kennedy's wish, gets film of their '63 meeting at Vatican; illus, F 27, 7:2; film of ceremony in which Kennedy conferred hon citizenship on Sir W Churchill given to Kennedy Memorial Library, Ap 9, 24:8; documentary bio film and documentary film *Four Days in Nov* planned, Jl 3, 35:3; film John F Kennedy in Berlin shown at opening of Berlin Film Festival, Je 27, 15:1; film on highlights of career to be shown on last day of Dem Natl Conv, Jl 31, 9:4; film on reaction of Amers to assassination and funeral shown, *Venice Film Festival*, Ag 10, 23:1; *Four Days in November* revd, O 8, 48:2; B Crowther revs Washington premiere of USIA documentary film *John F Kennedy: Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums*, N 17, 47:6 (for complete data on film, see subhead *Assassination* ¶¶134, 142)

Personality

Atty Gen Kennedy, in introduction to new ed of book *Profiles in Courage*, tells of bro's courage; says half of life was spent in pain, F 11, 35:3; B H Baddikian article on politicians reactions to criticism cites Kennedy's outer serenity in face of it, Ag 9, VI, p70; article on how US Pres keeps informed contrasts Kennedy and Pres Johnson, Ag 30, VI, p15; phonograph record *The Kennedy Wit* revd, N 15, II, 26:1; J Reaton appraises personality and impact in US and abroad, N 15, VI, p24

Portraits and Sculpture

Por, Ja 19, VI, p16; photos of Kennedy at Pres Roosevelt's functions now in Roosevelt Memorial Library, Hyde Pk, NY, F 3, 13:1; Kennedy illus, F 27, 7:2; Mr 22, VI, p14; Mr 29, VI, p7; J Lipchitz working on sculpture of head for Kennedy Library; model illus, Ap 28, 39:7; new denomination of \$75 Series E US Savings Bonds to bear Kennedy picture, My 2, 9:4

J Lipchitz to do statue for Internat Students House now being built, London, My 3, II, 18:6; bust of Kennedy by F De Weldon given to Mrs Kennedy by his mil aides Clifton, Shepard and McHugh; to be placed in Kennedy Library; now in White House Cabinet room, My 8, 12:5; '63 illus of Kennedy speaking on racial issues, My 10, VI, p91

Kennedy commem stamp illus, My 4, 1:2; article on comment; original design and final one illus, My 10, II, 2:3

Illus with Prime Min Nehru, '61, My 28, 16:6; illus with Johnson, Je 7, VII, p2; book of M Shaw photographs of Kennedy and family revd, Je 21, II, 15:1; Kennedy illus at '60 Pres conv, Je 21, VI, p8; bronze heads of Kennedy, I by D J Waters, other by L Cherne, shown, US pavilion, World's Fair; illus, Jl 10, 33:1; Kennedy illus campaigning with Johnson in '60, Jl 25, VI, p10; bronze bust by E Frudakis unveiled, Boardwalk, Atlantic City, Ag 17, 23:2; bronze bust by F Cleary dedicated, Asbury Pk, NJ, Ag 29, 21:1; por, S 28, p1A (in 2d sec, following p48), col 4; O 4, VII, p3; N 15, II, 26:2; N 15, VI, pp1, 25, 12:5

Pres Johnson accepts bronze bust, gift to Mrs Kennedy from Capt Shepard, Brig Gen McHugh and Maj Gen Clifton; bust sculptured by F de Weldon; to be installed at Kennedy Memorial Library; White House ceremony attended by Mrs Shriver, repr of Kennedy family; illus, N 20, 1:1; illus of silver inscription which bears sketch by Mrs Kennedy, N 20, 22:2; illus of sculpture of Kennedy head displayed in J F Kennedy House, Darmstadt, W Ger, N 22, 74:5; Kennedy illus on Nov 22 '63 at breakfast of F^t Worth C of C, N 22, IV, 1:3; illustrations from NY Times book *The Kennedy Years*, N 22, VII, pp6, 7; illus of bust by R Berks in NYC Modern Art Gallery, N 23, 28:7; Kennedy illus with father, '39, N 29, VII, p28

Illus, as Pres, with FBI Dir Hoover, D 6, IV, 4:2

23 sketches and 15 por by E de Kooning, done at Palm Beach in winter '62-63, shown at NYC gallery; Mrs Kennedy visits exhibit, buys 4 sketches; illus of de Kooning and Kennedy during '63 sitting, D 20, II, 22:5

Presidential Papers. See Kennedy, J F, Memorial Library

Some papers to be included in traveling exhibit of memorabilia to raise funds for Kennedy Library, Ap 12, 62:5; doodles and notes included; some doodles illus; Mrs E Lincoln, Kennedy's sec, saved almost every scrap of paper he wrote on, My 15, 37:2 (see also subhead *Misc for exhibit's natl and internat tour*); 3d and final vol of pub papers on sale by Govt Printing Office, S 20, VII, p8

KENNEDY, J F—Cont

Press Relations. Kennedy's and Johnson's press conf policies contrasted, F 9, IV, 8:1; Kennedy's press sec P E Salinger writes book on Presidency and press, Mr 20, 20:6

Religion. See subhead *Travel* F 27 A Cardinal Cushing says Kennedy was his most cherished personal friend; says he gave him advice on pol ambitions, Ag 5, 30:8

Residences. Mrs Kennedy to sell country estate at Atoka, Ok, Jl 7, 1:7; estate being sold to Q N Wong; asking price was \$225,000, N 25, 19:2

Security, Personal. See subhead *Assassination*

Tex jury commits W W Meachum, who allegedly wrote threatening lr, '62, to mental hosp, Ja 4, 24:1

Dallas News and Times-Herald get lr's attacking Pres Johnson with extreme language previously used against Kennedy, Ja 10, 4:1

A Bolden, suspended as Secret Service agent after alleged involvement in counterfeiting case, charges Secret Service laxity in guarding Kennedy in July '61 at Hyannis Port; cites drinking and use of Govt cars to transport girls; says he is being prosecuted to silence him in testimony before Warren comm on Kennedy assassination, My 21, 38:5

Charges against R P Pavlick for '60 assassination threat dismissed; Concord, NH, authorities commit him to mental inst for exam, Ag 5, 58:8

Sports. Doodles of sailboats figure prominently in papers saved by Kennedy's sec; are included among memorabilia going on natl tour; illus, My 15, 37:2

Travel

Irish tourist indus benefits from Kennedy's '63 visit; all CIE tours of County Wexford to include Kennedy's ancestral homestead, F 23, X, 10:5; Pope, at Kennedy's wish, gets motion picture of their '63 meeting at Vatican; illus, F 27, 7:2; Atty Gen Kennedy arrives, Bonn, on journey to retrace bro's trip of yr ago, Je 28, 3:3 (see also Kennedy, R F, Je 25 par, Jl 1 par); film John F Kennedy in Berlin shown at opening of Berlin Film Festival, Je 27, 15:1

Tributes. See other subheads. For hon nomings, memorials, monuments, stamps, coins, etc, see subhead *Assassination*, and other Kennedy, J F, head-
ings

UAW soc justice award accepted by Atty Gen Kennedy in behalf of Mrs J F Kennedy, Mr 23, 21:4; Mrs Kennedy unveils plaque on spot where Pres gave address at Independence Hall, Phila, July 4, '62, Je 30, 2:4; hon degree awarded, Georgetown U, D 4, 9:2

Tributes to Others. See subhead *Books* Ja 21, O 14, N 3 (for book in memory of bro Joseph)

Will, Suffolk County, Mass, has recd over 400 requests for copies, Ja 15, 18:2; county Probate Ct allows will in probate and approves of widow and bros as executors and trustees, Ja 24, 20:7; widow made legal guardian of children, Probate Ct; request made for ct to appr appraiser for children's property, O 31, 26:7

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center, Washington, DC)

Rep Widnall queries wisdom of Adm-backed bill to make center memorial to J F Kennedy, Ja 5, 82:3; ed concurs, Ja 7, 32:1; Kennedy essay on arts included in book *Creative America* pub for center, Ja 8, 34:4; HR approves memorial bill, adds amendment providing that center be 'sole memorial' to Kennedy in DC; bill allots \$15.5 million in Fed funds to match private contributions; authorizes \$15.4-million Treas loan for parking facilities, Ja 9, 1:5; construction to start in summer; Sen concurs in HR amendment making center sole memorial to Kennedy in DC; \$13,127,052 private funds donated or pledged, some \$10,000 being given as memorial gifts; Mormon Ch gives \$10,000, Ja 11, 14:3

LR attacks Jan 7 ed, Ja 24, 26:5; Johnson signs bill authorizing Fed participation in bldg, Ja 24, 29:4; book *Creative America*, pub on behalf of Center, revd, F 2, VII, p26; F 5, 33:3; J N Brown resigns as trustee, Mr 12, 25:6

World's Fair Inaugural Ball, which is center benefit, rescheduled for late Apr, Mr 18, 14:3; HR approves appropriation bill for Interior Dept and other agencies including \$1.8 million for center; some Reps critical, Mr 18, 33:8

Trustees Ed chmn R L Stevens repts \$14.5 million raised; sees remaining \$1 million needed raised before June, ground-breaking in early fall, Ap 7, 28:1; P J Mullin appd adm officer, My 9, 15:2; com headed by K L Billings named to choose memorial for center; list, Jl 8, 40:2; bill appropriating \$18 million for center signed, Jl 9, 20:5; 15 trustees appd by Pres Johnson, including Atty Gen Kennedy and Mrs S E Smith; trustees and their terms of service listed, Ag 27, 26:3

Rep Widnall charges trustee appmts were politically motivated; also assails appmt of Mr Negro, S 4, 18:1; R L Stevens repts ground-breaking tentatively set for Nov; notes plans for 2 additional theaters to be built into structure; repts funds available to assure construction, private contributions totaling \$1.54 million, Fed matching grants \$1.54 million; actual funds available total \$28 million be-

KEIRN, (Capt) Richard P. See Vietnam Ag 31 in 4th Ag 16 par
 KEIT, A L. See Banks-US, F 26 in F 16 par
 KEIT, Luther. See Banks-US, F 26 in F 16 par
 KEITA, (Pres) Modiba. See Congo (Belgian) Ja 7, Mr 15,17, O 6,9
 KEITH, (Lt Gov) A M. See Minn, elections par N 3
 KEITH, (Rep) Hastings. See NATO-Gen, Je 3 par, Je 19 par, Jl 1
 KEITH, Kenneth. See Hill, Samuel & Co Ja 12,25
 KEITH, Robert J. See Pillsbury Co S 15
 KEITLEN, (Mrs) Thelma (Tomi). See Blindness F 11
 KEKKONEN, (Premier) Urho. See Finland, F 23, 24, Mr 11, S 7, D 18,23. Peace Council, World, Jl 11. Scandinavia D 1. Vietnam S 7 in 3d S 1 par
 Por, Mr 11,104
 KELCE, Merl C and Ted. See Peabody Coal Jl 28
 KELDYSH, (Dr) Mstislov V. See Astronautics Ag 24 in ¶47; Zond III par Ag 24. Biology F 5
 KELLAM, Sidney S. See Dem Party, /a/ par F 25
 KELLEHER, James F. See US-Econ Opportunity Office S 9
 KELLEMS, Vivien. See Conn Je 16,26, Jl 15
 Illus, Je 16,35;2
 KELLER, (Dr) Andrew Z. See Cancer S 4
 KELLER, Helen. 85th birthday; par, Je 28,31;2
 KELLER, Robert F. See Rockefeller Pub Service Awards N 14, D 9
 KELLERHALS, William. See Educ-NYS, N 27
 KELLERMAN, Roy H. See Johnson-Security Ja 9
 KELLEY, A P, & Co. Acquired by Schweickart & Co, S 9,60;3
 KELLEY, (Adm Judge) Florence M. See Courts-NYC, D 24
 KELLEY, (Atty Gen) Frank J. See Negroes Mr 11 in '38. Trade Practices Ag 28
 KELLEY, Nicholas. Dies, 80; por, O 29,43;1
 KELLEY, Richard E. See Credit-Gen, small business pars F 26, My 16, Ag 1, D 2
 KELLEY, Thomas J. See US-Secret Service N 11
 KELLOGG, James C 3d. See Port of NY Auth Ap 9
 KELLOGG Co. See Trade Practices My 4
 KELLOGG, W K. Foundation. See Colls-US Je 20. Conn U Mr 17. Foundations F 14
 KELLSTADT, Charles H. See Business Bsns, Assn of Better, My 22
 KELLY, (Prof) Alfred H. See Courts-US-Sup N 28
 KELLY, (Justice) Arthur. See Metals, Canada par O 8
 KELLY, (Assemblyman) Daniel McGowen. See NYS-Elections-Assembly, NY pars O 26, N 4. NYS-Legis, conflict of interests pars Ap 1ff,29, My 5ff, 18ff, Je 8; orgn par Ja 15, F 18; reorgn par Ja 6, My 25 & Pors, My 7,21;2; My 18,1;2; biog; por, My 25,32;3; re-elected; tabulation, N 4,53;6
 KELLY, (Rep) David B. See NJ-Depts, Police par Ja 13,16
 KELLY, (Rep) Edna F. See NYC-Elections-Mayor N 2,17 in 2d N 1. NYS-Legis, orgn par Ja 16
 KELLY, Emmet. Urges 'more fun in baseball,' int, San Francisco; illus, Jl 4, V,34
 KELLY, Francis. See Dem Party, NYS pars Je 26, Jl 16,21
 KELLY, Frank. See Traffic-NYC, express pars O 12,30
 KELLY, Jack (John B Jr). See Football-Pro Ap 23
 KELLY, (Comr) James J. See Nassau County My 4, Je 27
 KELLY, James T. See NYC-Police, Detectives Endowment Assn par D 17
 KELLY, (Mayor) James W Jr. Weds Mrs M G Marucci, Ja 3,8;1; captures 2 men looting E Orange, NJ, home, My 9,62;7
 KELLY, John B Sr (1890-1960). Daughter, Princess Grace, to get \$127,722 from his estate, Ap 9,58;8
 KELLY, (Asst Sec) John M. Resigns, Jl 3,6;6
 KELLY, (Customs Collector) Joseph P - Hurt in fall, Jl 22,6;1
 KELLY, (Dr) Mervin J. See Sloan, A P, Foundation O 27
 KELLY, Michael J. See This Wk (pub) F 2
 KELLY, (Assemblyman) Robert F. See Med-US, health ins par Ap 28 & Re-elected; tabulation, N 4,53;8
 KELLY, Roger M. See Lone Star Steel Co Ag 20
 KELLY, William Cody. See Repub Party, Natl Com pars Mr 5, Je 24,25, Ag 12 & Por, Je 24,1;5
 KELLY, (Msgr) William R. See Educ-NYC-Parochial Schools, RC par Jl 6
 KELLY-Smith Co. See Story & Kelly-Smith
 KELLY-Springfield Tire Co. See Tires Jl 9
 KELMAN, (Rabbi) Wolfe. See Jews-US My 24
 KELNER, Joseph. See Lawyers Assn, Amer Trial, Jl 29. NYS-Elections-Judiciary, Sup Ct par O 30. Traffic-US-Safety Jl 29
 KELSEN, (Prof) Hons. See Vienna U My 9
 KELSEY, (Dr) Frances Oldham. See Drugs, US par My 5
 KELSEY-Ferguson Brick Co
 Acquired by Amer Gypsum, Ja 20,57;1
 KELSO, Louis O. See Amer Life Cos D 3
 KELVINATOR Division of American Motors Corp. See Refrigeration Equipment Ja 6
 KEM, James P. Dies, 74, F 25,32;1
 KEMMIES, Peter. See Pres Election '64;Mr 5
 KEMP, (Comr) James. See Illinois Ap 14

KEMP, (Mrs) Ruth. See NYC-Elections-Mayor Ag 7 in 1st Ag 1 par
 KEMPER, William. Weds Lady Iris Mountbatten, D 13, 52;2
 KEMPER, James M Jr. See Owens-Corning Je 18
 KEMPER, John A, & Co. See Stocks-Trading Procedures Ag 21
 KEMPER Insurance Cos. See Nixon, R-M, Mr 16
 KEMPFF, Wilhelm. See Music-Tours, Foreign
 KENDALL, Charles H. See Meth Chs Ja 14
 KENDALL, Donald M. See Lease Plan Internat S 11. PepsiCo Je 11 & Article on him as Pepsi-Cola pres; Illus, Jl 11,III,3;3; wed Baroness Ruedt von Collenberg, D 23,31;5
 KENDALL, Thomas W. See Airplanes-US-Private Ag 27, S 2
 KENDALL Refining Co. Justice Dept sues to block merger with Pennzoil, Ag 5,35;7
 KENDRICK, James M. See Financial Writers Assn, NY, Ja 28
 KENDRICK, William J. See US-Employment Opportunity Comm, Equal, Jl 21
 KENEN, I L. See Israel-Pol, Jews abroad par My 2
 KENEN, (Prof) Peter B. See Currency-US Ap 30 in Ap 16 par
 KENNAN, George Frost. See Arts and Ltrs, Natl Inst of, Ja 28, F 9. China, Communist, F 26 in 1st F 16 par, Mr 14 in Mr 7 par. Commerce-USSR Bloc, US par F 27. Eur-Cen Je 16. Eur-USSR Bloc F 27. Far East F 26 in 1st F 17 par. Internat Relations F 26,27 in ¶20; Mr 24,30 in ¶27; Ap 12 in ¶33; Jl 10 in ¶64; security par F 19. Vietnam F 15, 27 in 1st F 16 par, Mr 12 in 1st Mr 1 par
 Visit to Yugoslavia raises diplomatic speculation, Je 1,12;3; he is recd by Pres Tito, Je 2,13;1; returns to Moscow for 1st time since '52, when he was officially barred; Min Grromyko has lunch with him; Kennon par, Je 26;9
 KENNEBEC River Pulp & Paper Co
 Election; J T Honey pres, Ja 14,59;3
 KENNEDY Copper Corp. See Copper, US pars Ap 4, N 6,23. Molybdenum F 9,14. Molybdenum Corp Ja 30. Wire Je 2. Subsidiaries, Braden Copper, Chase Brass & Copper, Kennecott Explorations, Okonite, Ozark Lead A'64 rept, Ja 22,37;3; R W Simmons, J M Schiff and P O Lawson-Johnson elected dirs, F 26,39;2; annual meeting, My 5,55;2; western hq bldg, Salt Lake City, near completion, Je 13,VIII,16;5
 KENNEDY Explorations. See Copper, Australia par Ap 22
 KENNEDY, Caroline. See Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 4, F 20, Ap 17, My 11 par, My 18,19, Je 15, Ag 17 par, S 8, O 30, N 19, D 27
 Visits World's Fair with bro and cousins, Ap 25, 87;1; Illus, My 13,3;2; My 14,39;2;5; My 15,1;2; My 18,16;5; My 19,18;5; attends Cardinal Cushing's birthday party; Illus, Ag 25,41;2; Illus with late father, N 21,II,17;2
 KENNEDY, David M. See Currency-World N 30
 KENNEDY, Douglas. See News-Dominican Repub My 7
 KENNEDY, (Sen) Edward M. See Airlines-US, routes par Jl 19. Amer Nations Je 28 in Je 17 par. Austria My 17. Cleveland O 24. Courts-US-Fed, Dist pars S 30, O 1,13,20-22. Cubo, misc sec Je 28; axles par Je 28. Culture, US par Je 28. Educ-US-Gen, Fed aid par F 12. Educ-US-Racial Integration, Mass par Je 27. Far East O 31. Harvard U Je 16. Immigration-US, F 25, Je 26, S 22. Inter-Amer Assn for Democracy Je 4. Johnson-Inauguration Ja 21. Kennedy, J F, My 13-15, My 16 in My 16 par, 30 in 28 par, N 23 in N 21 par. Laos O 30. Louisville O 22. Mass, elections pars Mr 1, N 28. Migration, Intergovt Comm for Eur, D 1. Mt Climbing Mt 25. Negros Mr 11 in ¶38; Mr 17 in ¶46; My 6,8-10,12-14 in ¶76; My 16-19,30 in ¶84; Ag 4 in ¶123. Oil-Gen, US imports par Mr 12. Pres Election '72, My 12. RRs-US-Freight, rates par D 18. RRs-US-Passenger Ap 4. Shipbdg-US Je 2. Soc Ins-US Jl 9. Teachers-US, F 12, Je 12, Jl 3 in 1st Jl 3 par. US-IRS Ja 5. US-Pol Je 24 in ¶79; O 22 in ¶129. Vietnam Jl 14 par, O 24 in 2d O 16 par, 1st O 22 par, D 3 in 7th D 1 par, 24 in 3d D 15 par. Water-Supply, US par Ag 17
 Arrival in Washington with family illus, Ja 4,1;6; he and bro Robert sworn in as Sens together, 1st such ceremony, Ja 5,18;6; he visits Pres Johnson, White House, to show recovery from broken back, Ja 26,24;8
 In lr to Times, lauds May 2 ed backing poll tax ban in proposed Fed voting-right bill, My 10,32;3 Illus, My 13,3;2; My 30,IV,1;2; Je 20,VI,1;8; Je 24,16;3
 T Wicker on gradual emergence of Kennedy and bro R F Kennedy as ind pol figures slightly to left of Pres Johnson, Je 24,16;2; Kennedy's party in hon of R F Kennedy's 15th wedding anniv conflicts in date with party given by Mrs Mesta, Je 26,20;1
 In Hyannis Port with bro for wk-end, Jl 18,38;3; W V Shannon article on pol career and emergence as substantial figure in Sen and in Mass pol; Illus, Ag 22,VI,pl7; Illus, Ag 22,VI,pl; S 2,22;3; with wife, hears Pope's to UN; meets Pope, UN reception, O 5,1;8; Illus, O 22,1;5; his privately printed collection of tributes to his father discussed, O 26, 24;2; in Thailand en route to Singapore, O 29,39;5; in Laos, O 30,5;5; in Singapore, O 31,6,2;6; N 1,3;3; Hong Kong, N 5,3;1; Japan, N 7,4;4; N 9,39;4; returns to US, N 11,3;8; Amer Embassy party held for Kennedys during Tokyo visit revd; Illus, N 16,52;3; his gets hon degree, Gonzaga U, N 22,19;6; N 23,32;2
 KENNEDY, (Mrs) Edward M. See Kennedy, E M (for joint activities) Illus, Ja 4,1;6; N 16,52;4; N 23,32;2
 KENNEDY, (Supt) George. See Colls-US, grading cases par Ag 4,5,11
 KENNEDY, (Prof) George C. See Yale U, D 13
 KENNEDY, James M. Dies, 66; por, Je 29,35;3
 KENNEDY, (Bishop) Jerald. See Motion Pictures-Censorship Mr 4
 KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See Amer Nations F 18, My 6, Je 2, 1st N 2 par, N 18, 22,23 in N 17 par
 Children-Gen, US par Jl 11
 Colls-US, finances par Ja 17
 Crime-US Jl 18
 Cuba My 8,14 in My 1 par, 3d Jl 19 par, Ag 14 in Ag 3 par, Ag 19 par, S 2, O 14
 Dominican Repub My 5,6,8, Je 2, Ag 18 par
 Educ-US-Gen, Fed aid pars Ja 17,31, S 9
 Elections-Finances D 19
 Ger-Foreign Relations-West, Kennedy visit par Immigration-US Jl 14
 Indonesia, foreign relations par N 15
 Internat Relations Mr 16 in ¶27; My 22 in ¶50; Jl 25 in ¶67; S 15 in ¶76; O 5 in ¶64; D 8 in ¶106; US policy pars Jl 25, Ag 1,3,17,26, N 25, 28
 Johnson-Aldeas Ja 17, Je 13, D 9
 Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library
 Mental Deficiency My 9, 1st My 30 par
 NYS-Legis, orgn par F 11
 News-US Ap 3 in Ap 2 par
 Pres Election '60
 Pres Election '64, Mr 3, N 15, D 19
 Revitalization Corps
 Scholarships, GB pars
 Singapore S 2
 Sugar Mr 26
 TV-Programs, Profiles in Courage
 US-Cabinet Ja 16
 US-Cong-Relations with Exec Branch Ap 3
 US-Econ Ja 17,27 in Ja 17 par, Ap 14 in Ap 2 par, O 27
 US-Finances, budget pars Ja 27, Ag 15
 US-Housing and Urban Affairs Dept N 20
 US-Law Jl 12
 US-Pol Ja 21 in ¶7; ¶13; Mr 28 in ¶33; Je 24 in ¶79; ¶86; ¶91; ¶93; ¶101; ¶110; ¶122; ¶132; ¶133; ¶141; ¶149; ¶158
 US-Pres, misc sec N 1,8; succession-inability par Ja 24,28
 US-State Dept Jl 25 par, Ag 1 par, Ag 17 par
 Vietnam, misc sec F 14, Mr 14 in 1st Mr 1 par, Jl 29 in 1st Jl 16 par, Ag 24,25 in 2d Ag 16 par, N 25 in 1st N 16 par, D 11 in 5th D 1 par; South par O 14
 World's Fair Ap 11 in Ap 6 par
 For effects of assassination and Warren Comm rept not indexed here, see Courts-US-Gen, press pars F 21, Ap 15. News-US 1st Ja 10 par, F 23, Ag 8. US-Pres, misc sec My 7; security pars. US-Secret Service N 11
 For traveling exhibit of Kennedy memorabilia, see Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library Ja 16,20,29, F 1,14,21,26, Ap 1, Ag 8
 V J Salandria, city and ACLU consultant, disputes Warren Comm rept contention that L H Oswald was only person who fired shots that killed Kennedy and wounded Gov Connally, article in *Liberation*; claims at least 2 persons fired shots and if they knew of each other's participation they were, contrary to rept, in conspiracy; claims if rept is accepted, it would mean 1st bullet, having been fired downward from Tex School Book Depository, would have to change course after hitting Kennedy in order to hit Connally; claims film used by comm and Connally's testimony suggest Connally was not hit by same bullet, Ja 3,38;1; Prof Trevor-Roper replies to J Sparrow and other critics of his criticism of rept, article in London Sunday Times; restates original objections that comm accepted with too little information from prosecuting agencies and did not provide sufficiently for cross-exam of witnesses; does not believe that vast police conspiracy existed but does not believe Oswald brought murder weapon into book depository or fired it; admits he erred in claiming police destroyed paper bag used to cover murder weapon when it was brought to book depository; Warren Comm counsel Rankin disputes Salandria charges; holds it was possible for same bullet to have hit Kennedy and Connally, Ja 4,30;1; Warren Comm city A Scobey discusses question of how much of comm rept could have been used against Oswald in criminal trial had he not been murdered, article in Amer Bar Assn Journal; holds many facts not admissible, Ja 11,23;2

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

Pres and Mrs Johnson visit grave; accompanied by Mr and Mrs M Watson, Ja 4, 18:6; article on milt caps left on grave; 1st set given to Mrs Kennedy; 2d set accumulated, will be replaced, Ja 15, 15:2

Canadian mt in Yukon near Alaska named for Kennedy; 1 named for him, Nov, not as high as 1st thought, Ja 5, 2:6; Charge d'Affaires F Howe unveils monument, Beverwijk, Netherlands, Ja 7, 3:4; New Ross, Ireland, Mayor Minihan in NYC to raise funds for memorial forest, Ja 15, 8:7

Sen sponsor resolution to permit showing in US of USIA documentary film John F Kennedy: Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums, Ja 7, 26:3

Ur by Mrs Kennedy to O Cassini Inc disapproving use of fashion show to raise funds for hosp to be named for Pres withdrawn from auction, NYC, Ja 14, 10:8; Kennedy boyhood lr written in '32 from Choate School auctioned for \$2,700 to D L Wolper, NYC; 18 other Kennedy lrs also sold, Ja 15, 40:1

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct sets Mar 10 for J Ruby to appeal death sentence for killing Oswald, Ja 16, 25:8

Funds raised at dinner for NYC labor leaders and pub officials will go to memorial forest pk in County Wexford, Ireland, Ja 17, 38:8; eternal flame in Kennedy's memory to be installed at Grand Army Plaza, Bklyn, NY, Ja 20, 29:2; Phila and Detroit Mints produced 202 million Kennedy half dollars, '64; virtually all taken by collectors, speculators, novelty mfrs, coin dealers, Ja 24, 11, 26:7; commem stamps being issued by some poorer nations noted; illus of Nigerian one, Ja 31, 11:1

Pres Johnson's inauguration costs \$1/2 million more than Kennedy's, Ja 21, 18:3

Sen R F Kennedy visits grave on way to and from Johnson's inauguration; illus, Ja 21, 19:1

King Gustav VI attends Stockholm premiere of USIA documentary film on Kennedy, Yrs of Lightning-Day of Drums, Ja 23, 14:1

Kennedy's treatment by throat specialist Dr W J Gould recalled; Gould now treating Johnson, Ja 24, 46:5

Repr Brooks sees Cong approving Medal of Hon for him, Ja 25, 15:8

Pres Johnson and Vice Pres Humphrey reach 'in-ability' accord based on Kennedy-Johnson accord; text of Ja 28, 13:1, 2

M M Belli, city who defended Ruby, gets permission to file brief in appeal to Tex Criminal Appeals Ct, F 4, 62:5; NY law firm of Kunkler, Kunkler & Kinoy which had agreed to represent Ruby in appeal withdraws from case because Ruby's Tex city, J Tonahill, refuses to step down, F 13, 50:5

B Crowther on film Yrs of Lightning and possibility it will be shown in US, F 7, 11:1

Johnson asks Cong for \$1,770,000 for bldg of walks and other facilities near grave; Kennedy family to finance work in immediate area, F 9, 15:7

Brit Housing Min rules London County Council cannot give \$28,000 to Lord Mayor's Memorial Fund, F 10, 11:1

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct ignores Ruby's bros request to dismiss Tonahill as city and recognize W Kunkler, E Gertz, S A Dann, P Burleson instead, F 18, 26:7; refuses to rev Ruby's conviction till sanity is judged; says judge who presided at trial, J B Brown, must decide whether Ruby has become insane since Mar conviction; ruling brought on by Ruby family efforts to dismiss Tonahill, F 25, 63:4; sanity trial set for Mar 8, F 27, 11:1

Mrs A J Kirksey, widow of Kennedy shipmate lost on PT-109, to share in sale of Kennedy's '43 lrs to her and also in film rights to R J Donovan book, PT-109, F 21, 76:1

Stone installed at Runnymede, Eng, memorial, F 23, 4:7

HR com delays action on Yrs of Lightning film, F 24, 32:5; votes to let USIS distribute it in US, F 26, 12:1

H Feldman study of witnesses' testimony to Warren Comm says 51 thought shots came from knoll on right of Kennedy's auto, 32 thought they came from Tex School Book Depository behind auto, 38 gave no clear opinion, article in Minority of One (pub); concludes there was at least 1 other assassin firing at Kennedy from knoll, Mr 1, 17:3; article on Eur reaction to Warren rept; suspicion of conspiracy persists in every nation except GB; Salandria again attacks comm's findings, article in Liberation; seeks to bolster claim he made in Jan that bullets came from at least 2 directions and therefore indicate conspiracy; quotes drs and nurse who examined Kennedy at Dallas, Mr 15, 11:1

Brown orders jury trial to rule on Ruby's sanity; sparks squabble by assigning Tonahill and Burleson; Dann to seek Fed ct order to disqualify Brown, Mr 9, 21:2

Atty Gen Katzenbach, sending bill to Cong making Pres assassination, kidnapping or assault Fed crime, says Fed officials inability to act after Kennedy's slaying resulted in Ruby's killing of Oswald, Mr 9, 21:2

Bklyn, NY, eternal light monument approved by NYC Art Comm, Mr 9, 35:1; memorial cover cachet to be sold at NYC Internat stamp show; illus, Mr 14, 11, 25:6

Sen com delays decision on whether to make USIA film available to US pub, Mr 17, 50:8

P Lieberman, 10, plays his composition Kennedy Suite for classmates, Paterson, NJ; sent tape recording of it to Mrs Kennedy, Mr 18, 25:2

Sen R F Kennedy to join expedition planning to scale 13,900-ft unclimbed Mt Kennedy, Yukon; mt illus; map; expedition, sponsored by Natl Geog Soc and Boston Museum of Science, includes Dr Washburn and J W Whittaker, 1st Amer to scale Mt Everest, Mr 19, 1:8; advance party unofficially names glacier on mt Hyannis Glacier; Washburn credited with naming of Mt Kennedy, formerly informally named Mt East Hubbard, Mr 23, 19:1; R F Kennedy is 1st person to scale peak; plants black-bordered flag with family crest; places copy of F Kennedy's Inaugural Address and several of his PT-boat tie cloths at summit; map, Mr 25, 11:2; party, returning to Whitehorse, wears PT boat tie cloths, Mr 26, 21:1 (see also Mt Climbing Mr 19:19)

Fed judge returns Ruby's sanity-lawyer dispute case to Tex ct after hearing; rejects claim by ACLU and attys for Ruby's family that his civil rights are being violated; removes Brown from sanity hearing, Mr 20, 9:3; Ruby appeals to have hearing shifted to Fed ct, Mr 23, 20:2

Dr Rothstein's study of Fed prisoners jailed because of threats to a Pres finds many parallels with Oswald's personality, Mr 21, 6:1

Mayor Wagner approves plans for Bklyn eternal light, Mr 22, 35:1

140,233 copies of Warren Comm rept sold since pub, Mr 26, 27:4

US Naval Acad to sponsor coll sailboat regatta as tribute, Mr 26, 40:4

Kennedy illus with McG Bundy, other aides, Mr 28, VI, p32

Demand for Kennedy half-dollar eases, Mr 29, 10:4

Repubs attack resolution to permit showing of Yrs of Lightning film in US, HR com hearing; see 'dangerous precedent', pol propaganda, Ap 1, 19:1

Natl Council of Jewish Women presents awards named for Kennedy, Ap 2, 24:5; airmail item commemorating birthday to be released May 29, Boston; illus, Ap 4, 11, 24:5; Penna House sets Nov 22 as John F Kennedy Memorial Day, Ap 7, 44:1; US Naval Acad memorial coll sailboat regatta held, Ap 11, 10:3; Ap 12, 48:5

US drops plans to distribute in USSR Russian translation of Warren Comm rept; USIS completes translation; says some copies will be sent to Moscow embassy, Ap 4, 55:4; ASNE com, in rept on issue of free press vs fair trial, rejects comm rept contention that neither press nor public had a right to be 'contemporaneously' informed about evidence against Oswald, Ap 15, 40:2

F Topolski's '56 drawing illus, Ap 4, VI, p145

Dr J K Lattimer notes parallel between aspect of State Sec Seward's stabbing on night Lincoln was shot and Mrs Kennedy's 'acute amnesia' after husband was shot, article in AMA pub, Ap 10, 59:3; article on Lincoln's assassination discusses parallels with Kennedy's; Lincoln's assassin J W Booth and Oswald compared; had little in common, Ap 14, 28:2, 4

R Nixon answers queries of Moscow U official N Selyezyov on assassination, talk with him, Moscow, Ap 11, 1:6

LR scores Nixon's reply to Moscow U aide on assassination, Ap 17, 18:3

Premier Moro (Italy) lays wreath on grave, Ap 22, 10:3

US Appeals Ct refuses to delay Ruby's sanity hearing in Tex ct; says decision has no bearing on his right to seek removal to Fed ct, Ap 24, 12:6

Memorial youth residence, Coventry, Eng, opened by W Berlin Mayor Brandt; Mrs Kennedy message read; W Ger gives \$4,200 to house, Ap 25, 13:1

Plan to show French version of Yrs of Lightning at Cannes Film Festival threatened by split over possible diplomatic repercussions, Ap 26, 36:5

Modern literature sale, Parke-Bernet Galleries, includes several lots by Kennedy, Mr 5, 12:8

Dr F I Greenstein rept survey shows US Pres is such important symbol of natl unity and stability that many Amer developed symptoms of physical illness after Kennedy's assassination, My 7, 7:4

Article on W Manchester's preparations for writing history of assassination; he was chosen by Mrs Kennedy; comments, My 9, 43:2.

Justice Dept to propose bill to place rifle and other key evidence used by Warren Comm in Natl Archives, My 10, 29:2

White House offers USAF jet plane to Mrs Kennedy for trip to GB for dedication of Runnymede memorial; children to accompany her, My 11, 78:8

Mrs Kennedy, children, Sens R F and E M Kennedy arrive, London; illus, My 13, 3:2; children romp in pk; they, mother, Princess Radziwill see changing of guard, Buckingham Palace; illus; Mrs Kennedy staying with sister; Mrs Lawford, Mrs S Smith also in London, My 14, 39:2; Runnymede dedication; Queen Elizabeth bequeathes 3 acres of meadow to US people as memorial; illus; ceremony described; those attending include Queen and Prince Philip, Mrs Kennedy and children, Kennedy bros and

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

sisters, Lord Harlech; monument is 7-ton block of Portland stone designed by G A Jellicoe; illus; inscription noted; ex-Prime Min Macmillan says scholarship fund is Briton's main memorial gift; Prime Min Wilson's; See Rusk accepts land gift for US; Queen rapidly was author of Runnymede proposal; after ceremony, Mrs Kennedy and party have tea at Windsor Castle; Mrs Kennedy issues statement of thanks; My 15, 1:2; text, My 15, 12:7

Rev Dr King gives 1st in annual series of memorial lectures, Queens Coll, NYC, My 14, 23:1

R F Kennedy unveils bust of Pres by J Lipchitz, Internat Students House, London; bust commissioned by London Sunday Telegraph; E M Kennedy at ceremony, My 16, 22:1; comment on Runnymede memorial and dedication, My 16, IV, 2:6; R F Kennedy returns to US, My 17, 7:4

Dallas institutes record security precautions for Vice Pres Humphrey's visit there; Ft Worth police place Oswald's mother under surveillance, My 18, 17:1

ILGWU pres Dubinsky gives R F Kennedy bust of pres by R Berks, union con; each delegate to get copy, My 19, 32:3

USIA film shown, Cannes; Amb Bohlen, Princess Grace hon guests, My 22, 19:5; HR approves private showing at 25th reunion of Kennedy's Harvard class, My 28, 9:1

Hearing held, Dallas, to determine which attys will represent Ruby at sanity hearing and in appeals; Judge Holland removes Tonahill from case; says Tex Criminal Appeals Ct will determine representation; Ruby testifies he took pills to stimulate him before shooting Oswald; fears attempt to link him as conspirator with Oswald; C Fowler testifies S Dann proposed incorporating Ruby case attys and says attys once discussed raising funds for Ruby through sale of Ruby beanie caps and dolls, My 25, 21:1; Judge Brown doubts Ruby will be executed, My 26, 21:6

Kennedy posthumously given 4 Freedoms Award for service to ideals of Pres, F D Roosevelt; Under Sec Roosevelt makes presentation to R F Kennedy, My 28, 9:1

Reps Boggs and Ford rev confusion that followed assassination, from quarrel over removing Pres' body to shooting of Oswald, HR subcom hearing on legis making killing of Pres a Fed crime; Ford says Warren Comm members think radio-TV statements made by local officials would have embarrassed prosecution had Oswald been brought to trial, My 27, 40:2

Mayor Wagner asks minute of silence on Pres birthday, NYC, My 28, 20:2; 48th birthday; grave visited by Dir and Mrs Shriver, R F Kennedy and family; illus; Johnson's mil aide Maj Gen Clifton lays wreath; hundreds file past; R F Kennedy flies to Ft Bragg, NC, to dedicate John F Kennedy Special Warfare Center; Shriver flies to Nashville for ceremonies marking beginning of J F Kennedy Center for Human Development and Educ; Kennedy's mother also there; E M Kennedy attends memorial mass, Hyannis Port; New Yorkers observe minute of silence, My 30, 1:3; Johnson marks day; sends wire to dedication of J F Kennedy Living Center (mental retardation clinic), Dallas's memorial to him, My 30, 25:1

Bklyn Grand Army Plaza memorial unveiled; R F Kennedy knocked off seat by admirers; memorial, by N Estern, was built on Boro Pres Stark Initiative; Wagner at ceremony; illus, Je 1, 1:2; Brit Govt offers to contribute promised \$1.4 million to memorial scholarship fund although pub raised only \$980,000, not matching amount, Je 5, 5:4; R F Kennedy accepts from ZOA on behalf of Kennedy family book of Pres' writings and ss on topics of Jewish interest, Je 5, 22:5; students at Baruch Jr HS, NYC, give Kennedy family book of tributes by students as memorial, Je 12, 13:5; Harvard class of '40 25th reunion dedicates annual rept to Kennedy; to set up undergrad scholarship in his hon, Je 14, 37:1

Oswald's widow marries K J Porter, Je 2, 1:4

Sen approves resolution to let USIA film be shown at Harvard class 25th reunion, Je 4, 23:7; HR, 31:7-5, votes to let film be shown in US; Repubs fear propaganda use; Repub amendment to require film to be shown without charge instead of in commercial theaters defeated; Je 10, 1:6; NY-NJ-Conn roll-call rejecting amendment, Je 14, 18:2

NY Criminal and Civil Cts Bar Assn to file friend-of-cf brief with Tex Sup Ct urging new trial for Ruby; charges he was denied due process because summations continued through night, Je 6, 7:7:3

Dallas Morning News says FBI training accd refused to admit any Dallas pvt since assassination of Kennedy, Je 7, 34:6

Book by Rep Ford, Warren Comm member, and J R Stiles speculates that Oswald's wife may have unwittingly goaded him to murder Kennedy by refusing to live with him; authors stress their interpretation of testimony is not meant to dispute comm's conclusions, Je 10, 18:3

White House ass't press sec Kilduff, who announced death of Kennedy, resigns from post; announcement recalled, Je 13, 67:4

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

Lr scores conduct and appearance of those who visit grave, Je 15,40:6

Harvard class memorial service hon Kennedy as well as 86 other deceased members, Je 16,34:7

Atty Gen Katzenbach proposes bill to authorize US to keep rifle and other key evidence used by Warren comm; Oswald's widow has recd \$10,000 from a collector for Ital-made rifle used in assassination and for revolver used to shoot Tippit; collector has brought suit to have weapons, now held by FBI, turned over to him, Je 18,15:7

'60 Dem conv illus, Je 20,VI,p40

Brown withdraws as Judge in Ruby trial at own request, Je 22,7:6

Life magazine pub 1st installment of A M Schlesinger Jr forthcoming book on Kennedy, excerpt on choice of then-Sen Johnson to run with him as Vice Pres in '60 Pres election, Jl 13,16:4

Kennedy illus with A E Stevenson, '60, Jl 15,12:2

Army Engineers awards \$1,408,350 contract for development of permanent gravesite to Abergaw Construction Co, Jl 17,8:5; Deer Isle Granite Corp gets \$750,000 contract for Maine granite, Jl 20,35:2

Illus of Kennedy at '60 Dem Pres conv, Jl 18, IV,2:2

Life pub 2d installment of Schlesinger book, reptyg on Bay of Pigs invasion, Jl 19,31:2; Schlesinger and T E Sorensen accnts of invasion as given in their coming books detailed, Jl 22,11:1; Jl 25, IV,1:7; Life pub 3d installment of Schlesinger book, reptyg Kennedy intended to replace State Sec Rusk, Jl 25,1:3

R F Kennedy accepts memorial plaque from Paralyzed Veterans of Amer, Jl 23,2:6

J Gould revs TV documentary film *The Young Man From Boston*, Jl 23,57:1

Judge Holland denies Ruby plea for hearing on qualifications of Judge Brown; defense had wanted to query him about his book on Dallas Justice and Ruby case, Jl 24,8:4

Kennedy's personal sec Mrs E Lincoln writes book on yrs as his sec, Jl 24,19:3; int; book to be serialized in Sat Evening Post, Jl 31,24:4

Internal Philatelic Fed bans Panama from exhibiting its Kennedy commem stamps because govt is selling them to US firm below face value, Jl 25, II,18:4

Article on Custis-Lee Mansion in Arlington Cemetery notes Kennedy gravesite; illus, Ag 1,X,p1; uniformed civilians replace soldiers as grave guides, Ag 2,12:4

1st installment of Mrs Lincoln's book appears in Sat Evening Post of Aug 14; some reminiscences detailed, Ag 3,14:1

Sorensen installment in Look magazine discusses role of Kennedy's father in career; says he concerned self with tactics, not substance; says Kennedy disagreed sharply with him on pub policy; says Kennedy bitterly doubted value of '54 book operation that nearly ended life, Ag 5,11:2; Sorensen comments on book's progress; notes 3 tests he applied to writing it, Ag 14,20:4

Chief of Phuoc Long Prov, S Vietnam, shows USIA film to villagers, Ag 9,3:6

Judge Holland orders habeas corpus hearing for Ruby Sept 9; Ruby's atty charges he is illegally confined because Judge Brown was not qualified to hear case, Ag 14,9:2

Mrs Lincoln article in Sat Evening Post tells of Kennedy's tension just before fateful Tex trip and fatalistic attitude toward death, Ag 17,19:5; her book *My Twelve Years with John Kennedy* revd; illus, Ag 29,VI,p3; Ag 30,23:2

3d excerpt from Sorensen book pub; deals with Cuban missile crisis, Ag 19,10:3

Belli upholds press duty to inform public about murder, lr to Sen subcom hearing on bill to curb data given to newsmen about Fed criminal cases, Ag 19,21:6

USIA film barred, S Africa, after USIA refuses to cut secs on civil rights movement, Ag 30,2:3

Another installment of Sorensen book pub, Look magazine; on Cuban missile crisis, S 2,19:2; installment recounting private correspondence with Premier Khrushchev pub, S 15,24:1

HR passes bill authorizing Govt to retain permanently rifle used to kill Kennedy; bill authorizes Atty Gen to decide what other items of evidence should be retained by Govt, S 8,28:1

Judge Holland refuses to grant writ of habeas corpus that would have set aside Ruby murder conviction; Ruby's lawyers had sought to have Brown disqualified as judge because he wrote book about case; testimony shows that portion of trial record was used in book; Brown replies to queries about book, S 11,15:6

Illus with Sec Rusk, S 12,VI,p148

Coll named for Kennedy opens, Wahoo, Neb, S 14, 21:2

Mother given pointing of Canadian mt named for Kennedy, dinner, Toronto; illus, S 18,6:2

Oswald's mother's collection of lrs and other memorabilia left by Oswald to be auctioned, NYC, S 21,3:5; brings \$7,765, O 2,3:3

Former aide F X Morrissey appd by Pres Johnson to Fed Dist Ct, S 28,6:8 (see also Courts-US Fed, Dist pars S 28ff, O 16,17,19-23, N 6)

lrs and other articles related to sinking of Kennedy's PT-109 bring \$1,500, auction, NYC, O 1,5:4

Sorensen concedes he "softened" book; book pub, O 5,6:2; his book and R Shaplen's book *The Lost Revolution* disagree on S Vietnam issue, O 14,29:1; Sorensen book revd, O 14,45:3; Kennedy family and friends contribute reminiscences and photos to create book *John Fitzgerald Kennedy...as We Remember Him*, ed by G Lieberson, O 15,42:3

HR approves bill for US showings of Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums, O 9,2:5

Article on Prof Kaplan and Waltz book *The Trial of Jack Ruby*; book sees trial unfair and death penalty too severe; criticizes Judge Brown and jury, particularly Brown on book contract; notes number of reversals of Brown decisions; Brown comments; book evaluates defense, says Belli made tactical errors, O 18,37:5; Holland grants motion for Ruby sanity hearing postponement, O 19,37:5

Sen passes bill authorizing Govt to acquire and preserve rifle used to kill Kennedy and other items of evidence in assassination, O 19,22:8; Dallas to place marker at assassination site, O 22,40:2

Bill to permit commercial showing in US of Yrs of Lightning film signed, O 22,27:5

Article on record-and-book album 'J F Kennedy...As We Remember Him' containing lrs, lrs and other material; Columbia Records royalties to go to Kennedy Memorial Library; G Lieberson headed project, O 30,30:1



KENNEDY, J F-Cont

Kennedy rates lrs as hero to W Gers aged 5 to 17, O 31,83:3

Sorensen book Kennedy revd, O 31,VI,p7

Life pub 4th installment of Schlesinger book; he says Kennedy believed great Presidents were doers as well as thinkers, N 1,19:3; 5th installment, on '62 Cuban missile crisis, pub, N 8,21:1; 6th and final installment, on Johnson as Vice Pres, pub, N 15,16:5

Bill authorizing Govt to acquire rifle used to kill Kennedy signed; bill authorizes Atty Gen to designate items of evidence collected by Warren Comm as Govt property, N 3,28:8

Dist Atty Wade willing to recommend Ruby's death sentence be commuted to life imprisonment; says Ruby's attys have not accepted offer; says S Dann holds out for 5-yr sentence, N 5,12:4

Book *John Fitzgerald Kennedy...As We Remember Him*, ed by G Lieberson, revd, N 7,VI,p9; N 9,41:2

Runnymede memorial vandalized, N 10,2:7; Rep Grabowski asks Amb Bruce to make probe; threatens to offer legis to protect it; matter to be raised in Commons, N 14,11:1

Play by F Lutzendorf, Dallas—Nov 22d, based on Warren Comm rept, opens, Aachen, W Ger; US Embassy cooperated in production, N 12,54:1

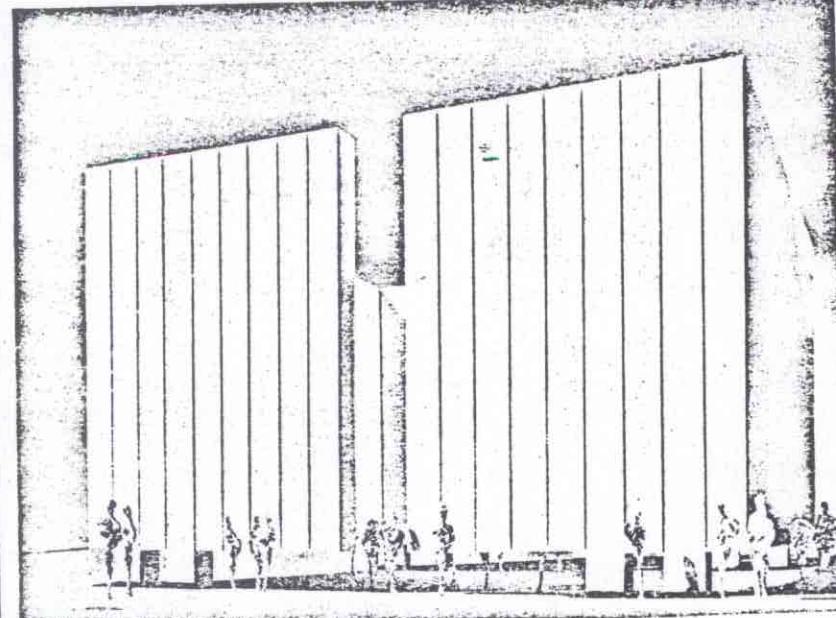
Kennedy illus with T F O'Brien, N 14,VI,p55

Kennedy lauded by Indonesian Pres Sukarno in his forthcoming autobio, N 15,15:2

Prime Min Wilson deplores Runnymede vandalism, N 17,9:7

Book by ex-naval aide Capt Shepard, John F Kennedy, Man of the Sea, pub, N 18,60:3; W Sydeman writes arch work to memorialize Kennedy; work commissioned by Boston Symphony Orch, funds from Mrs R Kaufmann, N 21,II,13:1; article on phonograph records about Kennedy; Kennedy illus, N 21, II,17:1; W V Shannon article on Schlesinger and controversy over book; his reaction to it and defense of book noted; illus, N 21,VI,p30; Schlesinger book *A Thousand Days: John F Kennedy in the White House* revd; illus, N 24,37:1; details on foreign policy from Schlesinger book; Schlesinger says he lied to NY Times about aspects of Bay of Pigs landing; different version book noted, N 25,8:1,4; Alaska to name ship passage for Kennedy; cornerstone laid, N 27,3:7; C L Sulzberger on Schlesinger book; queries wisdom of pub of books like it before passage of time, N 28,IV,8:3; Schlesinger book revd, N 28, V,1:1; comment on books about Kennedy; 170 pub since assassination, N 28,VII,p8

H Fairlie article on Eur view of Kennedy and his contributions; notes questioning undertone and effort to separate 'myth from reality'; illus, N 21,VI, p28; illus, N 21,VI,p1; 2d anniv of assassination; Mrs Kennedy does not join those paying tribute at grave; her mother places flowers on it and graves of 2 Kennedy children for her; those at grave include Sen E M Kennedy and wife, Mrs Shriver; illus; wreaths from Pres Johnson and Vice Pres Humphrey



Architect Philip Johnson's model of the Kennedy Memorial in Dallas. Map shows its proposed location

KENNEDY, J F—Cont

are placed; Johnson eulogizes Kennedy, Fredericksburg, Tex, RC ch service attended by wife and Sen Nelson; Sen R F Kennedy and wife attend memorial mass, Natal, Brazil; Mrs J P Kennedy attends memorial mass, Hyannis; Cardinal Cushing eulogizes Kennedy, Boston; Dallas, Runnymede, Paris, Rome, W Berlin, US mission to UN observances; Mayor Wagner tribute; USSR skepticism on assassin noted, N 23,1:5; K Richter gives memorial recital, NYC, N 23,52:4

French Pres candidate J Lecanuet seeks to cast self in Kennedy image, N 26,15:1

Judge Brown thinks Oswald was aiming at Connally when he killed Kennedy, TV int; satisfied there was no link between Ruby and Oswald before assassination; holds Ruby got fair trial, N 28,69:1

Autographed paper with pencil outlines of Kennedy's feet to be auctioned, NYC, D 3,33:4

Lrs on Fairlie Nov 21 article, D 5,VI,p4; D 12, VI,p13?

Ruby's attys drop effort to have sanity hearing shifted to Fed ct, D 9,27:2

Dallas citizens com selects monument designed by P Johnson; Mrs Kennedy had requested simplicity, monument to stand in pk to be built near assassination site; cost put at \$100,000, to be raised by contributions; model illus; map, D 12,13

W W Whaley, taxi driver who picked up Oswald shortly after he shot Kennedy, killed in auto crash, D 19,47:1

Cardinal Cushing holds Kennedy would have lost '54 election, s, Boston; cites factors; offers recollections of Kennedy, D 19,86:2

Bklyn, NY, memorial disassembled and covered up because marble has turned brown; illus; NYC delays payment to bldg Port Morris Tile and Terrazzo Corp pending repairs; Boro Pres Stark, corp side comment, D 23,29:5; book on Kennedy pub in E Ger, 1st in Communist country, D 26,8:1; commem stamps issued, Rwanda, D 26,II & X,23:3; Runnymede memorial again vandalized, D 31,43

Prof E D Ellis is on Fairlie Nov 21 article, D 26, VI,p23

MEMOIRS OF KENNEDY WRITTEN BY AIDES: See misc sec 11 13, JI 19 par, 2d JI 24 par, Ag 3 par, Ag 5 par, Ag 17 par, 1st Ag 19 par, S 2 par, O 5,14,31, N 1 par, N 18,21,24,25,28 in N 18 par. Cross-refs from start of Kennedy heading to subjects discussed

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC)

Pres Johnson names Mrs J Braden to trustees bd to succeed L C Strong, resigned, F 2,14:4; Rockefeller Brothers Fund aide G A Smith queries Cong awareness of need for continuing support, F 5,35:2; A M Schlesinger Jr heads program com, F 13,11:1

Gets \$5-million Ford Foundation grant; \$1 million more needed to qualify for matching \$1.5-million Fed grant, M 3,34:4; center gets \$500,000 grant from J P Kennedy Jr Foundation, Ap 5,35:1; trustees bd approves final bldg plans; chmn R L Stevens warns \$1 million still needed to match Fed grant; describes plans, My 18,35:1; model illus, My 23,1V, 2:5

To get 12 crystal chandeliers from Norwegian Govt for concert hall, Je 19,18:5; gets \$155,000 worth of furniture from Danish Govt, Je 22,26:8; \$15.5-million fund goal exceeded as Italy gives \$1,168,000 worth of marble for structure; W Ger to give bronze doors and US seals, Je 30,18:1

Automatic Canteen Co of Amer gets 10-yr restaurant concession, JI 22,14:5

Internal nature of planned interior decor described, Ag 11,24:5

AIA and NY Architectural League renew site controversy urging change from downtown Washington to Penna Av; reasons listed, Ag 12,30:5

Trustees bd chmn Stevens says bldg will begin about Dec on Potomac River site; calls location ideal; Penna Av Comm acting chmn Moynihan reverses stand, backs site, Ag 19,34:1; A L Huxtable comments on lack of professional enthusiasm for site and design; model illus, Ag 22,II,17:1; Sen R F Kennedy, for Kennedy Family, backs center site despite reservations, Ag 27,19:5

KENNEDY, John F, Educational, Civic and Cultural Center (Mitchell Field, LI)

Nassau County Exec Nickerson repts on bldg plans; authorizes Walton Becket & Assocs to prepare drawings; B Belt, County Dir of Performing Arts, int; center, in addition to coliseum, will include library, soc center, concert hall, theater, art gallery and museum; no timetable set on construction, M 18,25:6

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Family. See Kennedy Family (below). Members' names

KENNEDY Memorial Committee, Dallas Citizens. See Kennedy, J F, D 12

KENNEDY, John F, Institute (Baltimore, Md). See Mental Deficiency S 12 par

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass)

Dr Pusey rep's Dr Neustadt will head projected proj inst at Harvard U; outlines plans, Harvard Overseers Bd meeting, Ja 12,20:3; Kennedy memorabilia

display, on tour for benefit of library, opens, Milan, Ja 16,24:2; Mrs S Smith in Rome for opening there, Ja 20,25:3; exhibit arrives, Vienna; 200 at opening, Ja 29,5:1; exhibit there ends; seen by 80,000, F 1, 2:5; Yugoslavia contributes \$20,000, F 10,11:1; exhibit opens, Belgrade, F 14,26:3; Mrs J P Kennedy opens exhibit, Athens, F 21,5:1; London, F 26,9:1; exhibit opens at Natl Archives, Washington, where it will remain till library is built, Ap 1,16:1; Nieman Foundation weighs using facilities of projected Kennedy Inst for seminar program, Ap 25,69:1; ILGWU gives \$100,000 to library, My 19,32:3

O Pleinair painting of Hyannis Port harbor given to library, Ag 2,16:4; Sec Rusk says his papers may go to library, press conf; to dictate memoirs for Kennedy and Johnson libraries, Ag 3,17:7; traveling fund-raising exhibit closes; memorabilia to be shown at NYC World's Fair, Ag 8,64:3

Ger gives regimental flag paraded before Kennedy during '63 visit there, S 29,2:3

Mrs J P Kennedy says Kennedy family backs plan for Mass to pay \$6 million for site, state legis com hearing, O 22,27:1

Library to get royalties from record-and-book album on J F Kennedy, O 30,30:1

W Ger gives \$820,000 for library and scholarships for Ger students' study there; \$500,000 was given by Govt, rest privately, N 2,6:3

Ford Foundation gives \$2-million to Harvard for Kennedy Pol Inst; grant and \$500,000 anon gift to be applied toward endowment; Sen R F Kennedy hails grant, D 17,30:6; Cardinal Cushing to tape his recollections of Kennedy; says he has donated nearly \$500,000 to library; says Gen Eisenhower, N S Khrushchev and Pres de Gaulle are among world figures making recordings, D 19,86:2

KENNEDY, (Mrs) John Fitzgerald. See Kennedy, J F, Ja 14, Mr 18, Ap 10 in Ap 10 par, Ap 25, My 9, My 11 par, D 12

Spends quiet New Yr's Eve, Aspen, Colo, Ja 1, 17:7; in Aspen, Ja 2,14:4; Mrs Kennedy and T Corcoran win ski race; other family members participate, Ja 3,5:1; Mrs Kennedy and children return to NYC; plane circles Kennedy Airport for 1 hr, Ja 4,33:2; lr by Mrs Kennedy to O Cassini Inc disapproving use of fashion show to raise funds for hosp to be named for husband withdrawn from auction, NYC, Ja 14,10:8

Declines inv to inauguration of Pres Johnson, Ja 16,12:5; attends baptism of Sen R F Kennedy's son Matthew; illus, Ja 18,1:2; attends exhibit on late Indian leader J Nehru, NYC; illus, Ja 28,3:1

At Sec Gen Thani luncheon for ex-Premier Faure, F 2,12:2; in Acapulco for vacation, F 6,5:8; gifts from Ukamba Traders and Farmers Assn, Kenya, noted, F 7,2:4; Mrs Kennedy and sister return to NYC from Acapulco, F 14,9:3

With children at Lake Placid, F 20,17:3; reportedly informed of Lake Placid Club's alleged discrimination against Jews and does not stay there, F 21, 36:3; family plane carrying party home also carries woman passenger who boarded plane in error, F 24, 4:8

Attends M M Callas performance at Met Opera, NYC, M 20,17:2; wires congratulations to Sen R F Kennedy on climbing Mt Kennedy, Yukon, Mr 26, 21:4

She and children in Vt on ski trip, Ap 17,15:7; she gives dinner for 20 dignitaries, NYC; later attends party given by Prince and Princess Radziwill; illus, Ap 21,39:1; White House Garden named Jacqueline Kennedy Garden; illus; dedicated by Mrs Johnson; Sen R F Kennedy, others in family attend; White House Historical Assn gives \$10,000 to project, Ap 23,1:4

HR proposes giving her \$50,000 Govt allowance again, fiscal '66; notes she gets 1,500-2,000 lrs wkly, My 7,28:1

White House offers USAF plane to Mrs Kennedy for trip to GB for dedication of Runnymede memorial to husband; children to accompany her, My 11,7:8; party arrives, London; illus, My 13,3:2; children romp in pk; they, mother, Princess Radziwill see changing of guard, Buckingham Palace; illus; Mrs Kennedy staying with Radziwills, My 14,39:2; with children, attends Runnymede dedication ceremony; illus; issues statement of thanks to Brit people; with party, has tea with Queen Elizabeth at Windsor Castle, My 15,1:2; statement text, My 15,12:7

In London; illus shopping with sister, My 16,22:1; attends mass; lunches with H Macmillan, My 17,7:4; children visit Tower of London; illus; Mrs Kennedy appeals for privacy during remainder of visit, My 18, 16:5; places ad in London Times for nurse for children to replace M Shaw, retiring; ad illus; children illus at Tower of London, My 19,18:4; Mrs Kennedy extends visit, My 21,37:8

Mrs Johnson demands return of lr written to her by Mrs Kennedy during '60 Pres campaign from autograph dealer C Hamilton; he returns lr; lr was put up for sale by woman campaign worker, My 20,1:3; woman identified, My 21,32:5

Declines inv to White House arts fete, Je 12,19:7; hires new English nursemaid for children, Je 15,3:4; at opening of off-Bway production of L Bernstein's Theater Songs, Je 29,27:4; reaction to death of

KENNEDY, (Mrs) J F—Cont

Stevenson, JI 15,11:3; marks 36th birthday with in-laws, Hyannis Port, JI 29,31:5

Feted on 36th birthday by Kennedy family, Hyannis Port, Ag 1,64:4; in dinner guest of F Sinatra and M Farrow aboard Sinatra's yacht, Hyannis Port, Mass, Ag 8,33:3; Mrs Kennedy's sec and Sen R F Kennedy deny she visited yacht, Ag 10,18:7

Sen com approves bill providing Secret Service protection for 2 more yrs for her and children; she is made hon member of River Thames Soc, Ag 17, 21:3; children send lr to former Eng governess, Ag 18,2:2; Sen passes Secret Service bill, Ag 19, 10:7; Mrs Kennedy and son start 2-wk visit with her mother at Newport, RI, Ag 29,7:5

Repr McCulloch notes threats against Mrs Kennedy and children, S 8,28:1

Lends works from art collection to exhibit of Indian miniatures, Asia House, NYC, S 23 (supp), 5:1; attends preview, S 24,5:5; flies to Boston for 1st pub appearance there since husband was assassinated; rptd 'resentful' over coming auction of lrs she wrote to B Rathbone in '63 about White House performance; Rathbone to proceed with sale, S 25, 3:4; lrs bring \$1,600; Gotham Hotel, site of auction, deplores it, O 2,3:3; Mrs Kennedy hears Pope s, UN meets with him, UN reception, O 5,1:8

Leases weekend home in Somerset County, NJ, fox-hunting area known as Bernardsville Mountain-top; map, O 21,49:7; visits Whitney Museum bldg; site; illus, O 22,45:1; fete Amb and Mrs Alphonzo at Pavilion Restaurant; illus, O 25,44:1; she and children arrive, Hyannis Port, for weekend, O 30, 25:6

Has flu, N 5,24:3; attends party given by Mrs E P Morgan, N 11,43:3; calls on Princess Margaret on visit, NYC, N 19,1:4

Ladies Home Journal to pub installments of book by M Shaw, children's former governess, My Life with Caroline and John-John; Mrs Kennedy tried to bar book because of concern over children's privacy, N 19,42:1

2d anniv of husband's assassination; she remains in NYC apt; mother places flowers at grave and at those of 2 Kennedy children for her, N 23,1:5; N 23, 32:6

C Hamilton to sell '55 lr she wrote to prospective servants Mr and Mrs A Plagnard; couple selling note from her, N 24,20:1

Buy clothes at Splendiferous shop, NYC; descriptions; sketches, N 24,28:1

Heads Whitney Museum com, N 25,62:1; was hon chmn of Boston Symphony Orch ball, D 3,33:2; buys horse to ride in NJ hunt club she recently joined, D 9,56:8; attends Xmas party, Hodson Community Center, Bronx; illus, D 17,42:1; she and children in Sun Valley, Idaho, for skiing vacation, D 27,21:7

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 4, F 20, Ap 17, My 11 par, My 18,19, Je 15, Ag 17 par, S 8, O 30, N 18, D 27

Illus skiing, Aspen, Colo, Ja 2,8:2; visits World's Fair with sister and cousins, Ap 25,87:1; illus, My 13,3:2; My 14,39:2, 5; My 15,12:4; My 18,16:5; My 19,16:5; attends Cardinal Cushing's birthday party; illus, Ag 25,41:2

KENNEDY, John J. See Real Estate Bd, Jamaica-Queens County, N 15

KENNEDY, John R. See Fed Paper Bd D 16

KENNEDY, John R Jr. See Fed Paper Bd Mr 12, D 16

KENNEDY, Joseph B. See Sinclair Oil S 1

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr. See Pres Election '60, O 26

III, My 22,62:6; My 23,24:1; excerpt from T C Sorenson book on Pres Kennedy discusses J P Kennedy role in son's career, Ag 5,11:2; Kennedy Sr visited by F Sinatra and M Farrow, Hyannis Port, Ag 8,33:3; he and 17 grandchildren attend Cardinal Cushing's birthday party; illus, Ag 25,41:2; he enters New Eng Apt Hosp, S 1,29:1; treated for skin rash, S 2,15:5; discharged, S 4,19:2; marks 77th birthday, Hyannis Port, S 7,44:3; long-time friend and aide F X Morrissey oppid by Pres Johnson to Fed Dist Ct, Mass, S 28,6:8 (see also Courts-US-Fed, Dist pars S 28ff, O 16,17,19-23, N 6); privately printed book of tributes, The Fruitable Bough, collected by Sen E M Kennedy, discussed; tributes by Morrissey and Sen R F Kennedy quoted, O 26,24:2

KENNEDY, (Mrs) Joseph Patrick Sr. See Kennedy, J F, My 30 in My 28 par, N 23 in N 21 par. Kennedy, Pres J F, Memorial Library F 21,26, O 22. Kennedy, Lt J P Jr, Home. Mental Deficiency Mr 19

Biog; por, F 15,16:3; illus, My 19,37:2; illness bars her from attending dedication of NJ school for mentally retarded, My 9,86: 2; in hosp, NYC; has small, nonmalignant tumor removed from neck, JI 8, 22:1; leaves hosp, JI 9,7:1; illus of fund-raising dinner, Toronto, for retarded children; given painting of Canadian mt named for Pres Kennedy, S 18, 6:2

KENNEDY, Lt Joseph P Jr, Home (Bronx)

Mrs J P Kennedy, Cardinal Spellman dedicate 3 new cottages, My 27,25:8

KEMPER, Don, Co. T Graverson Inc and Bemmingham, Castileman & Pierce to merge into Kemper, N 14,52:3
 KEMPER, James S Jr. See Traffic-US-Safety My 6
 KEMPER, Wallace C Jr. See Stocks-Trading Procedures JI 22
 KEMPER Insurance Cos. See Nixon, R M, N 8
 KEMPF, Paul (d1947). Widow dies, O 10,41:2
 KEMPF, Wilhelm. See Music-Tours
 KEMPNER, Paul S. See Real Estate Assn of NY, Young Men's, F 9
 KENAN, William R Jr. Charitable Trust. Gives \$5 million to NY Univ, My 3,39:4; \$3.75-million to 5 NYS unive, O 28,43:4
 KENDALL, (Repr) Bruce. See Alaska, elections pars Je 5, JI 24
 KENDALL, Donald M. See Accion Ja 28. Sinclair Oil Ja 19
 KENDALL, (Dr) Leon. See Stocks-Investment Trends Ja 22
 KENDALL, William H. See Transportation Assn of Amer Ja 17
 KENDALL Industries Inc. See Kinco Inc
 KENDALL Refining Co

Lehman Bros, on behalf of Keweenaw Oil, offers to buy outstanding capital stock, Ja 29,34:3
 Merger with Witco Chem approved by dirs of both, F 1,50:7; Keweenaw Oil raises bid for Kendall capital stock in effort to block Witco merger, F 3,43:2; Pennzoil and Kendall sign consent judgment barring their proposed merger and ending antitrust suit brought by Justice Dept, F 10,59:4
 Keweenaw again raises offer, F 22,29:5; Witco raises offer, F 26,30:3; Keweenaw-Witco competition described, Mr 6,III,2:3; stockholders approve merger with Witco; Keweenaw statement, Mr 8,49:6; merger approved, Mr 19,33:1; article on Witco chmn Wishnick's role in fight against Keweenaw, Mr 27,III,3:3
 KENDERDINE, (Brig Gen) John M. See Apparel-US-Mil Ag 10. US Armament-Army, personnel par Ag 5
 KENDRICK, James M. See Financial Writers Assn, NY, Ja 27
 KENDRICK, (Prof) John W. See US-Econ Ag 20 par KENEDY, P J, & Sons

R Kennedy elected dir, D 20,75:1

KENEN, (Prof) Peter B. See Currency-US Ja 19. Currency-World My 12

KENIN, Herman. See Culture, US par Ap 12

KENISTON, (Prof) Kenneth. See Colls-US, student activities par Ap 17

KENNAMER, Frank E Jr. See Stocks-Trading Procedures Je 22

KENNAN, (Prof) George Frost. See also Internat Relations, US policy par Mr 27. NJ-Elections, US Sen par F 28. USSR-Pol F 16. US-Intelligence Agency My 9 in My 5 par. Vietnam F 11,12 in 148; F 11 in 150; F 28 in 172; S 25 in 1336; O 2 in 1364

Appd Harvard U fellow in history and Slavic civilizations; will retain professorship at Inst for Advanced Study, Ja 3,29:7; advises US to 'dig in and wait' in S Vietnam until Communists agree to negotiate; Sen com hearing; illus, F 11,18; excerpts; career; por, F 11,2:1,2; ed, F 11,32:2; illus, F 13,IV,1:4; M Kalb article on diplomatic career and views on areas in vital interest of US; illus, Mr 27,VI,p30

KENNEBUNKPORT, Maine. Current scene; town pions museum for curios that summer visitors throw into town dump, Mr 20,56:3

KENNECOTT Copper Corp. See also Copper, US pars 11,19, D 14. Kaiser Aluminum & Chem S 27. Peabody Coal JI 8,16. Div and subsidiary names, eg, Braden Copper, Chase Brass, Hoy Mines

Dirs named; E L Hazard, Ja 28,32:4; R DeYoung, Mr 24,62:3

KENNEDY, Caroline. See also Kennedy, J F, N 2, D 20,22 in 1st D 16 par. Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 3, 16,17,20, A 5 par, My 16,19,30, Je 6,8,9,28, JI 2, 8,17,26, Ag 1

M Shaw book White House Nannie: My Years with Caroline and John Kennedy Jr revd, Ap 24,VI,p28

Illus, My 16,41:3; illus with mother at New Vernon, NJ, horse show, My 30,6:5; is flower girl at J Auchincloss marriage to L P Rutherford, JI 31,66:1; illus on 9th birthday, Newport, RI, N 28,31:4

Mother's efforts to buy pub of Shaw book recalled, D 22,24:1

KENNEDY, David Matthew. See also Credit-Bank D 23 A Article on career; por, Ja 16,III,3:3

KENNEDY, (Sen) Edward M. See also

Africa My 2

Aged, US pars S 28, N 6

Airlines-US, employees par Ag 4

Algeria N 21,23

Astronautics Ag 11 in 185

Atomic Energy-US, ship propulsion par O 18

Calif, elections par O 2

Cuba, exiles pars Ap 14, My 11,26, Je 1, Ag 11

Dem Party, Mass par Je 11,12

Drug Addiction My 14 in My 9 par, My 20

Educ-US-Racial Integration, misc sec O 5; Mass par O 5

Elections-Gen My 1, S 25, N 13 in 3d N 1 par

Firearms Ag 16,17

Floods-Italy N 17

Housing-US, discrimination par JI 16

Illinois, elections par Ag 23

Immigration-US My 21 par, Ag 26, D 10
 Immigration and Citizenship Conf My 21
 Ind, elections par O 30
 Internat Relations My 4,9 in 163; JI 21 in 104
 Kennedy, J F, Ag 1, N 2, N 20,23 in 1st N 17 par, D 2 in 2d D 2 par, 19,21 in 1st D 16 par
 Kennedy Memorial Library O 18
 Labor-US, supply pars My 21,25, Ag 26
 Mass, elections pars Ja 17,22,23, Je 12,13, S 15,20
 Med Center, Hadassah, N 11
 Med-US Ag 24 in Ag 17 par
 Mental Deficiency Ag 12
 Middle East Je 13 in 134; Je 16 in 135; N 27 in 169; D 1 in 172; D 4 in 173; D 19 in 176; D 19 in 178; Arab refugees pars Je 14, D 1
 Migration, Intergovt Com etc, My 10
 Music-Festivals, Berkshire par Ag 12
 Neb, elections pars S 25
 Negroes Ag 9 in 137; Ag 16 in 147
 News-US, labor par Mr 17
 Ohio, elections pars O 25,31
 Parks-US-Natl, Cape Cod par My 31
 Penna NY Central JI 23
 Pres Election '72, Mr 24
 Pres Elections Ap 30
 Refugees Je 26, JI 15, Ag 5
 Roads-US My 27
 Science-Gen D 10
 Telephones, US (gen) par Je 19
 TV-Programs Ag 16
 Tenn, elections par Mr 20
 USSR-Foreigners, Detention of, Ja 22, F 5, Ap 16
 UN-Delegates, China par JI 21
 US-Econ Ag 24 in Ag 16 par, S 23 in 1st S 16 par
 US-Law S 6
 US-Pol 116; O 2 in 150
 US-State Dept Mr 8 in Mr 7 par, 24-26 in Mr 17 par, Ap 6 in 1st Ap 2 par
 US Armament-Draft Je 13,30, D 7 in 2d D 3 par
 Urban Renewal My 27
 Vietnam F 15 in 154; F 28 in 176; Mr 7 in 187; '96; My 10-12 in 174; O 28 in 1381; N 26 in 1413
 Washington, DC, home rule par JI 18
 Water-Pollution Ja 29
 Wis, elections pars O 28
 Wyo, elections pars S 6

590

Mex Ap 15
 NYS-Elections-Gov JI 30 in JI 16 par
 NATO-Pol-Econ Cooperation Ag 28
 Parks-US-Natl, Cape Cod Natl Seashore par My 31
 Pres Election '60
 Pres Election '64, JI 21
 Pres Elections JI 28, Ag 25
 Puerto Rico Ag 6(1:4)
 Sugar Ap 28
 Tenn, elections pars JI 31
 US-Cong-HR, orgs par S 19
 US-Econ, misc sec Mr 16, Ap 20,21,23 in 2d Ap 16 par, Je 26, Ag 1; prices par N 5
 US-Law N 10
 US-Pol Ap 9 in 149; 167; 112; 116; 119; 139; 145; 153; 170; 184; 191; 194
 US-Soc Conditions O 13
 US-State Dept, misc sec Mr 10 in Mr 7 par; Otepka par D 31
 Vietnam Ja 18,28 in 123; F 21 in 166; Ap 26 in 146; My 30 in 181; Ag 7,9 in 1286; Ag 22,23 in 1304; N 27 in 1413; D 18 in 1452
 Wiretapping D 31

T C Sorensen and D L Wolper Productions to make TV documentary based on former's book, Ja 7,59:4
 USIA film J F Kennedy-Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums acquired for domestic release by Embassy Pictures; proceeds to go to Kennedy Performing Arts Center, Washington, Ja 12,28:7

Marlboro, Mass, changes name of J F Kennedy HS because there are so many other place-namings for him, Ja 13,46:6

BBC plans play, Lee Oswald, Assassin, Ja 14, 5:1

Plaque in his memory unveiled, Volta River hydroelectric project, Ghana, Ja 23,17:1

R Hartogs and L Freeman book The Two Assassins, on Oswald and Ruby life histories, revd, Ja 23,VI,p30

Mrs Kennedy gives chalice awarded to Kennedy by Tex Knights of Columbus to Mex City RC Ch, F 1,3:6

2 hrs written by Ruby while in jail auctioned, NYC, F 1,8:5

Mrs Kennedy views model of monument to Kennedy being created by sculptor Prof P Fazzini, Rome, F 3,48:8

Fed ct hearing set on J J King suit claiming ownership of rifle used to kill Kennedy and pistol used to kill Ptl Tippitt; he says he paid Oswald's widow \$10,000 for them; US claims ownership, F 19, 11:5; ct rules US can seize weapons because Oswald bought them under fictitious names, thereby violating Fed Firearms Act, F 22,10:2

Chicago Cath Interracial Council J F Kennedy Award dinner, F 23,24:4

J Stafford book on Oswald's mother revd, F 23, 37:3

Burning Tree club professional M Elbin compares golf games of Kennedy, Pres Eisenhower and Johnson; says Kennedy had greatest potential, F 25, 39:2

Experts panel holds Warren Comm failed to hear enough expert testimony and has not allayed pub doubts about assassination, Amer Acad of Forensic Sciences meeting, F 26,9:5

Article on Kennedy's prison activities; attys now active for him are P Burleson, S Dann, E Gertz, W Kunstler, S H Clinton Jr; move to have Ruby declared insane is held in abeyance while Tex Ap-peak Ct ponders whether to grant Ruby new trial; Dallas Police Chief Curry has resigned, F 27,7:1

NYS Assembly delays action on bill to declare birthday NYS holiday, Mr 2,28:1; earth from grave and from St Patrick's Hill, Ireland, to be placed in cornerstone of ch to be built near Parma, Italy, in his memory and dedicated to St Patrick, Mr 5,29:6; housing project named for Kennedy dedicated, St Croix, VI, Mr 8,10:5; late M Quill suggestion that Nelson column, Dublin, since shattered by explosion, be replaced by statue of Kennedy recalled, Mr 8,12:7; Dallas approves plans for assassination site plaque, Mr 8,30:5

Stafford book on Oswald's mother revd, Mr 13,VI, 516

J Gould re-a BBC TV play on Oswald, Mr 16,89:4
 Parma, Italy, ch cornerstone dedicated, Mr 18, 10:6; Runnymede memorial again vandalized, Mr 21, 9:1; NYS Assembly passes bill to require school bds to mark May 9 birthday, Mr 29,27:3

Handwritten outline of Profiles in Courage chap auctioned for \$1,200, NYC, Mr 23,44:6

Royalties from sound-track album of USIA film Yrs of Lightning to go to Kennedy Performing Arts Center, Ap 4,34:2; film released for domestic showing; B Crowther revd; Kennedy illus, Ap 11,41:1

US Naval Acad wins Kennedy Memorial Regatta, Ap 4,42:7; Mayor Lindsay accepts hon chmship of Kennedy Physical Fitness Awards Program, Ap 15, 41:8

Many pay respects at grave, Easter, despite cold weather, Ap 11,30:6; 1st stones of permanent tomb set in place; illus; all but landscaping to be finished by Aug or Sept; bodies of 2 of children to be moved to new site; over 12-million persons have

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

visited grave; Mrs Kennedy chose, with T C Sorenson help, Inaugural Address excerpts to be inscribed on monument; text, Ap 12,1:3

Thousands visit grave, Ap 17,13:1; Dallas Pk Bd delays indefinitely installation of marker at assassination site, Ap 17,58:7; Crowther comments on USIA film, on whether it will do well commercially, Ap 17,II,1:6; Philo pk to be renamed for Kennedy, Ap 20,30:5; tree from Hyannis Port compound to be planted in San Antonio, Tex, as memorial, Ap 21,47:6; granite for permanent grave being quarried, Crotch Is, Me, Ap 24,83:3; W M Whitehill book Boston in the Age of J F Kennedy revd, Ap 24,VI,1:0; M Shaw book White House Nominees: My Years with Caroline and John Kennedy Jr revd, Ap 24,VI,1:28

Ruby's nightclub to become boys' gym operated by Dallas Police Assn, Ap 28,50:7

A M Schlesinger Jr book A Thousand Days: John F Kennedy in the White House wins Pulitzer Prize in biog, My 3,1:7

T B Adams reads poem he wrote in day of funeral at Harvard 'read-in' protesting Vietnam war; text, My 4,4:3; Gov Hughes signs resolution declaring May 29 John F Kennedy Day in NJ, My 4,8:8

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct hearing set on whether Judge Brown's plans to write book about Ruby trial kept Ruby from getting fair trial, My 8,40:1; hearing, My 12,12:3

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct orders lower ct to hold sanity trial for Ruby; declines to rule on Brown disqualification; rules that Ruby's confinement is proper, habeas corpus writ not applicable, My 19,40:7; sanity trial set for June 13, Dallas, My 23,1:1

Illus in '68 Press campaign, My 22,VI,1:02

Israeli memorial being built near Jerusalem described; illus; D Reznik designer; monument stands at entrance of forest being planted by Jewish Natl Fund to be called John F Kennedy Peace Forest, My 23,20:3

Article notes effort to keep slim, My 29,48:7

Article on TV 2-part show The Age of Kennedy; Kennedy illus with son, My 29,II,15:2; J Gould rev, My 30,37:2

49th birthday tribute; K of C mass; Mrs R F Kennedy and 3 children visit grave; Pres Johnson's wreath placed on it, My 30,6:7; Johnson places flowers on grave, Memorial Day, My 31,1:45

Malta stamp commemorating dedication of Kennedy Memorial Grove, Salina, issued; illus, Je 1,10:3; Runnymede, Eng, memorial restored following vandalism; several thousand persons visit it in day, Je 5,18:8

Ruby's atty asks US Sup Ct to stay June 13 sanity hearing, Je 3,24:3; Justice Black refuses, Je 4,18:1; Fed ct orders trial to proceed; Mrs E Grant, Ruby's sister, withdraws earlier affidavit that he became insane since conviction, Je 11,12:3; Tex ct jury rules Ruby sane after hearing 4 jailers and prison dr testify for state; 2 competing sets of defense attys neither offer evidence nor question witnesses; both claim hearing violates Ruby's civil rights because family request for hearing was withdrawn; Ruby testifies he is not insane and never claimed to be; Mrs Grant says Ruby family will insist that city J H Tonchill dissociate self from case; he refuses, Je 14,27:1

Now-declassified FBI Summary Rept being used to mount challenges to Warren Comm finding that Oswald was lone assassin; comm ex-counsel Rankin and ex-deputy Redlich say rept was evaluated and discarded during probe; say comm relied on more expert and direct testimony; issue is whether single bullet passed through Kennedy's body and then wounded Gov Connally; critics claim had to be separate bullet that wounded Connally, with firing time for Oswald's rifle so slow that there had to be 2d assassin also firing; comm rept 3 shots were apparently fired, that 1st bullet to hit Kennedy also wounded Connally, that later bullet inflicted fatal head wound; says 3d shot 'probably missed'; books challenging view written by E J Epstein, M Lane, H Weisberg, L Sauvage, S Fox cited; details of wound as related in FBI rept noted, Je 5,42:1

J Gould rev of 2d part of TV show The Age of Kennedy, Je 5,83:3

Sen R F Kennedy lays cornerstone at memorial library, Haile Selassie U, Addis Ababa; funds provided by US aid, Je 16,7:6; A Tot int, NYC, on his design for monument to be erected in Borghese Gardens, Rome; illus; site given by City of Rome, work financed by pub subscription, Je 24,18:2

Ruby atty argue for new trial, 3-man Tex Ct of Criminal Appeals; major arguments concern trial location in Dallas, jurors witnessing of killing on TV, 'circus' atmosphere of ct room, premeditation issue and points of error in trial; state attys answer; Ruby atty seen carrying case at own expense, Je 25,34:4

US Appeals Ct takes under advisement question of possession of Oswald's guns after hearing arguments by Govt and attys for gun collector J J King who says he paid Oswald's widow (Mrs K J Porter) \$10,000 for them; Fed legis condemning weapons noted, Je 30,23:5

Warren, in Israel for dedication of Kennedy memorial, defends Warren Comm rept against assertion

in E J Epstein book that autopsy was revised to conform to theory that 1 assassin killed Kennedy, JI 1,3:5; E J Epstein book Inquest, The Warren Commission and the Establishment of Truth revd; has introduction by R H Rovers; H Weisberg book White-wash: The Report on the Warren Report revd; Kennedy funeral illus, JI 3,VI,1:3; Epstein book revd, JI 6,43:3; J Cohen urges X-rays and photos of Kennedy's body be examined as way to support comm finding that Oswald was lone assassin, article in Nation; Dist Att'y Specter, who was key comm atty, says comm decided not to rev them, JI 8,7:3

Warren in Israel for dedication of memorial, JI 1,3:5; memorial dedicated; Warren s; memorial symbolizes tree trunk cut dead in its prime; illus; map; money raised by Jewish Nat'l Fund; Amb' Barbour s, JI 5,8:1; Hyannis memorial described, JI 8,14:8; dedicated, JI 9,27:1

W R Greer, Secret Service agent who drove auto in which Kennedy was killed, retires, JI 2,10:1

Repr Kupferman scores undignified actions of visitors to grave, JI 5,7:5

2 film theaters, NYC, take in \$231,953 from USIA film; money to go to Kennedy Performing Arts Center, JI 13,32:8

\$254 in coins tossed by visitors found in pool in front of Hyannis memorial, JI 16,23:3

P Salinger book on Kennedy to be pub, Sept, JI 19,13:3

R N Goodwin, Kennedy's ex-cide, urges ind group weigh charges that Warren Comm probe was inadequate, rev of Epstein book pub in Book Wk and in phone int, JI 24,25:3

Fed Appeals Ct rules US must pay King for weapons used to kill Kennedy and Tippett, JI 31,52:5

Sen E Kennedy says that he has not read Warren Comm rept but is sure that Oswald alone was assassin, Ag 1,25:5

\$1,500 in change tossed into pool at Kennedy Memorial Plaza, Hyannis, Mass, since dedication in July, Ag 5,11:2

Look magazine repeatedly will pay \$650,000 for 1st serial rights to book The Death of a President by W Manchester, book authorized and assisted by Kennedy Family; Manchester and publisher Harper & Row, appalled by prospect of large profits, seek new pact with family to give more of proceeds to Kennedy Library; terms of original pact noted; Manchester says he has 10 hrs of taped recollections of assassination from Mrs Kennedy and that Pres Johnson has sent him written replies, int; has had over 1,000 ints, that only Oswald's widow refused to cooperate; says he agrees with Warren Comm rept, Ag 5,29:4

Ruby conviction appealed to US Sup Ct by ACLU and attys group; appeal holds he did not get fair trial; cites Brown plans for book, Ag 13,10:8

R Motherwell abstract mural in J F Kennedy Memorial Fed Bldg, Boston, stirs dispute; illus; some call it profile of Pres at moment of assassination; Motherwell says it simply represents grief; backed by Boston Fine Arts Museum, Ag 13,22:4

M Lane's book Rush to Judgment: A Critique of the Warren Commission's Inquiry into the Murders of President John F Kennedy, Officer J D Tippett and Lee Harvey Oswald, and L Sauvage's book The Oswald Affair: An Examination of Contradictions and Ommissions of the Warren Report revd, Ag 16,37:3; Lane and E de Antonio making documentary film based on Lane book, Ag 23,32:1; Lane, Sauvage books revd; illus of assassination site immediately after shooting, Ag 28,VI,1:3

Repts that Kennedy's are trying to censor or halt serialization of Manchester's book circulate; Look plans newspaper ad denying that Mrs J F Kennedy or R F Kennedy tried to ed ms; Kennedy's reptly fear that serialization will result in distortion; book reveals that in their last talk, Kennedy and Johnson argued over value of Tex visit and, since trip resulted in assassination, there is fear that careless reading of argument might result in anger against Johnson; research material for book deleted on grounds of taste and nat'l interest to be kept under seal at Kennedy Library, Ag 27,27:1; Newsweek article on Manchester book repts Mrs Kennedy wrote lr to Premier Khrushchev on her last night in White House expressing hope for peace, Ag 29,21:7

P B Fay Jr, in book The Pleasure of His Company, gives Kennedy views on whether it is possible for mil to take over US, Ag 28,VI,1:8

Repr G R Davis charges USIA film is being used for pol purposes in Wis primary, Ag 31,24:1

P Salinger book on Kennedy revd, Ag 31,41:3

USSR orders US Embassy, Moscow, to halt distribution of Russian-language ed of Warren Comm rept, charging it slanders Soviet people; move, plus recent hints, suggests Kremlin is mounting campaign to challenge rept's veracity and, by innuendo, to implicate Pres Johnson in assassination; Kremlin seen trying to capitalize on lingering doubts about rept's conclusion that Oswald was sole assassin; Izvestia and Trud pub theories of J Joesten, in which Johnson is accused of having seized power to cover up 'ultra right-wing plot' to kill Kennedy; embassy rejects slander charge; Russian-language ed is same as that printed by US Printing Office; rept index contains 60 refs to USSR, S 1,1:1; ed

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

scores ban and implication of Johnson involvement, S 1,34:2; W F Buckley Jr repts Historical Research Foundation plans \$2,000 grant for study of Warren Comm rept; study suggested by Goodwin, S 1,2:5; H Fairlie article on spite of criticism of rept and insistence that there was conspiracy; illus, S 11,VI, p52

Wis HR candidate J P Buckley drops plan to use USIA film as fund-raising device, S 1,16:8

Look (pub) ad on serialization of Manchester book, S 1,33:6

B Schwartz sculpture of Kennedy removed from pedestal in front of new apt bldg, Queens, after tenants, owner and Schwartz agree it is unsuitable; illus, S 4,49:1

Boston group headed by M I Hassenfeld buys Kennedy birthplace, Brookline, Mass; offers it for sale to Kennedy family, S 9,33:2

Salinger book With Kennedy revd, S 11,VI,1:7

Salinger on 18-day tour to promote it, S 13,19:5

J Bishop says Mrs Kennedy tried to prevent him from writing book The Day Kennedy Was Shot, int; says that when he refused, Kennedy family 'silenced' most sources and brought pressure on his publisher, Random House; cites lr by Mrs Kennedy voicing distress over 'book with that name and subject'; says she 'hired' Manchester to write history of assassination to protect Kennedy and truth, S 18,41:3; Epstein lr on July 3 rev of his book; lr on Aug 28 rev of Lane's book, S 18,VI,1:5; T Wicker on questions being raised about Warren Comm rept, its proceedings, objectivity and members' diligence; says it has failed to quiet pub concern and has not presented unarguable case that Oswald was assassin, S 25,IV,10:3; S Fox and other lrs on Aug 28 rev of Lane, Sauvage books, S 25,VI,1:5; pub of Epstein and Lane books in England opens further scrutiny of comm rept; Epstein complaint that comm did hasty, inadequate job wins more support than conspiracy theories; London Times urges comm to reopen probe; views of Lord Devlin, Prof A I Goodhart, C Connally A Cooke, B Levin noted, S 26,13:3; Repr Kupferman urges Cong set up joint com to rev comm's work, S 29,26:2

Repr Quie urges Johnson Adm to halt pol showings of USIA film; says Ohio Dems plan to show it to raise funds, S 22,29:1; Ohio Dems will not do so, S 24,5:6

Kennedy inauguration illus, S 25,IV,3:2

Ex-bro-in-law P Lawford repts his co, Chrislaw Productions, will make 26 one-hr documentary TV programs on Kennedy's term in office; int on plans; profits to go to Kennedy Memorial Library, O 3,94:4

5 Warren Comm rept critics to discuss it on TV Nov 12, O 5,95:1; Repr Ford, Warren Comm member, says no evidence has been brought up that cast doubt on comm findings, O 6,31:6; R H Popkin book The Second Oswald revd, O 7,41:2; Lane, Epstein books to be pub in France, O 9,20:1

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct reverses Ruby murder conviction; orders case transferred out of Dallas County; Presiding Judge Morrison holds Ruby should not have been tried there; main opinion, by Morrison, holds Brown should not have allowed testimony that Ruby told Dallas police officer, Detective Sot Dean, shortly after shooting, that he planned to kill Oswald, on grounds it tended to show premeditation; introduction of statement as evidence violated Tex criminal code which requires confessions be voluntary; Dist Att'y Wade to insist Ruby be tried again; to ask for death penalty again; to ask Appeals Ct for rehearing on decision; ct lauds Brown decision to disqualify self; assigns Judge Holland to case; holds US Sup Ct decisions in B G Estates and Dr S H Sheppard cases are controlling; both cases were preceded by extensive newspaper, radio and TV coverage; separate, concurring opinions by other judges noted; Ruby and his attys comment; Tonahill to withdraw from case; he, other attys agree that without proof of premeditation, Ruby cannot be convicted of 1st-degree murder, O 6,1:4; text of Morrison order, O 6,31:1; Ruby career, O 6,31:1; comment on ruling, O 9,IV,2:2

J Gould rev of examples of wit offered on TV by J Paar, O 6,95:4

Fay book The Pleasure of His Company revd, O 9, VII,50

Harvard U renames its Grad Govt School in hon of Kennedy, O 18,33:1

Army Engineers Corps, contradicting other Army sources, says body will not be moved to new grave until '67, O 19,11:1

Dallas Dist Att'y office urges Tex Criminal Appeals Ct to reconsider reversal of Ruby's conviction; alleges 4 errors, including throwing out of police testimony on Ruby's remarks soon after shooting of Oswald, O 21,37:4; Ruby atty repts move to get Ruby freed on bond, O 25,3:5; Criminal Appeals Ct to hear arguments Nov 9 on prosecution's effort to impose death sentence, O 27,54:2

2 research teams under W J Liebelser study

doubts about circumstances of assassination, Calif U, Los Angeles; Liebelser says study was prompted by Lane, Epstein books; Liebelser, who was on Warren Comm staff, backs comm conclusion that

Oswald was lone assassin, O 23,36:1

KENNEDY, J F - Cont

Illus, O 23, VI, P50
Justice Dept repts photos and X-rays taken of Kennedy's body at autopsy have been turned over to Natl Archives by Kennedy family; they will be available to Fed law-enforcement agencies, but for next 5 yrs access by scholars and other non-official investigators will be granted only with family's consent; repts 2 Navy drs who took part in autopsy have just seen photos and X-rays for 1st time and say material corroborates their testimony to Warren Comm and comm's conclusions about wounds; material was seen by Warren but not by full comm; dept repts family action is prompted in part by mounting criticism of comm rept; cursus outlined; will remain in effect during lifetimes of Mrs Kennedy, Mr and Mrs J P Kennedy Sr, Pres bros, sisters and his children; B Marshall to serve as family repr in deciding who can see material; Acting Atty Gen Clark officially turns over to Archives all physical evidence considered by comm and takes title for Fed Govt to it; illus showing hypothesis that 1 bullet hit Kennedy and wounded Gov Connally, N 2, 1, 8; USSR lauds J Leesten book charging that Oswald was 'discredited CIA agent' in pay of ultra right-wing Texans, N 2, 33; 4; Marshall says private persons will be barred from photos and X-rays for 5 yrs and indicates news media will be barred longer; Lane threatens to sue to open files to pub; charges turning them over to Archives 'confirms' that comm failed to examine some of most vital evidence; Epstein, Tass score move; R F Kennedy comments, N 3, 20; 1; Johnson defends comm, press conf; holds evidence supports its conclusions; defends Kennedy family decision; Deputy Archivist Rhoads says mass of comm evidence delivered to Archives by Justice Dept will be available to researchers in mo; Oswald's weapons to be returned to Archives soon, N 5, 11; 1; Johnson transcript, N 5, 10; 4; cartoon on Kennedy family decision, N 6, IV, 11; 5; E Fremont Smith series on controversy over comm rept and effect of books critical of comm findings as illustrating gen pol influence of books, N 7, 45; 2; N 9, 37; 4; J Francis's play Dallas Nov, 22, 1963, opens, Brussels; is basically debate between comm critics and defenders; WNEW-TV shows panel discussion of comm findings by 4 critics (Lane, Sauvage, Weisberg, Jones) and 2 defenders (Cohen, Bishop); arguments detailed; French Govt radio broadcasts excerpts of ints with leading critics of comm rept and with comm member A Dulles and comm aide A Specter; conclusion that Amer people are afraid of what new probe might find deleted, N 13, 80; 1, 2, 6; J Gould revs WNEW-TV program, N 14, 83; 1; Esquire [publ] claims UPI photo, 1 frame of color film taken by O O Nix, shows man on top of a car aiming rifle at Kennedy, and thus backs theory that there was a 2d assassin; photo illus; UPI denies Esquire claim that 3 UPI eds favor this theory; UPI newsmen J V Fox holds photo too indistinct to prove anything; NBC-TV pub text of taped panel discussion, to be telecast Nov 20, in which Warren Comm asst counsels B W Griffin and Liebeler defend comm findings against Lane and Epstein criticism; arguments detailed, N 15, 35; 1

Birthplace returned to family, N 2,33:3
Por on Dibai stamp series hon various
states, N 6 II 36:7

state, N 6,11,367
Prof Bailey article evaluates Kennedy's achievements as Pres as compared with those of Pres Johnson; compares personalities, style; illus of Kennedy Vienna meeting with Premier Khrushchev, '61; of Kennedy news conf; of Kennedy '63 meeting on steel issues, N 6, VI, pp30,31

Cowles Pubs sells Brit rights to serialize *Man-*

J F Kennedy Bldg dedicated, Hadassah Hebrew U Med Center, Jerusalem, N 11, 8:2; bldg opens, N 13,

24:1
L holds X-rays, photos and other autopsy evidence are Govt property, not exclusive possession of Kennedy family, N 16,46:5; Lane documentary film Rush to Judgment shown, Paris, N 17,24:2; L Nizer calls Lane, Epstein and 'other recent critics' of Warren Comm rept 'outrage', communications seminar, Bridgeport, Conn; charges 'false and inaccurate' books have done 'mischief and dishonor' to US; Dr M. Lerner dissents; holds comm erred in pressing stt to make early rept; NY Times managing ed Daniel says he accepts rept conclusions; scores critics, N 17,25:4; comm atty Ball and Liebler clash with Lane and Epstein over rept and books challenging it, AP Managing Eds Assn conv; Lane calls rept fraudulent; Ball hints critics ignored evidence in shaping their version of assassination; at core of dispute is decision by Govt and Kennedy family to withhold from pub autopsy photos and X-rays; Epstein holds conspiracy theories depend on photos; Lane threatens to sue Ball for libel, N 18,26:3; offers to debate comm members, N 19, 43:6; Life (pub) holds there is 'reasonable and disturbing doubt' that Oswald acted alone; urges new probe; pub had Connally re-examine film taken by A Zapruder of shooting; Connally disagrees with

comm finding that he and Kennedy were hit by single bullet; dispute over single-bullet theory revolves around timing of film frames; frames illus; Phila Dist Atty Specter, who was comm's asst counsel and chief protagonist of single-bullet theory, again upholds it; Prof A M Bickel theory on timing in *Commentary* article noted; Lane urges setting up new probe comm; says he wrote to R F Kennedy asking to see X-rays and photos; holds Kennedy sent message to Prof Trevor-Roper, who wrote introduction to his book, saying 'keep up good work'; Trevor-Roper denial; Sen Hart backs comm rept; opposes Cong probe, N 21,184; comm members uphold rept finding that Oswald, acting alone, was guilty; Newsweek quotes Warren as saying that if he were still dist atty and Oswald case came into his jurisdiction, given same evidence, he could get conviction in 2 days; A W Dulles, Sen Cooper aide comment; AP repts Sen Russell says he was not fully satisfied with rept and prepared dissents that led to revisions in final version; says Russell agrees with Connally in rejecting single-bullet theory but, despite his lingering dissatisfaction, thinks any group of honorable men, given same evidence, would have to come to same conclusions comm did; comm met timing problem raised by Life and Connally over Zapruder film by saying that even though same bullet struck both men, their reaction times were different; M Kilduff, who was acting White House press sec, disputes single-bullet theory; recalls he was riding in 4th auto behind Kennedy and that he and others in auto, including Secret Service agents, believed there were 3 shots; Lane writes new chap for French version of his book in which he offers 5-bullet theory, with shots fired from different directions, thereby precluding lone-assassin theory, N 22,222; HR Dem leader Albert holds comm rept answers basic questions; Ford holds critics offer no new evidence; A M Schlesinger sees 'residue of uncertainty'; suggests Cong open new probe; Sen R B Long suggests new probe because of doubts; holds Oswald played role in killing but suggests someone else was involved; Russell comments on criticism; Time (pub) opposes new probe; Time Inc ed-in-chief Donovan explains discrepancy with Life stand; Specter says comm concluded Connally is incorrect; Dallas rr employee S M Holland insists shot was fired from ahead of Kennedy's auto; says he and several of his employees saw smoke and 1 saw muzzle flash, N 23,16; Connally accepts comm's findings as final unless new evidence is found, press conf; illus; holds new probe not warranted; scores efforts to impugn comm members; calls Lane 'journalistic scavenger'; concedes he has not read Lane's or other books criticizing comm; says single-bullet theory is his only disagreement; holds his views do not cast doubt on comm's validity; holds Oswald acted alone; Lane replies; E Eur reaction to criticism of comm noted, N 24,14; Connally text, N 24,584; Dr J T Boswell 1 of autopsy surgeons, says X-rays and photos verify location of disputed wound at base of neck but he and chief autopsy pathologist, Capt J Humes, agree pictures cannot prove single-bullet theory; says critics of Warren Comm used his autopsy diagram in claiming wound was farther down Kennedy's back but claims diagram was hasty work sheet and contained error; says notes he wrote on diagram accurately located wound; says autopsy drs believe 1 bullet hit both Kennedy and Connally; says FBI repts used by critics are wrong; FBI says agents' repts do not take in final autopsy rept, which concluded that bullet had gone out through hole in throat obliterated by emergency operation; arguments of Epstein and J Cohen, who is writing book defending comm rept, over wound location noted; Ga ex-Dem Chmn Fugue repts he persuaded Kennedy to cancel Atlanta's 2 mos before assassination because of furor over civil rights bill; Boswell diagram sketch, N 25,303; ed urges comm to reply to critics; holds there are 'enough solid doubts of thoughtful citizens to require answers,' N 25,362; M Hastings play *Silence of Lee Harvey Oswald* opens, London; based on comm rept; revs noted, N 25,471; FBI Dir Hoover says no evidence has been found to indicate Oswald had accomplice or that there was conspiracy, statement; charges critics have ignored or misinterpreted facts; gives 1st official explanation of discrepancies between 2 FBI autopsy repts and comm rept; FBI repts say bullet struck Kennedy below base of neck and did not pass through body; comm rept says it passed through body and hit Connally; Hoover says 1st FBI rept, dated Dec 9 '63, was based on autopsy drs' comments made on Nov 22; drs believed at that time that bullet had not passed through body; data obtained following day showed it had; Hoover says FBI knew when it submitted 2d rept, Jan 13 '64, that comm had official autopsy rept showing bullet passed through body and therefore did not mention it; discrepancy used by critics to fan dispute over adequacy of comm's probe; Hoover concludes that there is difference between FBI and autopsy repts but no conflict; denies FBI altered Zapruder film; says original was bought by Life, that FBI got uncut copy of it and reproduced it for comm; Govt-owned French TV broadcasts exam of comm rept

KENNEDY, JF-Cont
and gives 'compelling impression' of doubt that Oswald acted alone; comm aide Froil L D Hubert Jr opposes new probe, N 26,1:6; **Hoover** text, N 26,25:2; Specter scys mounting criticism of comm repr may result in pub disclosure of autopsy photos, N 27, 75:3; comment on criticism, N 27,1V,24; cartoon, N 27,1V,13:2; Repr Boggs, comm member, suggests group of drs and others be named to examine autopsy X-rays and photos; holds all questions raised so far by critics were considered by comm except X-rays because members were not med experts; backs finding that Oswald acted alone; holds he could have been convicted of 1st-degree murder; says questions were raised at hearings about single-bullet theory but holds evidence for it is 'very persuasive'; says even if Connally is right it still is estab that all bullets came from rear; disputes Epstein's charge of comm members' absenteeism; Reprs Reid and Ryan back rev by Cong or Exec branch of questions about case, N 28,29:1

2 memorial plaques put up in Dallas, N 17,24;¹ W Syme's *In Memoriam John F Kennedy* had premiere, Boston Symphony Orch, NYC; H C Schonberg rev, N 17,56;¹ John F Kennedy Memorial Hwy, Md, to give 49 motorists I rose each on death anniv; number represents Kennedy age in '66, N¹⁸,30;⁸ E M Kennedy in Casablanca for ceremony, N 20,41;¹ Tufts U holds memorial mass sung by folk singers; grave illus; Gov Volpe orders Mass flags flown at half staff to mark anniv, N 22,22;¹ 3,8; service, San Jose, CR; Pres Trejos, Cabinet attend; R F Kennedy and wife, Mrs Kennedy's mother, S Shriver and wife, Johnson's naval aide visit grave on anniv with floral tributes; Mrs Kennedy remains in seclusion, NYC; others visiting grave noted; E M Kennedy joins Algerian Miss Bouteflika in ceremony at sq named in Pres Kennedy hon, Algiers; 300 attend Dallas service of: assassination site, N 23,25;^{3,4} illus, N 23,16; ceremony held at US Mission to UN; Amb Goldberg tribute, N 23,78;³ hundreds visit Oswald's grave, Ft Worth, N 26,25;³ illus of visitors at Kennedy grave on anniv, N 27,IV,2;⁵

Tex Criminal Appeals Ct refuses to reconsider ruling throwing out Ruby's death sentence, N 17,25:8

Look sells *U.S. Serial Rights to Manchester book*, N 19,71; M Kilduff charges book, from which Look will pub excerpts, Jan, violates written accord with R F Kennedy that it not be pub until at least Nov 22 '68; holds Mrs Kennedy has not given permission for pub of book until then; Look says it got no request from Kennedy family to change pub date, N 22, 227.

N 22,227: Salinger's book to be made into film, N 23,33:1
Ltrs on Bailey Nov 6 article evaluating Kennedy
and Johnson, N 27,VI,pp 159,160

Illus of Kennedy at news conf on Cuba missile crisis, N 27,VI,p142; at '53 int by A Krock, N 27,VII,p6
EEG 1. (Based on L. Gandy's book for TV)

BBC buys film based on Lane's book for 17M showing for \$40,000; E de Antonio, co-producer with Lane, says film cost \$68,000 to make, 1/2 of money coming from O Lewenstein, J Osborne, T Richardson; private screening held at NYC Modern Art Museum, D 1,334; H Weisberg, in 2d book (Whitewash II) criticizing Warren Comm, holds key timing for assassination should have been reckoned at 3.5 secs instead of 5; Oswald's rifle required 2.3 secs between shots; Weisberg claims shortened time implies 2d assassin to account for 3 shots in key interval; book reproduces FBI int with Zapruder that says Zapruder's camera was set to operate at 24 frames a sec, or 30% faster than rate FBI used in its analysis—18.3 frames a sec; Bell & Howell Co reprints it gave camera, which it got from Zapruder, to Natl Archives; says its tests corroborate FBI testimony that camera speed was 18.3; Zapruder comments; Weisberg also pub photos of B N Lovelady, who testified before Warren Comm that he was person resembling Oswald photographed standing in doorway during assassination; Weisberg insists man in photo is not Lovelady; Oswald, Lovelady illus, D 8,403.

Oswald's mother says she went \$2,500 into debt trying to clear son's name, D 1,33; Robert Oswald says he is writing book to explain why bro killed Kennedy, int, Wichita Falls; agrees with Warren Comm conclusion, D 9,281; G and J de Mohrenschild, who befriended Oswald and wife in Dallas, say that there was no reason for assassination, story in Dallas Times Herald; link Oswald's inability to effect reconciliation with wife, who, night before assassination, said she would not agree unless opt they would take would be equipped with washing machine; say that this aroused bitterness in Oswald; de Mohrenschildts have known Mrs Kennedy's parents since she was girl, D 12,573

Sen. E M Kennedy visits Israel memorial; plants tree in bro's memory, D 2,3:6

Illus in Bonn, '63, D 4, VI, p146

Judge Holland repts Ruby's new trial will be held in Wichita Falls, Tex., '67; map, D 7,392; Ruby taken from Dallas County Jail to Parkland Memorial Hosp suffering from pneumonia; sister, Mrs Grant, repidly said that Ruby was not getting proper treat-
ment. - *Evening Herald*, Detroit, D 10,118; been dry-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

say lymph node biopsy shows Ruby has cancer; chest drained, D 11,1:2; hosp to begin tests; discontinues treatment for pneumonia; condition, D 12, 57:6; dr says cancer is too widespread to be treated by surgery or by radiation; will be treated with drugs, D 14,42:2; tests continue, D 15,54:2.

Mrs Kennedy reportedly refused \$3,000 gift from Fay for Kennedy Library because of displeasure with his book, D 7,92:6.

P Lisagor, in Chicago Daily News, reprints Mrs Kennedy dismayed that Manchester used some highly personal material, obtained in taped ints with her, in his book *The Death of a President*; publisher Harper & Row reprints publication date delayed for ms, declines to discuss revisions; Lisagor says Kennedy family is engaged in "strange and bitter struggle" to have material deleted; Look publisher Cowles says he has heard family is not happy but he is not aware of pressures; says serialization will start as scheduled in Jan; ms ready for R F Kennedy by his former aides E O Guthman and J Siegenthaler, who made some suggestions to Harper & Row, D 11,1:1; Mrs Kennedy serves summons on Harper & Row and Look to halt publication of Manchester book; gives notice of intent to sue; Manchester, on arrival from Eur, puzzled; friend of his says that Mrs Kennedy asked Manchester to make changes but that no one in Kennedy family had been shown them for fear they would ask for more; source close to R F Kennedy says that original ms reflects distaste that some Kennedys feel for Johnson and that this might result in insurmountable tension between Johnson and Kennedy pol alliances; says T C Sorenson suggested suit; Harper & Row bd chmn Confield voices regret, D 14,1:6; S Rikkind, attorney representing Mrs Kennedy, says breach of contract suit will be filed against Manchester, Harper & Row and Look; Mrs Kennedy statement to press says there is no alternative; Harper & Row issues statement that they have done utmost to comply with family wishes; Cowles, ed chmn of Cowles Communications, which publishes Look, sees censorship; Mrs Kennedy says book has "inaccurate and unfair refs" to others; is shocked that Manchester has exploited her emotional state; suit to be based on Mar 26 '64 agreement which stipulates that Mrs Kennedy and R F Kennedy shall approve completed ms and final text, that pub date should not be before Nov 22 '68 and then date should be mutually acceptable; spokesman for Mrs Kennedy says that neither she nor R F Kennedy has read text, that they did not want book written about assassination but felt that they must accept one, and that no one in Kennedy family guided Manchester in writing; notes difficulties Manchester faced in writing book; cites Guthman, Siegenthaler, R Goodwin criticisms and role in suggesting changes; press briefing held in Mrs Kennedy's office, she is not present; Kennedy family assoc say suit involves breach of faith, does not involve truth or accuracy; say Look has refused to show Kennedys material it will use; illus of Mrs Kennedy, Manchester, D 15, 1:2; texts of Manchester foreword to book, of statements by Mrs Kennedy, by Cowles ed-in-chief Attwood, by Harper & Row, D 15,36:1,2.

B Garson's satire 'MacBird,' paralleling Shakespeare's 'Macbeth' and suggesting Johnsons were responsible for Kennedy assassination, reved, D 12, 45:1.

Autograph auctioneer C Hamilton withdraws controversial '45 application by 'John F Kennedy' for job with C I Brink, mfr, Boston; details, D 13,43:5.

R P Pavlick freed from NH hosp; had been held since '60 for threatening life of Kennedy, D 14,52:5.

Efforts under way to avoid cl fight in Mrs Kennedy's move to bar pub of Manchester's book; R F Kennedy rapid eager to avoid confrontation between Mrs Kennedy, Manchester, Harper & Row, Look; rapidly opposed her decision to sue; Kennedy family aide insists there is "absolute identity of views" between them; R F Kennedy source says book depicts Johnson as rude and overbearing and says Manchester let own distaste for Johnson color narrative; Random House publisher Cef, in s at Yale U, says book pictures Kennedys as being "shocked and infuriated" by Johnson's behavior in Dallas after assassination; Harper & Row says R F Kennedy sent Manchester wire, July, saying family would not place obstacles in way of pub; Kennedy assoc insist wire did not void original contract; Look paid over \$650,000 for serialization rights and has recovered over 1/2 that from sale of Eur rights; Look Chicago printers P R Donnelley & Sons begin work on serialization, D 16, 1:6; ed holds authorized books are bad idea; holds Mrs Kennedy, once having authorized writing cannot now escape consequences, D 16,46:2; Mrs Kennedy sues, NYS Sup Ct, to block pub of Manchester book; charges pub of unapproved ms would violate her rights; Justice Streit orders Manchester, Harper & Row, Cowles Communications to show cause why injunction against book should not be granted; issue at stake in suit outlined; suit joins together celebrated names in pol and publishing, involves old friends from both sides, large amt of money and pol tensions between R F Kennedy and Johnson; Mrs Kennedy charges pub would cause her "irrepara-

ble injury" and result in "sensationalism and commercialism"; Manchester had 2 lengthy ints with Mrs Kennedy, '64; her friends say she made no attempt at self-censorship and revealed deepest thoughts; says her major objection is what she calls Manchester's exploitation of her emotional state; main issue is whether defendants had Kennedy's permission to pub; Mrs Kennedy and R F Kennedy hold they did not; R F Kennedy, in affidavit, says his July wire to Manchester made no statement approving text, time or mode of pub; says he sent wire at urging of defendants because he was told Manchester was becoming ill from "obsession" that book might not be pub; other exchs of wires, confs, etc, with principals in case during summer noted; affidavits of R F Kennedy and Mrs Kennedy say they have not read ms, have not approved it, have not authorized anyone else to approve; 5 forms of relief sought by Mrs Kennedy detailed, D 17,1:1; texts of main documents: affidavits by Mrs Kennedy and R F Kennedy, her complaint, Manchester lr to R F Kennedy, memo of understanding between them, D 17,pp18,19; Manchester career; factors for Mrs Kennedy's choice of him to write book noted; Rikkind recently argued opposite side in another book dispute; Mrs Kennedy cancels skiing holiday; her attys file copy of accord in which Manchester assured Look that Kennedy family approved pub of book in ct; details on it and other documents in case; Dell Books offers \$1-million to Harper & Row for paperback rights, D 17,19:2,4,5,7; Mrs Kennedy reprints some passages of serialization with Look repts, Rikkind and Goodwin; leaves in tears; Rikkind says Look never before granted access to material it wants to use; Manchester reportedly convinced he cannot make more changes without damaging book as history; Look reportedly agreed to changes in Sept and Mrs Kennedy began pressures to suppress entire serialization; reportedly is especially agitated about sec on flight from Dallas to Washington after assassination; sec depicts Johnson as rude and overbearing and Mrs Kennedy and friends as infuriated at him; R F Kennedy fears characterization of Johnson will cause new tensions; Johnson's friend and columnist W S White writes in column that Johnson has had to bear "unremitting hostility of Kennedy cult" and its attitude that he is "crude usurper"; publishing circles astonished that Mrs Kennedy has sued; Mrs Kennedy illus arriving for Look conf, D 18,1:2; 2 persons who have read book say it depicts Johnson as being in state of shock and bewildered by Kennedy group's hostility; say Johnson will "hate" book, that it shows him as "weak and ineffectual" while Vice Pres; say book shows Mrs Kennedy on day of assassination as "frantic, hysterical, ferocious," angry at world for letting assassination happen, wanting to keep blood-stained clothes on so "they can see what they've done"; say book shows Kennedy and Johnson groups hostility became overt before plane left Dallas, that greatest tension stemmed from Johnson's efforts to learn when and how he was to be sworn in; source says book gives impression that Johnson tried to use Mrs Kennedy to some extent because he wanted her in swearing-in photo; says Johnson was concerned about possible conspiracy and wanted to leave Dallas; says he feared Russian attack and wanted to establish instantly that he was Pres; Mrs Johnson is shown as trying to act as peacemaker; bitterness between faction was accentuated by fact that Kennedy group blamed Johnson for persuading Kennedy to go to Dallas; book shows Manchester is convinced that Oswald acted alone and that only 2 shots were fired, D 18,1:3; further details on Manchester's objections to more changes; he is seen convinced that R F Kennedy is upset by Mrs Kennedy's objections but is unable to control her, D 18, 48:4; article on background of dispute; illus of principals, D 18,IV,3:3; J Reston on dispute; says Washington is unhappy about suit; says even those closest to Mrs Kennedy, now rallying to her support, including R F Kennedy, are sorry she has insisted on ct action; says there are too many copies of ms in circulation to be suppressed; says White House press sec Moyers has already read offending passages and that Johnson has probably been told of them; holds Mrs Kennedy has been deceived into thinking she can make Kennedy as history conform to Kennedy as legend, D 18,IV,12:3; Manchester defends book, statement; says Kennedy, as historian, would have wanted nation to know truth about assassination period; holds it "cruel and unjust" to suggest he would dishonor Kennedy; denies breaking faith with Mrs Kennedy by taking advantage of her confidence or by recording "too faithfully" her words and emotions; says she asked him to write book, that he did not seek it; says he could not have conducted ints without her voluntary contribution; says she did not ask to see ms; E M Kennedy charges Manchester intends to pub in "violation of word of agreement, spirit of arrangements and despite pain he knows it will give Mrs Kennedy"; recalls he signed accord pledging to use data given him by Mrs Kennedy only with her consent; Manchester says he was informed on July 29 '66 that Kennedy family would place no obstacle in way of pub; denies work is being pub prematurely; says family

authorized pub in early '67, to be preceded by serialization in Look; says friends and advisers of family read book and that he made changes after consulting with them; Rikkind replies to statement; Moyers says he has not read book and has not read Reston statement; does not want White House involved; other sources say some Johnson assoc know what is in book and believe it gives biased and inaccurate account of his activities and attitudes during assassination period; Rev D S Harrington urges pub refuse to buy book if it is pub against Mrs Kennedy's wishes, ser, NYC, D 19,1:6; person who has read ms says it contains many examples of alleged incompetence or neglect among those who guarded Kennedy on day he was killed; says it gives names of allegedly derelict Dallas policemen, FBI agents and Secret Servicemen in appraising assassination; says it contains stories about factionalism in Secret Service after assassination; says it shows friction between Johnson and R F Kennedy about when former should deliver his 1st s to joint Cong session and heated bickering over whether Kennedy should be buried in Mass or Arlington Natl Cemetery, D 19,1:7; article on background of dispute as it began last summer with negotiations with magazines on serialization; efforts begun then to have ms pub early '67 instead of after Nov 22, '68; sources on both sides say pub speed-up was mutually agreed to at some point; Kennedy family sources say R F Kennedy agreed to magazine sale but retained rights detailed in original contract; Manchester's literary agent, D Condon, sent ms to Look, Life, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies Home Journal, McCall's and Good Housekeeping for them to bid on; also offered it to New Yorker and NY Times but neither wanted to enter bidding; way in which Look was chosen noted; Manchester considered Kennedy's July 29 wire "formal approval" of serialization; wire seen 1 of most critical elements in case; Kennedy attitude toward wire noted, D 19, 30:1; Look changes title from *The Death of a President* to *Death of a President*, D 19,31:3; Manchester text, D 19,31:6; Confield issues statement defending Harper & Row decision to pub book; says public has right to know facts; softly criticizes Kennedy family by suggesting that if any of them had read book instead of leaving it to their repts to do so, "present situation" might have been avoided; backs Manchester in defending book's "right to live"; Kennedy family repr insists statement does not alter issue of whether Manchester and Harper & Row wrote written agreement, statement; holds Manchester, Harper & Row and Look did not let Mrs Kennedy or her repts see ms despite repeated assurance by Harper & Row that contract would be honored; denies book's "right to live" is issue; holds question is right of Mrs Kennedy and children to privacy, free from pub of intimate details which bear no relation to history; Confield says Harper & Row has not been motivated by profit; says all profits will go to Kennedy Library except for small return on 1st printing; says Manchester is making substantial gift to library from his earnings; says Harper & Row's advance to him is \$40,000, not \$675,000 as reported in press; close ties between principals on both sides of dispute detailed, D 20,1:1; texts of Confield, Kennedy family's repr, D 20,35:5; R F Kennedy holds neither Harper & Row nor Look let family repts see versions of ms they plan to pub until suit was filed, phone int from Idaho; says they did not think "we could afford to sue"; seen believing they gammoned on fact he would not push suit because ensuing publicity would hurt his pol career; holds publishers drove family into suit; says that after Mrs Kennedy's original suit was made known to publishers and Manchester, Harper & Row told her she could not see ms; says family repts were allowed to see ms as originally written early last summer; says when objections were made, presumably changes were made but no family repr was allowed to see re-edited ms; further details on secs Mrs Kennedy objects to, D 20,36:1; persons who have read ms say Mrs Kennedy took Pres de Gaulle aside after funeral and told him of Kennedy's hopes for Franco-Amer relations; says she placed personal lr in coffin and wants it excised from book and serialization along with other ls she wrote to Kennedy; ms rapidly also tells much about confusion in Dallas and Washington after assassination and of Mrs Kennedy's insistence on staying with coffin; speculation on Manchester's personal feelings toward Johnson; he is said to list at end of ms 500 ints with persons who had knowledge of Kennedy and assassination; Johnson's name not listed; Manchester reportedly submitted questions to Johnson through Moyers but they were not answered; more details on Mrs Kennedy's objections, D 20,37:3; analysis of contractual and other legal issues in dispute, D 20,38:4; Look and Mrs Kennedy rapid near accord; rapidly, if Look pledges not to pub Mrs Kennedy's personal recollections that do not deal directly with assassination, she will end suit; Harper & Row does not take part in talks; E M Kennedy "hopeful" that book will be pub and hopes for compromise; Look estimates cancellation of serialization could cost Cowles Communi-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

cations \$3-5 million; Manchester was not 1st choice of family to write book; Mrs Kennedy 1st asked White but he thought stipulations in contract were too restrictive; W Lord was also approached; Book of the Mo Club to pay Harper & Row \$250,000 for right to distribute book to its members; Harper & Row raises 1st printing to 250,000 copies, D 21, 1:2; Goodwin says he read to Mrs Kennedy every passage in book of personal nature and that she decided what she wanted deleted; says 'publishers' statements to contrary, she knew precisely what she was objecting to; says R F Kennedy had been 'only made aware of' what is in book; Kennedy family source says everyone in family was against suit and assumed dispute could be settled out of ct, D 21, 29:1; Amer Soc of Magazine Eds chms Stein scores premature disclosure of book's contents, D 21, 38:3; Mrs Kennedy and Look resolve dispute on serialization; Mrs Kennedy says Look agrees to remove or modify passages relating to her and children's personal life; Look says Mrs Kennedy withdraws objections to serialization; Attwood says 1,600 words will be excised; agreement seen easing way for settlements with Harper & Row and Manchester; Mrs Kennedy says she was told book contains historical inaccuracies and unfair refs; Look denial; none of excised material deals with Johnson; all of disputed material was supplied by Mrs Kennedy in taped ints she gave Manchester; participants in settlement include Rusk, Attwood, G Cowles, Goodwin, D W Peck; events leading up to accord detailed; Harper & Row says size of 1st printing is undecided and it could go to 250,000; says it will not seek bigger profits and will turn over all profit from copies after 1st 100,000 to Kennedy Library; unconfirmed repts noted that excised material is in Taiwan where it will be pub and then smuggled into US, D 21, 1:8; Mrs Kennedy's '65 efforts to bar pub of M Shaw's book White House Nannie recalled, D 22, 24:1; ed on accord, on mistakes made in dispute; White Ir disputes Reston's Dec 18 column; holds issue is whether Manchester be given exemption from his pledged word, while Mrs Kennedy is left to bear pub responsibility for what she cannot control, D 22, 32:1, 3; Harper & Row says outlook is good for out-of-court settlement; Look exec says serialization will be 60,000 words, not 80,000 as reported; Stern, W Ger magazine, to pay Look \$72,500 for Ger-language rights to serialization; refuses to make changes; under accord with Mrs Kennedy, Look must control material serialized elsewhere; Donnelly & Sons say Look printing is not delayed, D 23, 1:2; Harper & Row and Kennedy family talks continue; talks center on revised ms given by publishers to Rusk and involve Mrs Kennedy's personal life; Manchester reportedly takes part in talks; US talks with Nationalist China on barring pub of pirated version of book; Nationalist China apparently has given assurances it will try bar pub; Stern ed H Nannen to ignore Look's demands and begin serialization of original text Jan 15; says deleted passages by Look concern relations between Johnson and Kennedy family; says Danish newspaper Berlingske Tidende, which plans to pub full text, also got warning wire from Look; Look aide says there are changes on Kennedy-Johnson data, D 24, 20:3, 4:7; Harper & Row-Kennedy family talks halted; talks now confined to Mrs Kennedy's personal objections; family source says some pol passages disturb family but it will not do anything about them; Netherlands magazine Revue says it will pub serialization without changes agreed to by Look; Nationalist China pledges 'best effort' to bar pub of unexpurgated ed, D 25, 40:1, 2; comment on dispute and Mrs Kennedy's accord with Look, D 25, IV, 1:5; cartoon, D 25, IV, 7:5; Manchester Ir disputes White Ir; defends book; denies breaking faith with Mrs Kennedy; tells how he came to accept commission, D 26, 20:3; Newsweek repts Johnson unhappy with some occs of events as they reportedly will appear in book; quotes Johnson as telling 'intimates' that his recollection differs from Manchester's description; says he understands that Kennedy group would resent anyone succeeding Kennedy; says Manchester's act is not so anti-Johnson as some press repts suggest; says Secret Service wanted Johnson to return to Washington in Pres plane because of its better communications equipment, while Kennedy's coffin was returned in Vice Pres plane but that Johnson refused to let Mrs Kennedy fly back alone with body; White House says Johnson has not given any ints, that he has not spoken to anyone about book; Newsweek 1st said article was based on exclusive int with Johnson but later retracted claim; says Johnson has different version of circumstances under which he took oath in Dallas from what is said to appear in book; says Johnson phoned R F Kennedy, then Atty Gen, in Washington for advice; says return call was from then Deputy Atty Gen Katzenbach who advised him to take oath at once; Johnson seen concerned lest pub think he showed unseemly haste in taking oath; Newsweek gives examples from book that caused friction between Kennedy and Johnson groups before and during trip to Washington, including Johnson's having repeatedly called Mrs Kennedy 'honey'; Manchester in hosp, D 26, 30:1, 2; White House disputes

some comments attributed to Johnson and assoc; says Johnson granted no ints to anyone, including Manchester, and ask staff to refrain from discussing book; Newsweek ed O'Leary defends article; silent on sources; Manchester improving; illness linked to strains of dispute; columnist M Childs says R F Kennedy told him on Nov 21 that his accord with Manchester on '68 pub date no longer applied, that there are some distressing aspects of book that Mrs Kennedy wants changed; says family is no longer holding to '68 date because its 'objective' for 'warmly sympathetic' blog of Kennedy 'has not been achieved,' that other books on assassination are being rushed to completion and it wants to come out at earliest possible time with authentic acct; Paris-Match says none of controversial material will appear in its serialization, D 27, 26:1; T Wicker on Mrs Kennedy's statement that she has been told there are 'inaccuracies and unfair refs in book' even though she has not read it; sees statement interpreted as effort to damage book's credibility and dissociate Kennedy name from responsibility for its contents and holds it will motivate rather than concern for history, D 27, 34:3; Harper & Row and Mrs Kennedy agree to delay ct hearing until Jan 16 and to press for settlement in meantime, joint statement; say talks have been progressing toward settlement despite Manchester's absence because of illness; Mrs Kennedy will not press for temporary injunction; Harper & Row agrees not to publish before Apr 1, even though there is no ct order forbidding prior pub; Look files notice of discontinuance in Sup Ct, thus removing it from among other defendants; Mrs Kennedy, R F Kennedy send get-well messages to Manchester; he is taken off critical list; Manchester friend J W Paton says he spent several wks last fall at psychiatric inst because of exhaustion suffered while working on book, D 28, 1:2; Johnson's acct of what happened on plane, as given in July 10 '64 statement to Warren Comm, gives no clue to bitterness Mrs Kennedy is reputed to feel toward him; statement tells how R F Kennedy directed that plane remain grounded until Johnson took oath; Mrs Johnson's statement to comm confirms Johnson's regarding their efforts to help Mrs Kennedy; Mrs Kennedy's statement covers only events leading up to events at Parkland Gen Hosp; details of Johnson's acct, of how he requested Mrs Kennedy to stand with him while he took oath, D 28, 17:4; R F Kennedy close assoc says any criticism of Johnson in book came not from Mrs Kennedy but from sources outside Inst; says Mrs Kennedy wrote to Johnson thanking him for his consideration during assassination period; says she still maintains 'friendly correspondence' with him; statement prompted by Lissauer article in Chicago Daily News saying Johnson has several such Irs; White House acting press sec Christian again says Johnson has instructed aides not to discuss dispute over book; Schlesinger discloses he approved Mrs Kennedy's taped ints with Manchester, s, Amer Historical Assn; fears for future of oral history program if contention is upheld that person confiding his historical recollections on tape loses to interviewer all future rights over int; citys for Harper & Row, Kennedy family, Manchester meet with Strelitz; Schlesinger explains Kennedy oral history program and how it was decided Manchester should conduct ints with Mrs Kennedy on assassination and he with those dealing with earlier events, D 29, 15:1; US News & World Report says Johnson gave in to many 'unusual demands' by Kennedy family; says he went along with every request made by Mrs Kennedy; examples; pub holds book is 'outward manifestation of deep, bitter and continuing vendetta going on between warring factions in Dem party' since assassination; says Johnson is 'indignant' over rumors arising from ms, feeling he has 'no recourse, no legitimate way to set record straight'; holds Johnson and friends do not accept idea that Kennedy's have 'lost control' of ms; Look repts taped ints contain quotation in which Kennedy, shortly before he was killed, referred to possibility of assassination; Look serialization will contain lr from Mrs Kennedy to USSR ex-Premier Khrushchev assuring him Johnson would continue Kennedy's policy toward USSR, D 30, 12:1; book talks halted because of holiday wk-end and Manchester's illness, D 31, 24:1.

Drs J P Sanford and E P Frenkel unable to find primary cancer in Ruby; plan no further tests or surgery, D 16, 36:1; Ruby condition, D 17, 34:1; D 19, 7:4; Ruby urges world to take his word that he alone killed Oswald, D 20, 35:5; polygraph experts C Gugan and C Baxter urge lie detector test for Ruby; some Tex authorities hold it is too late because of illness, D 26, 30:5; Tex Pub Safety head Col Garrison indicates test will be given if drs approve, D 29, 23:2; Ruby growing weaker, losing wt, D 31, 12:4.

Oshkosh State U students acquit Oswald in mock trial, D 17, 3:6

V S Neavsky article on plans to produce 'MacBird' in NYC, D 18, II, 7:1

Prof Galbraith gives views on Kennedy and Johnson, on qualities Kennedy had that made world react so strongly to him, int, D 18, VI, pp 89, 91.

Repr Wyler urges Cong probe what he calls con-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont
roversial aspects of Warren Comm rept, D 20, 36:5
H Mitgang article on questions asked at time of and since assassination of Pres Lincoln implies that similar questions are asked about Kennedy assassination, D 25, VI, p 14

MEMOIRS OF KENNEDY WRITTEN BY AIDES:
See misc sec Ap 24, My 3, Jl 19, Ag 28, 2d Ag 31 par, S 11 par, O 9 par, N 23 par, 2d D 7 par, D 22 in 1st D 16 par

KENNEDY, John F, Airport. See Airports-NYC
KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC)

To get proceeds from domestic showing of USIA documentary film on Kennedy, Ja 12, 28:7; Amer-Japanese Soc opens 40-million-yen (\$11,000) fund drive, Japan, for silk brocade curtain, Ja 14, 41:6; royalties from sound-track album of USIA film on Kennedy to go to center, Ap 4, 34:2; film released for domestic showing; B Crowther rev, Ap 11, 41:1; L Bernstein commissioned to compose work for '69 opening; center bd chmn Stevens says no fees has been asked for or offered, Je 23, 30:1

Gets \$231,953 from showing of USIA film on Kennedy from 2 NYC film theaters, Jl 13, 32:8

About 40 youths paint murals on fence surrounding center excavation site as part of Widening Horizons summer program; Mrs C R Vance directs group; illus, Jl 15, 33:5

J McShain Inc chosen gen contractor, Jl 28, 23:1; 1st foreign gift, 900 lbs of Ital marble, arrives, D 9, 55:2

KENNEDY, John F, Memorial Federal Building (Boston)

Motherwell abstract mural stirs dispute; illus; some call it profile of Kennedy at moment of assassination; Motherwell says it simply represents grief; backed by Boston Fine Arts Museum, Ag 13, 22:4

Bldg dedicated, S 10, 12:2.

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Family. See Kennedy Family (below). Members' names

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass). See also Culture Mr 30

Gets \$52,954 in royalties from record album The Kennedy Yrs sale from Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Inc, My 20:5

HR subcom approves bill to permit US to accept library as gift from Kennedy Foundation, Jl 27, 45:6

W Manchester and publisher Harper & Row seek new agreement with Kennedy Family on Manchester's coming book on Kennedy to give more of proceeds from sale to library, Ag 5, 29:4

Sen passes resolution, already passed by HR, authorizing Govt to take title to library and operate it; Ag 13, 51:4

Research material for Manchester book that was deleted on grounds of taste or not interest to be kept under seal at library, Ag 27, 27:1

Lawford to give profits from TV series on Kennedy to library, O 3, 94:4

Harvard Corp gives dinner for library corp dirs; Mrs J F Kennedy, Mrs J P Kennedy, Sens R F and E M Kennedy attend, O 18, 33:1

Mrs J F Kennedy rejects \$3,000 gift to library from P B Fay Jr; reportedly was displeased with Fay book of reminiscences about Pres Kennedy, D 7, 92:6

Prof Schlesinger presents R F Kennedy with 3-vol set containing all Pres State of Union Messages for library, D 17, 30:1

Harper & Row exec C Canfield says all co profits from W Manchester book Death of a President will go to library except for small return on 1st printing; says Manchester is making substantial gift to library from earnings, D 20, 35:3, 5; Harper & Row to turn over all profits after 1st 100,000 copies, D 22, 24:5

KENNEDY, (Mrs) John Fitzgerald. See also Art-Misc News N 11 in N 5 par, D 9 in D 1 par, Floods-Italy N 11, D 9, Harvard U, O 18, Internal Relations Ag 29 in ¶122; D 30 in ¶194; D 20 in ¶195. Jewels Ap 10, My 25, Kennedy, J F, F 1, 3, Ap 12, Ag 5, Ag 27 par, S 18, N 2, N 23 in 1st N 17 par, 22 in N 19 par, D 12 in 2d D 1 par, 2d D 7 par, D 11 par, 1st D 16 par, Kennedy, Pres J F, Memorial Library O 18, D 7, NJ-Elections, US Sen par Ja 18, Opera, Met par Je 1, 8, Whitney Museum S 28

She and children ski at Sun Valley, Idaho; illus, Jc 3, 29:8; they plan Swiss skiing holiday with Prof and Mrs Galbraith, Ja 12, 13:1; fly to Switzerland, Ja 15, 7:2

She and children, Prof Galbraith and others in Gstaad, Switzerland, on skiing holiday; she is so badgered by tourists and 25 carloads of newsmen that she has to give up; illus, Ja 16, 82:2; Kennedys ski undisturbed, Ja 17, 37:2; children temporarily in school, Switzerland, Ja 20, 28:3; Mrs Kennedy visited by P Churchill, Ja 23, 88:5; in Rome as guest of Spanish Amb to Vatican Garrigues y Diaz Canabate; illus; mingles with throngs without being recognized, Ja 29, 12:2

Pres Johnson asks Cong to approve \$50,000 to operate NYC office, '66, Ja 25, 45:5; ed opposes extending grant for 3d yr lest it become permanent, Ja 29, 26:1

KELVINATOR International Corp
G T Etheridge appt pres, F 7,55:2
KEHMADJIAN, (Bishop) Souren. See Bible Mr 28
KEMPER, James S Jr. See Stewart-Warner Corp Jl 4
KEMPER, Rufus Crosby Sr. See City Natl Bank & Trust S 6
KEMPER Insurance Cos. See Ad-US-TV, D 16.
Nixon, R M, D 16
KEMPRER, Alan H. See Columbia U, Ag 1
KEMPRER, Mary Jean. See NYC-Descriptions Ag 6
KEMPTON, Murray. See News-US-Awards Mr 1,22.
Vietnam-Gen Policies-Reactions in US, N 21 in 1st N 16 par
KEMSLY, William. See Mehlich, P, Orgn
KENAN, (Prof) Peter B. See Currency-US, D 13
KENDALE Lakes, Fla. \$75-million 'new town' planned, South Dade area near Miami; Janis Corp developer, D 31,VIII & IX,27
KENDALL, David W. See US-Pol-Ethics O 16
KENDALL, Donald M. See Pepsico Ap 27. White Collar Workers F 16
KENDALL, Leon T. See also Taxation-NYS-Stock Transfer Tax Ag 3 **Electron Stock Exch Firms Assn** pres; por, Je 9,65:4
KENDALL, Michael. See Hotels-NYC, N 15
KENDALL Co. To build \$5-million surgical dressings mfg plant, Augusta, Ga, Jl 2,II,11:3; J L McConchie named exec v pres and dir, D 12,73:4
KENDELL, Robert Lethar. See Capitol Ja 28
KENDERDINE, (Gen) John M. To retire, O 11,64:3
KENDRICK, Alexander. See Alliluyeva, S, O 3
KENEN, I L. See Israel-Armament Jl 30
KENESAW Mountain Hotel (Minneapolis)
4 die in fire, My 2,23:6
KENIN, Herman D. See Art O 11
KENISTON, Kenneth. See Drug Addiction O 29 in 3d O 19 par
KENNAN, George Frost. See also Alliluyeva, S, Ap 22,24, My 1, Je 8, S 23. Arms Control Ja 31 in Ja 18 par. Arts and Lrs, Natl Inst of, F 2, D 9.
Commerce-Eur, E, Ja 31. Internat Relations-Communist-Western Ja 31, F 1,5. My 27,28, S 23,24, N 7. Internat Relations-Communist-Western-US-USSR Consular Treaty Ja 31. Internat Relations-USSR, S 17. Internat Relations-US, F 26. Pres Election '68-Candidates D 6 in 1st D 1 par. USSR-History N 7. USSR-Pol S 17. US-Internal Security, Oppenheimer F 26. US-Low-State of Union Ja 11. Vietnam-Gen Policies Ja 31. Vietnam-Gen Policies-Reactions in US, N 7 in 1st N 1 par. World Affairs Forum, E R Murrow, N 7
Urge US take advantage of growing natl independence within Communist world to press for better East-West relations, Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ja 31,1:1; excpts; illus, Ja 31,14:6
Illus, F 5,IV,1:6; F 26,IV,3:1; My 28,VI,p23
Statement to NY Times on role in S Alliluyeva's entry into US, Ap 22,1:1; text; his por, Je 22,1:1
Memoirs: 1925-1950 revd; Kennan por, O 29,VI,p1; int, O 29,VI,p2; rev, O 30,p43;
KENNECOTT Copper Corp. See Copper-Chile F 21. Copper-US Ja 7,29, Ap 30, My 12,29, Je 29, Jl 13-15, Jl 16 par, Ag 6, Ag 8, Ag 12, S 2 par, O 4, 21,26, D 17. Peabody Coal & Plains \$4-million chem plant, Houston, S 16,50:1
KENNEDY, Caroline. See also Kennedy, J F, Ja 17, 18 in 2d Ja 16 par, My 30 in My 26 par, My 28 par. Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 9, Mr 11, Mr 19,27,29 in Mr 16 par, Mr 21 par, Je 14,15, Je 16 par, Jl 11,20, 21,29, O 25 par, N 8 in 1st N 1 par, N 7 par, N 23,26. Kennedy, R F, My 7
British children's wear mfrs note role as fashion-setter, Ja 14,20:1; Caroline illus, Mr 29,40:2; My 28,1:2; Je 19,25:4; family plane that was named after her is being retired, S 21,17:1; delivered to Smithsonian Inst, N 18,3:2
KENNEDY, David M. See also US-Finances-Accnts and Budget Procedures Reorgn Mr 4, O 18 & Por, O 18,35:3
KENNEDY, (Sen) Edward M. See also Aged S 18 Airports-US, S 1 Amer Nations Ap 7 Astronautics-US Projects-Apollo F 1 Boston S 27, O 15 Coast Erosion Ag 11 Crime-US Mr 8, O 31, N 24 Czech F 5 Dem Party-Iowa O 8. Dem Party-NYS, D 11 Elections-Appportionment My 24 in My 17 par, Je 7 par, Je 27, Jl 8, O 19,25, N 9 Firms Ap 3,5, Je 18, Jl 2,11, Ag 23 par, S 21 in 1st S 16 par Fish Flora Ag 17 Fla-Elections N 19 Foreign Aid-US My 3 Fruit Je 30 Immigration-US, O 12 Kennedy, J F, Mr 16 in 1st Mr 16 par, My 30 in My 25 par, N 23,24 Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 22 Mass-Elections Je 13 Negroes-Civil Rights O 12 Negroes-Fed Legis Ag 3. Negroes-NYC Jl 2. Negroes-Urban Areas-Newark Ag 8 News-US Jl 20 in Jl 16 par

Pres Election '68-Candidates Mr 5 in Mr 5 par, O 8, 15 in 2d O 1 par, N 11 in 1st N 1 par, 17,19,23 in N 16 par, D 4 in 1st D 1 par
PRs-US-Employees-Non-Operating Ap 25, Je 8 Riots Jl 21 Science Mr 7 in Mr 2 par Shipbldg-US-Navy Ap 13 Ships-Port Traffic-Boston Mr 19 Shooting (Sport) Je 18, Jl 2,19, Ag 23, N 2 US-Cong-Sen Je 12 US-Defense Dept N 29 US-Econ-Antipoverty Program F 5 US-Internal Security-Internal Security Act O 12 US Armament-Draft F 24, Mr 5,7, Je 13,15 in 1st Je 8 par, D 14 in D 1 par, B in D 5 par Vietnam-Gen Policies Mr 5,27, O 8, N 1,11, N 23 in 1st N 15 par, D 3,4 in 2d D 1 par, 5 in 3d D 1 par Vietnam-Mil Action-Casualties Ap 7, My 8, Ag 18 in 2d Ag 18 par, S 22 in S 21 par, O 7,10,12, O 17 par, N 1, N 23 par, D 12 par Vietnam-Mil Action-Ground Action in South O 9 par, O 17 par, N 1 Vietnam-Mil Build-Up-Vietcong O 17 Vietnam-South O 17 in 1st O 16 par, N 1 Welfare-Work-US Ap 30 in Ap 26 par, My 2, My 9 par, Jl 25
He and family skiing in Laconia, NH, Ja 1,11:1 Wife expecting 3d baby, Ja 13,13:8 With wife, attends Spanish Embassy dinner, Washington, for Prince Juan Carlos and Princess Sophia; illus, Ja 15,82:2
Illus, Mr 16,1:2; Je 2,20,2; Je 9,26,2; O 15,IV, 3:4; N 1,6,4; N 24,44:1 Son born; 3d child, Jl 15,13:4; to be named Patrick Joseph, Jl 19,42:7; christened; illus, Jl 30,47:2 To get hon degree from St Peter's Coll, NJ, S 28, 18:1 Anecdote about bro Robert overshadowing him, O 15,IV,3:1
KENNEDY, (Mrs) Edward M. See also Kennedy, E M (joint activities)
Expecting 3d baby, Ja 13,13:8; son born, Jl 15, 13:4; to be named Patrick Joseph, Jl 19,42:7; christened; illus, Jl 30,47:2 Illus, Ja 15,82:3; Mr 16,1:2; illus at fashion show, Washington, O 9,62:5
KENNEDY, (Rev) Eugene C. See RC Ch-US Mr 31
KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also Airplanes-Internal Incident Jl 13,16,31 Amer Nations Ap 14 in 1st par, Ag 18 Astronautics-Internal Cooperation F 8 Brazil Ja 30 in Je 23 par Colls-Foreign Study-CIA, F 24 Cuba Mr 3,10, 4th Jl 16 par, 2d S 11 par Dublin U Ap 19 par For East O 16 Housing-US My 24 Internat Relations-Chinese-US, F 9 Internat Relations-Communist-Western Je 27 par, Jl 15,31 Internat Relations-Communist-Western-Kennedy-Khrushchev Conf Internat Relations-US Mr 12 par, Ap 23 par, Je 9, 2d Jl 16 par, Ag 13 Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library Negroes-Civil Rights 1st Ap 23 par Negroes-Urban Areas Ag 7 in 5th Ag 1 par Pres Election '60 Pres Election '64, F 20 South Arabia Mr 4 Theater-Revs, MacBird! (for satirical play on assassination)
US-Cabinet N 28 US-Defense Dept N 28, D 5 US-Econ O 15 in 2d O 1 par US-Intelligence Agency F 22,24 US-Pol-Johnson Adm O 8,10. US-Pol-Kennedy Adm Vietnam-Gen Policies Mr 3, My 2 in My 2 par, 29 in 2d My 16 par, O 16 in 1st O 16 par, N 12, N 27, 28 in 1st N 16 par, D 5 in 3d D 1 par
NYS Sup Ct temporarily bars Audio Fidelity Records from reproducing tape recording of Aug 17 '63 int with L H Oswald, named by Warren Comm as assassin of Kennedy, at request of Information Council of Americas, which claims ownership of tape and plans to issue recording of sum; int was taped by W K Stuckey in New Orleans, Ja 1,32:4; Ct continues stay, Ja 4,20:5
Author of book *The Death of a President*, W Manchester, ends 6-day stay in hosp for treatment of pneumonia; wrote book under authorization by Mrs Kennedy to write story of assassination but as pub date nears she has objected to certain personal details and has sued in NYS Sup Ct to halt pub by Harper & Row and its serialization by Look magazine; she has reached accord with Look under which some parts of ms have been altered; talks still under way with Harper & Row; heratty, S H Rulkind, says Manchester's release from hosp will speed talks; Look says nearly all Eur pub that bought serial rights have agreed to make changes agreed to by Look; Stern (W Ger pub), which refuses to make

changes, reveals item allegedly in version deleted by Look, that on night before assassination, Kennedy and wife had to sleep in separate rooms in Ft Worth, Tex, hotel because mattress was missing from Kennedy's room, Ja 1,32:5; lr scores criticism of Pres Johnson's conduct following assassination as allegedly repid in Manchester's book; cartoon on Look and ms changes, Ja 1,IV,11:3,6; publishers in Spain who contracted to pub book and magazine versions of Manchester book return ms to him at his request for changes, Ja 4,5:4; attys for Mrs Kennedy, Manchester, Harper & Row and Manchester file replies to Mrs Kennedy's suit, NYS Sup Ct; claim Mrs Kennedy in fact approved pub of book and that to block it now would be 'contrary to pub policy'; deny virtually all of her charges; do not say exactly how approval was given; claim she waited 'unconscionable' length of time before bringing suit; Manchester says suit is based on alleged breach of contract with Sen R F Kennedy and that suit is invalid unless he joins it; Sen filed affidavit in support of Mrs Kennedy but did not join her as plaintiff, Ja 6,33:1; contents of 1st installment of Look serialization described; tells of Oswald drifting into madness, of Mrs Kennedy rejoining world of crowds and campaigns after Aug '63 death of her baby born prematurely, of hatred in Dallas, laxity in Secret Service, of pol, not security, factor that determined Kennedy would stay at Dallas Trade Mart, passing, on way, Tex School Book Depository; contents become known when Chicago Daily News breaks Look's release date and pub story; News ed R Fisher defends move; Manchester holds final catalyst for Oswald's madness was his destructive relationship with wife; criticizes Chief Justice Warren for treating wife with 'exceptional consideration', Ja 8,1:2; Manchester, in installment, says 'final conf' between Kennedy and Johnson on night before assassination angered Johnson and ended in substantial disagreement over pol matters (T Wicker rept); Wicker rept Johnson recalls at least 1 later, more felicitous exch between them on morning of Nov 22; Manchester describes Tex pol feuding Kennedy hoped to quell by making trip; fed was, and is, between Tex Dem conservative faction headed by Gov Connally and liberal faction headed by Sen Yarborough; Manchester says Kennedy did not want to make trip and believed Johnson should have been able to resolve feud; says Connally intended to snub and embarrass Yarborough; says Yarborough, on Nov 21, twice refused to ride in same auto with Johnson in motorcades; Wicker says it was reptd at time that they did ride together Nov 22 on express orders of Kennedy; says Yarborough, in Dec '65 lr to him (Wicker), denied rept; Manchester says Mrs Kennedy told Kennedy she did not like Connally; lays heavy stress on right-ring pol climate and penchant for violence that he attributes to Dallas; holds atmosphere affected Oswald, whom he labels assassin but denies existence of conspiracy; says Kennedy was warned not to visit Dallas by Repr Boggs, Tex Dem committeeman Skelton, Sen Fulbright, A E Stevenson; says Connally insisted on Dallas Trade Mart site; Kennedy illus on morning of Nov 22 with Yarborough, Connally, Johnson, Ja 8,1:3; Rulkind repts progress in talks on book, Ja 8,55:3; Look installment tells how Kennedy's hands shook violently as he spoke at Houston dinner, Nov 21, Ja 8,76:5; A Krock on argument over whether Johnson exercised 'undue haste' in being sworn in cites historical precedents and perils of times to sustain decision to be sworn in as soon as possible, Je 8,IV,13:5; Stern rejects R F Kennedy's request to delete certain passages; Mrs Kennedy, returning to NYC from vacation, bars comment on book, Ja 9,27,7,8; Connally says he did not want Kennedy to go to Tex, Ja 9,47:8; Stern pub 1st installment of uncut version; only major addition is lr written by Mrs Kennedy to Kennedy while she was traveling abroad in summer of '63; translation quoted; Stern also changed passage telling how Connally hoped to make pol capital of Kennedy trip at expense of Yarborough; Stern ed Nannen, replying to R F Kennedy wire, says passages asked to be deleted are private but of pol importance; cites scene in Ft Worth where Kennedy and wife were forced by 'local intrigues' to spend last night separately; holds deletions were requested for pol reasons, Ja 10,16:3; Connally holds Kennedy visited Tex only to restore his waning popularity, press conf; holds trip was of Kennedy's own making; says he and wife will present facts relating to visit; calls Manchester book 'propaganda'; holds any significant Tex dispute prior to trip was between Johnson and Yarborough, 'both of whom were available in Washington'; claims Kennedy planned series of trips because of polls showing own sagging popularity; Sen Tower says dummy bomb was sent to his office after assassination by someone evidently believing pol conservatives were responsible; denounces Manchester's depiction of Dallas as city of hate; Gov McKeithen of La charges book is 'R F Kennedy effort to destroy Johnson'; Ruby wrote lr from jail, '66, saying Johnson was behind plot to kill Kennedy and that Pres framed him, Ja 11,10:1;

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

Look repts heavy demand for copies, Ja 11,54:4; W vanden Heuvel to go to Ger to represent Mrs Kennedy in effort to get Stern to comply with its contract with Look; Iranian magazine begins pub of what it calls original text of ms; Look says pub is unauthorized, Ja 12,43:2; Cowles Communications exec W Attwood in Hamburg, Ger, to join in plea to Stern; vanden Heuvel says Cowles has 'basic legal problem with Stern'; says he will sit in on talks as Mrs Kennedy's repr; Tex Legis passes resolutions condemning book, lauding Connally, Ja 13,1:1; Nannen, after conf with Attwood and vanden Heuvel, refuses to make changes; defends stand, Ja 14,16:3; Rep Gonzales, who was in Parkland Hosp directly after assassination, makes pub his recollection in effort to counter any impression of bad feeling between allies of Kennedy and Johnson, Ja 14,26:3; Rep Cabell, Dallas Mayor at time of assassination, accuses Manchester of trying to distort history; disputes acct of removal of Kennedy's body from hosp; defends local officials, Ja 15,57:1; Attwood says Look will sue Stern for what he calls breach of contract; vanden Heuvel gives Nannen message from Mrs Kennedy; says he refused to make concessions; Nannen insists he would not pub anything to hurt Mrs Kennedy personally; says Attwood told him Kennedy family now wants 7,000 words cut, Ja 15,58:1; cartoon on book, Ja 15,VII,p2

Sat Evening Post ed urges new probe of Warren Comm's findings on assassination; holds possibility of conspiracy cannot be left to speculation; R J Whalen, in article in same issue, holds circumstantial evidence supports theory of 2d assassin; urges Pres Johnson to name special panel to rev evidence, Ja 3,12:3; Warren Comm atty J A Ball holds Ruby's death will not affect comm's validity; scores on 'literary scavengers' recent books challenging repr; cites authors M Lane, H Weisberg, E J Epstein; sees no need to re-open probe unless new evidence develops; suggests pub confusion about Kennedy's autopsy could be ended if X-rays and other med data that Kennedy family placed under seal in Nati Archives could be examined by scholars' panel, Ja 4,20:6; Gallup Poll finds 7% rise since end of '63 in number of Amer who think Oswald alone killed Kennedy; finds majority still doubts he acted alone; says those questioned do not want another probe by 2d margin, Ja 12,23:5; correction on poll, Ja 13,13:6; eminent Amer legal scholar living in GB, Prof A L Goodhart, pub detailed attack on Warren Comm critics, article in Brit Law Qly Rev; accuses Epstein of misrepresentation and dismisses Lane as purveyor of vague 'hints and innuendoes'; holds no new evidence has been found of conspiracy or of another assassin since comm's repr was pub; criticizes Epstein's scholarship and suggests he falsely repud what comm staff members told him; book relies heavily on alleged ints with comm members and staff; Goodhart disputes Epstein's bullet theory and Connally's claim he could not have been hit by same bullet as Kennedy; Epstein replies, Ja 15,53:3

J L Ruby's atty E Gertz says Ruby made recorded statement that no conspiracy was involved in his killing of Oswald; recording made secretly in Parkland Memorial Hosp, Dallas, where Ruby is patient; statement is part of Capitol record on assassination, Ja 3,12:3; Ruby dies, 55; had cancer but Dr E Rose says death cause was blood clot in lungs; says clot would probably have killed him even if not weakened by cancer; cancer to be listed as contributing cause of death; sister Mrs E Grant and bro Earl outside room when he died; Dr E P Frenkel says autopsy fails to disclose primary cancer site; Dist Atty Wade says murder indictment will be dropped; body flown to Chicago; plane heavily guarded; atty S Donn says Ruby died 'innocent,' calls death merciful; atty W F Kunstler holds death denied Ruby chance to have jury decide he was guilty of 'nothing more than murder without malice,' crime that carries maximum penalty of 5 yrs; Ruby illus; family illus leaving hosp, Ja 4,1:2; Ruby, in tape-recorded int that is part of Capitol record, said he had no recollection of moment in which he shot Oswald; talk was recorded in his maximum security room in hosp on record smuggled by bro; Ruby denies Oswald was ever in his Dallas nightclub, Ja 4,20:4; excerpts from Ruby tape, Ja 4,20:2; Ruby blog; illus shooting Oswald, Ja 4,20:5; Ruby former city M Belli accuses Dallas authorities of negligence in 'letting Ruby die,' Ja 4,21:2; ed, Death of a Nobody, Ja 4,42:1; T Wicker on Ruby, on role played by chance in assassination and in his killing of Oswald, Ja 5,36:3; Ruby's funeral to be held in Chicago, will be private; Earl says Ruby was upset over reprs that he was linked to conspiracy; accuses Dallas authorities of neglecting Ruby in jail; says he and bro incurred \$50,000 in debts as result of trial and appeal; Dallas authorities deny neglect; Warren Comm aide B W Griffin says extensive probe of Ruby's private life found no link with Oswald, Ja 5,27:1; Ruby funeral, Chicago; security noted, Ja 7,15:5

Capital Records co disk The Assassination to include recorded statement by Ruby as well as statements by

others who played leading roles in assassination drama; profits to go to Pres J F Kennedy Memorial Library, Cambridge, Mass, Ja 3,12:3; Ruby recorded int detailed; talk recorded in hosp room on record smuggled in by bro, Ja 4,20:4; excerpts, Ja 4,20:2; Library will not accept profits, Ja 4,20:5

ANPA repr rejecting conduct code for crime-news reptg and opposing censorship of news sources stems from Warren Comm repr accusing press of 'irresponsibility and lack of self-discipline,' Ja 5,20:8

Lrs on H Mitgang Dec 25 article suggesting parallels between a Lincoln and Kennedy assassinations, Ja 8,VI,p15; Ja 15,VI,p21

USIS film on Kennedy Yrs of Lightning, Day of Drums wins Ind Film Importers and Distributors award, Ja 9,32:1

Dallas Times Herald ed defending city in wake of Ruby's death reprinted as ad, Ja 16,18:3; ad, Ja 16,15:15; lrs on Jan 4 ed on Ruby's death, Ja 16,40:6; Tex ed dismisses murder charges against Ruby, Ja 31,18:7

Stern (W Ger pub) next installment of Manchester's Death of a President will tell how Kennedy parted from wife in Ft Worth hotel on eve of assassination; Attwood says Look will sue Stern for not observing deletions it agreed to with Mrs Kennedy; Stern ad comments; Mrs Kennedy's dispute with Manchester and Harper & Row rapid near settlement; talks center on personal material she feels would violate her 'dignity and privacy'; talks on proposed suit against Stern continue, Ja 16,18:5,6; Mrs Kennedy, Harper & Row and Manchester reach accord; she withdraws suit; Harper & Row, Manchester agree to delete or modify some passages she considers objectionable; Justice Streit signs consent decree, clearing way for pub; 3 parties issue joint statement; Mrs Kennedy's reprs R N Goodwin, J Seigenthaler, E O Guthman, Manchester and Harper & Row chmn Canfield then hold separate press confs; details of changes not made pub; Canfield says they involve 7 pages but do not affect book's 'historical interest nor its narrative power'; Manchester disputes Mrs Kennedy's Dec statement, calling parts of book 'tasteless and distorted'; Mrs Kennedy repr says that 'in retrospect, agreement to have book was mistake'; says Manchester may make \$2.75-million from book; decree calls for all copies of original ms to be destroyed within 45 days except for copies to be kept by Mrs Kennedy, Harper & Row, Manchester; taped int Mrs Kennedy gave Manchester to be placed under seal at Kennedy Library; Manchester agrees to safeguard all source material and to return to Mrs Kennedy all personal lrs; decree remains in force for 100 yrs; says Harper & Row has licensed Book-of-the-Month Club to distribute when Harper & Row issues its edition; bars pub of lrs from Pres Johnson to Mrs Kennedy or her children without Johnson's consent; bars all US news media from pub excised parts without Mrs Kennedy's consent; Manchester stresses that none of deletions are pol; Prof Nevin backs Harper & Row in dispute; sees obligation to history more important than family's right to control book, Ja 17,1:3; texts of joint statement, of statements by Mrs Kennedy, Harper & Row, Manchester, Ja 17,25:1,2,4,5; Stern ed Nannen bars changes in Stern serialization, forward to 2d installment; holds change would give impression that truth is being manipulated; says pub will not submit to censorship for sake of R F Kennedy's career; installment contains only 1 major passage deleted by Look; tells of how Kennedy and wife were separated night before assassination because mattress had been removed from his double bed in Ft Worth hotel; W Ger Parliament member U Lohmar urges Nannen not to print secs deleted by Look, Ja 17,24:6; Johnson leaves to Mrs Kennedy decision whether to permit pub of lrs he wrote to her and children, Ja 18,40:4; Look sues Stern and Chicago Daily News over serialization; seeks to enjoin News from pub any part of future Look installments without Look's permission; charges News broke release date and pub, Jan 7, 'excessive amt of material' from 1st installment; seeks to enjoin Stern from further serialization, Ja 19,32:7; comment on heavy demand for Look, Ja 19,45:2; Hamburg, Ger, ct sets hearing on Look suit; Stern aide says Stern advanced pub of 1st installment because Look's release date was broken, Ja 20,40:1; Lisbon, Portugal, newspaper to serialize book, Ja 22,30:2; Manchester gives his views on dispute, int with NY Times; charges R F Kennedy wanted to 'shred and emasculate' book for pol reasons; holds Kennedy is surrounded by advisers who 'think in terms of another Kennedy Adm'; says advisers edited ms and served as intermediaries between self, Kennedy, Mrs Kennedy; holds their eagerness to please Kennedy 'clouded their judgments'; says Kennedy asked if he would join suit against Look; claims Kennedy adviser T C Sorenson suggested to Kennedy that for pol reasons he sue to bar pub; Kennedy denial; says it 'all comes down to fact that Manchester gave his word and then broke it'; Manchester denies book is distribute against Johnson but admits he was unable to suppress his bias; Harper & Row vp Thomas warned Kennedys that ms was in part tasteless in its treat-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

ment of Johnson; neither Kennedys nor advisers deny that much of revision they sought had implications; Manchester says Mrs Kennedy did not object to serialization until she learned of Look's offer, \$665,000; Kennedys say that when she 1st objected to serialization she thought money was going to Kennedy Library; say that when Manchester 1st agreed to write book, he said he would accept no more than \$250,000; Manchester scores Kennedy's treatment of him; calls Mrs Kennedy in-scrutable, says she is isolated from world, denies he suffered nervous breakdown while writing book but admits to emotional difficulties; says R F Kennedy wanted Look, not Life, to serialize book on grounds that Look had been good to family and 'Henry Luce (Life publisher) has been such a bastard'; says Mrs Kennedy suggested he sue Look to bar serialization, Ja 23,1:2; Manchester sends it to Nannen, backing efforts to bar pub of uncut version; says dispute over book did not start until Look agreed to pay \$665,000, int in Newsweek; recalls R F Kennedy earlier told him he did not want anyone 'to make killing' out of bro's death; says that after Look deal was made Mrs Kennedy became concerned over commercialization; says Kennedy Library may make \$5-million from book and he may net \$500,000; charges Goodwin edited Look galley largely for material about R F Kennedy and Johnson; Goodwin charges most of incidents described by Manchester in int are 'fictional,' phone int; text, Ja 23,26:1,2; contents of 2d installment of Look serialization described; Manchester claims that Secret Service agents, who seemed immobilized during '5 terrible secs,' might have saved Kennedy from 2d and fatal shot; chronicles what he describes as reactions of Secret Service and aberrant and often hysterical conduct of ranking officials in 1st hr after assassination; holds 'chaotic scene' at Parkland Hosp might have been avoided if Secret Service had thrown up security screen; says agents were leaderless, confused and divided in loyalty between Kennedy and Johnson; revives controversy over site of Kennedy's wounds; Look weighs action against World Journal Tribune for copyright abridgment; Manchester reptd is vacationing near Nassau, Bahamas; Hamburg ct rejects Look request for injunction against Stern; Nannen comments, Ja 24,244:5; Stern's 3d installment contains passage Mrs Kennedy wanted deleted concerning her preparations to leave Ft Worth hotel Nov 22, Ja 25,7:1; Oswald's mother says she will sue Manchester because of his ref to son as assassin, Ja 25,32:5; Nannen says Stern will delete personal passages Mrs Kennedy objects to, wire to her; she replies; USSR magazine pub excerpts from uncut version; omits refs to Oswald and his USSR stay, Ja 26,12:5; advance orders for Manchester book indicate record sales; Harper & Row repts orders surpass any in its 150-yr history; comment from bookstores; Manchester objects to some changes made in book to satisfy Kennedy family, Ja 27,42:3,4; Harper & Row sends final corrected copy to printer; Manchester's objections settled, Ja 28,25:5; J Corry step-by-step act of dispute over Look serialization from initial accord between R F Kennedy and Manchester for latter to write book as told by some of participants; pars of principals, Ja 30,1:5; Gallup poll, taken before peak of controversy with Look, finds R F Kennedy's popularity high; Harris poll, taken at height of dispute, finds sharp drop, Ja 30,15:6; Nannen charges R F Kennedy acted with 'hectic clumsiness' in trying to have pol passages deleted, ed in Stern; says he will pub them, Ja 31,18:8

NBC News book There Was a President revd, Ja 16,39:3

NYC radio station WOR gets many phone calls on program that presented debate on Warren Comm repr, Ja 26,87:4; BBC plans broadcast on doubts surrounding assassination, Ja 26,14:4; televises 4½-hr program on doubts voiced about Warren repr; Lord Devlin, Prof A Bickel comments noted, Ja 30,23:1

Harvard authorities and R F Kennedy say name of J F Kennedy School of Govt was suggested by Harvard pres Pusey, not by Kennedy family, Ja 22,66:7

Kennedy illus with C A Buckley, '62, Ja 23,24:2

Irish socs in US have raised \$100,000 for memorial pk in County Wexford, Ireland; will be asked to raise \$50,000 more, Ja 26,20:5

John F Kennedy Inst for Amer Studies dedicated, W Berlin Free U, Ja 29,2:8

Cartoonist, por, Ja 29,VI,p21

Mrs M Tippitt, widow of Dallas ptl slain by Oswald, remarries, Ja 30,22:4

Life (pub) to release 4 frames of film of assassination taken by A Zapruder after Newsweek repts that Life technicians accidentally destroyed them; concedes destruction, Ja 30,22:8

Gallup Poll finds 44% think dispute over Manchester's book hurt Mrs Kennedy's pub image, 41% have no opinion, 15% think dispute helped her; Harris Poll finds 33% 'think less of her,' 51% holds dispute makes 'no difference,' 10% 'think more' of her, 6% undecided; R F Kennedy aide J Seigenthaler deines repr in Jan 30(1:5) NY Times article that he gave permission to submit book to magazines for

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

serialization bids, F 1,36:4,5; Look and Manchester sue World Journal Tribune for \$700,000 for allegedly using 'excessive portions' of 2d installment in its Jan 23 editions; hold it went beyond press-release limits of 300 words of direct quotation; charge it violated embargo on use of material before Look appeared on newsstands; World Journal exec ed Kamm denies; Stern on sale in US; Manchester is writing introduction and epilogue to book *Portrait of a President: John F Kennedy in Profile*, F 3,29:1; Look, Manchester, Chicago Daily News settle suit over News release date on 1st installment, F 4,25:6; Look 3d installment pub; Manchester says Kennedy aides showed animosity toward Johnson aboard plane returning from Dallas; holds turnover of power 'seemed needlessly cruel' to those close to Kennedy; tone of installment is sympathetic to Johnson; claims that except for Mrs Kennedy, only Kennedy's dr, Rear Adm Burke joined in Johnson's swearing-in ceremony; holds Kennedy aides P K O'Donnell and L F O'Brien twice refused to join Johnson during flight and insisted on remaining with Mrs Kennedy and coffin; 3d Kennedy aide, Brig Gen McHugh, made sure press knew that O'Donnell, O'Brien, McHugh and Kennedy aide D Powers remained with Kennedy; much of installment deals with events that led to swearing-in; World Journal Tribune ed F Conniff urges action to protect newspapers against 'vague areas' placed on time embargoes on newspapers; admits disregarding Look's embargo, but only after learning that stories on installment were being circulated at least 8 hrs before release time by Newsweek and Time; says Look admitted to giving advance service to them; Look says major factor in its suit is that newspaper pub almost 1/2 of installment even though it was asked to restrict direct quotation to 300 words; Stern, for 1st time, pub same version as Look, F 7,20:1; Boston Globe pub photo showing O'Donnell and Mrs Kennedy's side during swearing-in; illus; photo that was widely used of ceremony was cropped and did not show O'Donnell; Globe says photo was taken by White House photographer C Stoughton, only photographer allowed to witness ceremony; O'Donnell says he stood beside Mrs Kennedy, that he objected to her presence because of what she had been through, that Johnson said she was willing to do it, F 10,15:3; Czech, Hungarian and Bulgarian readers see pub carrying excerpts of serialization, F 11,32:3; Manchester concedes witnesses to swearing-in could have erred in repg; no Kennedy aides were present, TV int; holds photo showing O'Donnell could have been misleading; holds 'over-zealous' R F Kennedy aides tried to excise pol passages, not Kennedy himself; seen retreating from earlier claim that Kennedy wanted to 'shred and emasculate' book; says Mrs Kennedy's objections are 'understandable' and comprise less than 1% of book; says he rejected Kennedy family request that he write acc of Johnson's 1st Cabinet meeting; denies he is hostile to Johnson; denies he violated accord with Kennedy family that called for their approval of ms; holds R F Kennedy 'liquidated' memo of understanding on publication; says he intended to imply in book that Warren Comm treated Oswald's wife too gently, F 13,28:2; O'Donnell holds Manchester promised that none of data he and other Kennedy aides provided would be pub before '68 Pres election, F 14,40:2

Article on efforts to sell \$1 bills issued by Dallas Fed Reserve Bank, Nov '63, as collector's items; bills worth face value; illus, F 5,II,33:1; R. Baker on many places and things named after Kennedy, F 9,38:3

L Nizer accuses Lane of making 'outrageous and slanderous' charges and indulging in 'puny nit-picking' in his book, *WNEW-TV debate*; Lane repeats charges that Warren rep is 'indefensible,' F 12, 34:1; J Gould rews telecast, F 13,67:3

Sen Thurmond holds assassination was Communist plot, s, Lubbock, Tex, F 14,24:1

US Sup Ct formally dismisses Ruby's appeal from its docket, F 16,23:6; Detroit judge rules Ruby's 2d, unsigned will has precedence over 1 written in '49; will discloses for 1st time that Ruby reiterated he had no links with anyone connected with assassination, F 18,19:4

Manchester lr disputes Goodwin claims in Jan 23 (26:2) rep that almost 1/3 of book was modified as result of Kennedy family recommendations, that almost entire 1st chap was discarded or rewritten, that objectionable passages of original ms were fictional; F 16,38:4; Look pub final installment of book; Manchester claims Schlesinger began discussing replacement of Johnson with R F Kennedy as '64 Dem Pres candidate within 24 hrs after assassination; Schlesinger charges distortion; Manchester says misunderstanding and friction grew between Johnson and Kennedy and between their backers during 1st days of Johnson Adm; says Schlesinger conceded some mos later that Govt would have been paralyzed if everyone behaved as he did in 1st few days; installment seen sympathetic to Johnson and describes him as having made decisions to insure continuity of Govt while showing deep concern for Mrs Kennedy; other points made in installment de-

tailed, F 20,29:1; Time (pub) pub photos showing 5 Kennedy aides at Johnson's swearing in (O'Donnell, O'Brien, Powers, Lt Col J Swindel, Burke, Maj Gen Clifton); says all but O'Brien were present at actual oath-taking, F 21,21:1; O'Brien says he was present, lr, F 28,36:6; production of Manchester book temporarily halted to correct error involving Clifton's actions immediately after assassination, F 27,16:3

New Orleans States-Item repts Orleans Parish (New Orleans) Dist Atty is probing repts of conspiracy in assassination involving New Orleans residents; office to rev activities of pilot, identified in Warren Comm rep as D Ferrie, who was detained in New Orleans 4 days after assassination, F 18, 19:2; Dist Atty Garrison holds assassination was culmination of plot developed in New Orleans; says arrests will be made; says probe shows Warren rep inaccurate in saying that Oswald acted alone; says his office has jurisdiction because of Louisiana anti-conspiracy law, F 19,43:1; Repr Ford, Warren Comm member, holds any new evidence uncovered by Garrison should be sent to Washington, F 20, 28:1; Garrison charges premature publicity by New Orleans Times Picayune and States-Item will delay arrests for mos, press conf for out-of-town newsmen; Garrison's office source names 'suspect' and cites theory that Kennedy's assassination grew out of anti-Communist plot to kill Cuban Premier Castro; Garrison discounts Warren Comm probes; holds New Orleans press jeopardized life of 1 'witness'; Lane holds 'powerful' forces block truth about assassination; Sen Dodd urges comm to reopen probe, F 21, 20:3; Sen R B Long holds Garrison has some data comm did not know about, F 22,22:3; Ferrie found dead, New Orleans; Garrison sees apparent suicide; claims he was involved in 'events culminating in assassination'; Ferrie, 4 days ago, conceded he was under probe; says he supposedly was 'pegged' as getaway pilot in plot to kill Kennedy; Orleans Parish coroner says Ferrie had brain hemorrhage; Warren Comm aide Prof Liebler doubts Ferrie involvement in assassination; notes FBI probe of him; Ferrie came under probe hrs after assassination when Oswald his classmate E Voelbel told probers that Oswald served in CAP unit commanded by Ferrie; Ferrie arrested by Garrison 3 days after assassination after he had made quick trip to Tex immediately after assassination; Fed interest in him waned when FBI learned he went to Houston, not Dallas, and did not know Oswald in CAP; mention of Ferrie in Warren rep noted, F 23,22:4; pathologist Dr R A Welsh, after autopsy, holds Ferrie died of natural causes; Orleans Parish coroner rules out murder; Garrison scores critics of probe and suggestion he send data to Fed Govt; Natl Archives documents show that J S Martin of New Orleans, who linked Oswald and Ferrie, admitted to Secret Service and FBI that his story was lie; Martin told Garrison shortly after assassination that Ferrie knew Oswald and trained him in use of rifles and visited Dallas 2 wks before assassination, F 24,21:3,4; archives documents, which are part of Warren rep, detail Ferrie's movements during wk of assassination; Garrison career; group of at least 50 businessmen each pledge \$100 a mo to Garrison's probe; Garrison claims assassination is 'solved' but that he might need 'mos or yrs' to work on details needed for arrest; says he sought private support to bar pub disclosure of staff trips; Dallas Dist Atty Wade calls conspiracy possible but says evidence is lacking; Gov Conniff comments on Garrison's probe, F 25,56:1,3,4; article on probe; Garrison staff comb Cuban refugees communities seeking persons who can shed light on what he thinks was plot to kill Castro that turned into plot to kill Kennedy, F 26,56:3

Escambia County (Pensacola), Fla, county solicitor probes death of T H Killam, Mar '64, who left Dallas after assassination because, his bro Earl contends, he was constantly being questioned by 'agents' or 'plotters'; dead man's wife worked as stripper for Ruby; she, br bro doubt he committed suicide, cause listed by police, F 23,22:3

C Roberts book on assassination soon to be pub, says Johnson took oath of office with hand on RC missal believed to have been presented to Kennedy shortly before he arrived in Dallas, F 26,87:5

R F Kennedy asks Harper & Row to halt pub of book of his ss, apparently because of dispute over Manchester book; dispute rapidly has shaken friendship between Kennedy family and Harper chmn Campfield and vp Thomas, Mr 1,1:1; book jacket designed from idea by Manchester, Mr 5,VII,p8; Look's sales during 2 mos that book was serialized rose from 7.5-million an issue to 9.5-million, Mr 12, 43:1

US Atty Gen-designate Clark doubts Garrison has found evidence of conspiracy; holds Warren Comm findings are backed by 'overwhelming evidence,' Mr 1,24:6; Garrison subpoenas J Lawallen in probe, Mr 1,27:2; arrests C Shaw, accuses him of role in 'conspiracy' to kill Kennedy; Shaw freed on bond; is retired dir of New Orleans Internat'l Trade Mart, Mr 2,24:3; Johnson bars comment on probe, press conf; transcript, Mr 3,14:3; Garrison charges Oswald, Ferrie, Shaw plotted assassination at New

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

Orleans meeting, Sept '63; Shaw denies charge; investigators search his home, seize possessions; Garrison's office refers to Shaw as 'alias Clay Bertrand'; name 'Bertrand' entered into Warren Comm probe, '64, when D Andrews testified that Oswald and several 'gay (homosexual) kids' were sent to his law office, summer of '63, by someone called 'Clay Bertrand'; Andrews said Oswald wanted mil service discharge upgraded; admitted he once told FBI that Bertrand was 'figment of his imagination'; subpoenaed by Garrison's office; Clark says that on basis of FBI probe there appears to be no link between Shaw and assassination; says FBI conclusions were from Warren rep; statement seen causing bewilderment in Washington; there is no record in rep or in Natl Archives data relating to FBI investigation of Shaw; data do show FBI probed activities of 'Clay Bertrand'; Shaw was touring San Francisco World Trade Center when Kennedy was shot, Mr 3,22:1,3; Warren says he is satisfied with Warren Comm rep conclusions, press conf, Peru; knows of no facts that might change conclusions; bars comment on Garrison; Garrison subpoenas D Marachini who once worked for some coffee combine, but not in same plant, as Oswald, Mr 4,25:1; cartoon on probe, Mr 5,IV,9:2; ACLU Louisiana chap calls it 'Roman circus'; Garrison's office subpoenas and queries J B Dauenhauer, once Shaw's aide in Internat'l Trade Mart, Mr 7,21:1; Shaw's citys fail to force Garrison's office to substantiate immediately or drop conspiracy charges; Judge Bogert rules office does not have to produce evidence until Mar 14 preliminary hearing; upholds office's claim that defense cannot submit dismissal motions until hearing, ruling on defense motion that Louisiana citys lack jurisdiction because assassination took place in Dallas; Vatican newspaper L'Osservatore della Domenica holds Warren rep leaves many questions unanswered, comment on Garrison probe, Mr 9,25:1; grand jury, in unusual legal procedure, joins Garrison probe; questions Andrews and Mrs J Hug, who once worked for Shaw, Mr 10,27:1; Garrison's investigators rapidly weigh use of hypnosis and sodium pentothal in effort to jog witnesses' memories; Shaw's citys get ct permission to enter Ferrie's apt, Mr 11,26:1; Clark, now Atty Gen, disturbed that Garrison has continued probe without submitting new evidence to Fed Govt, TV int; repeats skepticism about value of probe; says US has no evidence of Castro plot to kill Kennedy, Mr 13,28:3; Shaw's citys charge Garrison's investigators made illegal search of his home and improperly confiscated property; Garrison rapidly arrested Shaw on what appears to have been impulse during wrangle over procedures for lie detector test; New Orleans is split over Garrison's charges; his record as Dist Atty noted, Mr 14,40:1; hearing opens; P R Russo testifies he heard Oswald, Shaw and Ferrie plot to kill Kennedy at Sept '63 meeting in Ferrie's apt; in taped TV int with New Orleans TV station, Feb 24, he said he never heard of Oswald until assassination; said he met Ferrie in '62; in int with Baton Rouge Morning Advocate, Feb 24, he did not mention Oswald but said he heard Ferrie say 'we will get him' (Kennedy); he testifies he knew Oswald at Sept '63 meeting as 'Leon Oswald' and Shaw as 'Clem Bertrand'; identifies Leon Oswald as Lee Harvey Oswald, Shaw as Clem Bertrand; Warren Comm source says Russo's name did not come up in its probe; Justice Dept, FBI bar comment, Mr 15,33:1

Rep O'Neill offers bill to make Brookline, Mass, birthplace natl historic site, Mr 2,28:5

Harris Poll finds 59% of Ameras believe Warren rep does not tell whole story but 58% oppose re-opening probe; shows 70% think Oswald killed Kennedy, and, of that number, 44% to 35% think he did it as part of broader plot, Mr 7,21:1

Dial Press charges Customs Bar is holding up 500 'edu packets' dealing with assassination it ordered from London; charges effort to delay publication; Customs aide Stramello explains, Mr 10, 27:2

E Weintal and C Bartlett book *Facing the Brink*, contrasting Kennedy and Pres Johnson leadership in foreign affairs revd, Mr 12,VII,p1

Bodies of Kennedy and his 2 dead children moved to permanent grave, Arlington Natl Cemetery, at night; transfer unannounced, Mr 15,1:3

Permanent grave consecrated; Pres Johnson, Mrs Kennedy, R F and E M Kennedy, other family members at ceremony; illus; Cardinal Cushing blesses grave; others at ceremony listed; site illus; excerpts from Inaugural Address carved on wall at site, Mr 17, 1:3; 3 changes in site's original design noted, Mr 17, 22:1

New Orleans probe of assassination; Russo testifies he was unable to link Oswald with Shaw and Ferrie until Garrison's aides spent 6 hrs painting whiskers on Oswald's photos to see if they could be made to look like alleged conspirator 'Leon Oswald,' 3-judge ct hearing; says he recd psychiatric help over 18-mo period ending in '60; his friend, S Derby, says Russo remembered story of alleged conspiracy after Garrison's aides placed him under

KENNEDY-J F-Cont

hypnosis; Russo testifies Oswald shared apt with Ferri, Sept '63, and was in New Orleans as late as Oct '63; testimony conflicts with Warren Comm rept, which found Oswald was living with wife in New Orleans, May-Sept 23 '63, and that he left New Orleans no later than Sept 25; explains why he waited over 3 yrs before making conspiracy known; Baton Rouge newsmen say Russo sought them out, Feb 24, and told them Ferri was 'obsessed' with Kennedy; Oswald's widow says she never heard of nor met any of persons mentioned in New Orleans probe, Mr 16,35:1; Russo testifies that Garrison aides placed him under hypnosis 3 times before et hearing; denies he was involved in plot to kill Kennedy; testifies Oswald was clean shaven and neatly dressed last time he saw him, Oct '63, after having testified he was unable to link Oswald with Shaw and Ferri until whiskers were painted on photo; defense's efforts to have him explain why Ferri, Shaw and Oswald would let him sit in an alleged plot talks noted; D A Andrews Jr indicted on charges of perjury during grand jury probe of alleged conspiracy; jury does not say why it indicted him; Andrews suspended as Jefferson Parish ass't dist atty, Mr 17,24:4; 3-judge panel rules there is enough evidence to try Shaw on charges of conspiring to assassinate Kennedy; V Bundy, ex-narcotics addict, who is denied, then asserted he knew Oswald and Shaw, gives chief testimony at final hearing; testifies he saw Shaw and Oswald talking on shores of Lake Pontchartrain, June or July '63, as he was preparing to inject heroin in his arm; says he recognized Oswald from photos taken at time of assassination; judges rule Shaw can remain free on bond; 2 of 3 judges reject defense move to have Warren rept placed into hearing record; hold it 'fraught with hearsay and contradictions'; Orleans Parish coroner Dr Chetta testifies Russo meets definition of 'legal sanity'; Dr E A Fetter testifies he placed Russo under hypnosis 3 times at Garrison's request, Mr 18,1:8; Shaw in hosp for 'rest,' Mr 19,9:5; article on hearings, Russo, Bundy testimony; cartoon, Mr 19,IV,4:3; New Orleans grand jury indicted Shaw on charge of conspiring to assassinate Kennedy after hearing Russo testify; Shaw out of hosp; free on bond; indictment charges conspiracy existed between Sept 1 and Oct 10 '63; jury does not charge that assassination necessarily followed from New Orleans 'conspiracy' but does say Oswald took part in alleged conspirators' talks; Andrews pleads not guilty to perjury, Mr 23, 21:2; New Orleans judge orders arrest of G Novel as material witness in Garrison's probe; Novel recently told newsmen that Garrison wanted to question him about Cuban refugee orgn; testifies before grand jury; is in Columbus, Ohio; says he is afraid to return to New Orleans; says he knows Shaw and indirectly knew Ferri; Garrison subpoenas L Martens, Ferri's ex-roommate; Martens reportedly accompanied Ferri to Tex on day Kennedy was killed, Mr 24,19:1; Novel turns up in McLean, Va, and takes lie detector test on his charge that Garrison's probe is fraud; Mrs L M McMaines denies she attended '63 party at which Shaw allegedly conspired with Oswald to kill Kennedy; says she was close friend of Russo's but holds she did not meet Ferri until '65; Judge Haggerty, who will preside at Shaw's trial, holds Warren rept cannot be admitted as evidence, Mr 26,48:4; cartoon on probe, Mr 26,IV,11:2; D R Kromer, on trial in Minn ins fraud case, claims he was forced off hwy at gunpoint as he was driving to Bismarck, ND, with documents 'proving' Kennedy was assassinated by persons other than Oswald; holds incident is linked with his probe of assassination and not with ins case; claims assassination is solved; says he has been in touch with Garrison; says he was attacked Mar 18, that papers were taken from him in Tenn motel, Jan '64; Garrison issues warrant for Mrs McMaines' arrest as material witness; Novel's city asks Haggerty to quash arrest warrant; Haggerty directs prosecution and defense not to make pub statements about case or discuss evidence with newsmen; seeks to bar prejudicial pre-trial publicity, Mr 28,36:2; Omaha police take Mrs McMaines into custody for New Orleans authorities; M Lane sees Garrison 'startling' notion when he presents case, Mr 29,12:4; grand jury questions Martens; recesses; Garrison says his life has been threatened, Mr 30,29:7; G Plaza 2d, atty for J Le-wallen, figure in Garrison probe, killed in plane crash, Mr 31,22:1

Cardinal Cushing doubts assassination was work of 1 man, Mr 17,13:1

J Reston on continuing publicity Kennedy and family get, Mr 17,40:3

Secret Service and Treas officials refuse to reply to criticism in Manchester's book, Mr 18,15:7; comment on large, advance orders for Manchester's book, Mr 19,VI,8:8; Manchester article in Look defends book, tells of travails and disputes Mrs Kennedy and R F Kennedy; says he fought Mrs Kennedy's suit because 'no one has right to distort past'; says she was also disturbed by Sorenson's and Schlesinger's books and notes his involvement with them; says he rejected Warren's request that

he read 1st draft of comm's rept to see if it was acceptable to Kennedys; holds comm members did little work, that most of work was done by Jr staff men, Mr 20,19:1; Manchester, in book, holds assassination caught Johnson so poorly briefed on responsibilities as Comdr in Chief that if USSR had launched nuclear attack on afternoon of assassination it could have crippled US power to retaliate; Defense Dept denial; holds Johnson was fully briefed on contents of satchel containing codes needed to launch retaliatory attack; Manchester also comments on communications problems; says Defense Sec McNamara, on receipt of assassination news, alerted every US base in world; quotes Johnson as saying there might be war if Amers became aroused by suspicion of internat'l conspiracy; holds R F Kennedy's late arrival at Johnson's 1st Cabinet meeting was interpreted by Johnson as effort to humiliate him; book goes on sale prematurely in Pittsburgh; Ap 6 release date for revs broken; price war seen, Mr 29,40:1; Pittsburgh dept stores halt sale of book, Mr 30,41:3; Sorenson denies Manchester claim in Look article that he gave way to Kennedy family and weakened own book, Mr 31,35:3

11¢ birth anniv comm stamp to be changed to 13¢ to conform with new surface-mail rate; 1st-day sale set, Boston, Mr 19,II,35:1

Kennedy illus in White House office, Mr 19,VI, p171; illus with Sorenson, Mr 26,VI,p67

Sens Jackson and Cooper bill to make birthplace natl historic site approved, Sen com, Mr 21,18:3; Sen, Mr 22,41:6

Ruby's estate noted; includes pistol with which he shot Oswald, Mr 21,33:1; Dallas judge names J K Allen temporary adm'r of estate, Mr 24,54:1

Aircraft carrier to be named for Kennedy, Mr 30,89:8

New Orleans probe of assassination; Garrison gets arrest warrants for Novel and Cuban exile leader S A Smith on charges of conspiring with Ferri to rob munitions bunker, Houma, La, '61, Ap 1,47:2; Novel arrested, Gahanna, Ohio, Ap 2, 55:2; in Garrison probe as stressing need for Fed jurisdiction over Pres assassinations, Ap 2,IV,11:1; Novel appears in Columbus, Ohio, ct; holds he did some investigating for Garrison in 'so-called plot'; Dallas police arrest Smith; Judge Haggerty bars all persons linked to Shaw trial from talking about case, Ap 4,19:3; Shaw gives cocktail party for press; views on various subjects noted; Novel free on bail, Columbus; to flight return to New Orleans; comments on munitions burglary charge; New Orleans oil man J M Rault Jr claims FBI has new evidence on assassination and that Atty Gen Clark hampered Garrison probe, Ap 5,29:1; Shaw assigned on charges of conspiring with Ferri and Oswald to kill Kennedy; Orleans Parish grand jury indicted Martens on charge of perjuring self when he denied knowing Novel and said he did not remember taking trip with Smith, Ap 6,24:5; Garrison refuses to accept Novel's conditions for voluntary return to New Orleans, including demand that alleged munitions robbery charges be dropped, Ap 8,16:3; Garrison begins extradition proceedings against Novel, Ap 9, 74:5; New Orleans Criminal Ct judge orders Mrs McMaines to return to New Orleans from Omaha to answer grand jury queries, Ap 1,29:1; Andrews reindicted by Orleans Parish grand jury for perjury during Mar 16 appearance before it; most of testimony deals with '63 encounter with 'Clay Bertrand,' Ap 13,30:7

Yale Law School holds mock trial of Oswald; blue ribbon jury split 6 to 6; major issue causing split is whether Oswald acted alone; most of witnesses are Law School students; med testimony given by ds or med students, Ap 2,1:1; Rep Kupferman recollects resolution urging Cong com to decide whether assassination probe should be reopened; accuses Johnson Adm of being part of 'conspiracy of silence,' Ap 13,18:4

13¢ birth anniv comm stamp described; bears por from J Lowe photo from The Kennedy Years, book compiled by eds of NY Times and Viking Press; illus; por to be on 13¢ air-lr to be issued May 29, Chicago, Ap 2,II,30:6; R F Kennedy to attend launching of aircraft carrier John F Kennedy, Ap 13,38:6; N Amer Studies Inst (Spain) awards John F Kennedy Prize to P Casals, Ap 13,49:3

A Bennett book Jackie, Bobby & Manchester pub, Ap 2,VI,8:8; Manchester book revd, Ap 3,31:3; price war on over book; \$5.55 charged in some places despite \$10 list price, Ap 8,18:6; Manchester says he will make some \$300,000 from book, int on official pub date; regrets controversy with Kennedy family; says into he conducted will go to nth archives, Ap 8,29:2; book revd by T Wickes; Manchester int by L Nichols on career and method of writing book; notes use of NY Times Index for Nov and Dec, '63, Ap 9,VI,pp1,8

IRS files \$45,637 tax claim against Ruby estate, Ap 7,22:4

Mil hats and mil emblems removed from grave by Defense Dept with agreement of Kennedy family; to be displayed in Kennedy Library, Cambridge, Mass; some 6-million people have visited grave, Ap 18, 25:1

HR approves bill, amended, to establish birth-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

place as natl historic site; bill authorizes Interior Sec to acquire property by donation and to acquire personal property for use in connection with restoration, Ap 18,25:1

Brit literary critics score Manchester book, Ap 18, 25:7; Manchester wins Dog Hammarkjold prize for it, Ap 22,27:7; comment on book as leading best seller list of books, Ap 23,VI,p8; Hammarkjold prize awarded, Stress, Italy; Manchester not present, Ap 24,30:1 seller list of books, Ap 23,VI,p8; Hammarkjold prize awarded, Stress, Italy; Manchester not present, Ap 24,30:1

Play dealing with trial that might have taken place had Oswald lived to open in NYC in Sept, Ap 18,34:1

New Orleans probe of assassination; Andrews files \$100,000 damage suit against Garrison; charges Garrison knew that Andrews was not aware of any plot; Andrews enters plea of not guilty to 5 counts of perjury involving 'Clay L Bertrand,' Ap 19,27:6; J Phelan, in article in Saturday Evening Post says Garrison's office 'prompted' Russo to describe '63 meeting with Shaw, Ferri and Oswald; says that only after sessions of sodium pentothal and with hypnotist Dr Fetter did Russo tell story; quotes from Asst Dist Atty Sciambra's memo to Garrison that Russo 1st did not mention meeting and did not link Shaw with Oswald; Sciambra says Post tells 'half-truth'; Novel, in Columbus news conf on results of lie detector test, says he heard Garrison outline plan to brainwash Ferri to make him confess to role in plot, Ap 25,32:1; New Orleans States Item (newspaper) repts Novel as having told intimates that 'he was a CIA operative and will use this role to battle Garrison's charges'; that munitions burglary was 'a war materials pickup made at the direction of his CIA contact'; paper says 'others linked' to probe have been named as acting for CIA as 'informers, as couriers and munitions carriers'; Omaha Municipal Ct dismisses fugitive from justice complaint against Mrs McMaines after she refused to leave Iowa to appear in ct, Ap 26,19:1; Orleans Parish grand jury hears H Weisberg, who wrote book critical of Warren rept, Ap 29,24:6

Kennedy '62 illus with Chancellor Adenauer, Washington, Ap 20,17:4

Philippine Natl Investigation Bur repts arrest of Puerto Rican-bom Amer L A Castillo who said, under influence of truth serum, that he took part in assassination plot; repts he said there were 15 other plotters stationed along Dallas motorcycle route, that he was given rifle but did not use it because he heard someone else, known to him as 'Joe,' had already shot man in open car; Tex law enforcement agents say they have never heard of Castillo, Ap 22,36:1

Mr P J MacMillan, Russian scholar who will translate memoirs of Stalin's daughter, revealed to have int Oswald in Moscow at time when he was trying to get out of USSR; wrote article about him in Harper's Magazine after assassination; presently works on book with Oswald's widow, Ap 23,23:1

Kennedy May '59 reply to H A Squires lr asking reaction, as possible Pres candidate in '60, to fact that all Presidents elected since 1840 in yrs ending in zero had not lived out time in White House, said that if anyone took this to heart White House would be vacant '60-64; reply donated to Library of Pres Papers by Rep Halpern; H A Domann identifies signature as Kennedy's, Ap 26,44:5

Amateur Athletic Union plans annual memorial games; Kennedy medallion to be offered as part of fund-raising drive, Ap 27,81:2 (see also Kennedy Internat'l Memorial Games)

CBS and NBC give to Kennedy family \$50,000 ft of news film and TV tape taken before and during Kennedy Adm; film will be placed in Kennedy Library; R F Kennedy and Mrs Kennedy accept gift; R F Kennedy hails it, My 5,78:5

New Orleans probe of assassination; Garrison charges FBI and CIA are trying to withhold evidence about assassination; subpoenas FBI agent Regis Kennedy and 'Govt agent' W DeBrey to appear before grand jury; Regis Kennedy had queried Ferri during Warren Comm probe; Newsweek (pub) charges Garrison created plot; charges his investigators offered money to friend of Ferri, A Beaubouef, to testify he overheard formation of plot against Pres Kennedy; says meeting on offer was held in Beaubouef's office and that when Garrison's men learned meeting was recorded on tape they made Beaubouef sign statement that he did not consider money offer as bribe; Garrison shows affidavit signed by Beaubouef saying Garrison's reprs only asked him to tell truth; New Orleans States-Item says Garrison has information indicating Oswald was CIA agent operating with anti-Castro Cubans and that FBI knew it, My 10,27:1; Garrison subpoenas CIA Dir Helms to appear before grand jury to answer queries about CIA probe of assassination and to produce photo taken by CIA agents in front of Cuban Embassy, Mex City, Oct '63; says photo alleges to show Oswald in front of embassy and is fake produced by CIA in order to avoid having to identify 1 of its agents who Garrison claims was

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

with Oswald in Mex City and who appeared in true photo; Regis Kennedy refuses to appear before grand jury on Atty Gen Clark's orders; US Atty Lacour explains Justice Dept order barring such appearances; Beaubœuf's city says lie detector test shows Beaubœuf was telling truth when he repudiated by Garrison because of threats, My 11,35:1; Garrison claims Ruby's unlisted phone number appears in code in address books of Oswald and Shaw, My 13, 20:3; article on Garrison probe and charges against CIA and FBI; cartoon, My 14,IV,5:1

L H Fuchs book John F Kennedy and American Catholicism revd by W F Buckley Jr; Kennedy illus, My 14, VII,5:8

\$250,000 paid by Book of Mo Club for Manchester's book is 2d highest price paid by a book club, My 18,40:4; Look repts Sindlinger & Co newsstand sales during 4 issues of Manchester book serialization rose from \$00,000 to 2-million and total net paid circulation from 7.5-million to 9.2-million; says series also spurred subscriptions rise, My 18, 67:3; book sales repud 'generally good,' My 25,44:5

New Orleans probe of assassination; FBI agent R Kennedy refuses to answer New Orleans grand jury queries about role in assassination probe on grounds of exec privilege, as ordered by Atty Gen Clark; Judge Bagert rules Justice Dept lacks authority to bar agents from testifying; Dallas Times Herald repts 'code' Garrison claims links Shaw with Oswald and Ruby may be only PO box number of bullfight promoter L Odom; Odom comments, My 18, 32:3; G Roberts' article revs Garrison probe; illus, My 21,VI,32; Garrison holds Kennedy was assassinated by 5 anti-Castro Cubans angered over his handling of Bay of Pigs invasion, TV int, New Orleans; holds Oswald did not shoot him; charges CIA balked him on details; Nashville radio station official tells police that Novel was wounded by sniper, My 22,54:1; Garrison claims Kennedy was not killed by Oswald, TV; holds he was killed by Cubans employed by CIA in 'venomous reaction' to Bay of Pigs failure; CIA bars comment, My 23,20:5; Garrison holds Kennedy was killed by guerrilla fighters firing fragmentation bullets in cross-fire from 3 points; charges CIA conceals killers whereabouts, My 24, 50:1; Novel files suit seeking up to \$50-million in damages from Garrison and Truth and Consequences, private group financing probe, My 25,14:6; his city says Novel worked for CIA in early '61; CIA bars comment, My 26,44:5; Ruby's city S Dann asks Amer and Louisiana bar assns to weigh disbarring Garrison for 'unwarranted and reckless' attacks on Warren Comm rept and members; urges them to intervene in all proceedings concerning assassination, especially those of Garrison; says he questioned Ruby closely about Oswald and concluded he had no knowledge of Oswald prior to assassination; Dallas Dist Atty Wade, retired Police Chief Curry dispute Garrison's claim that Oswald never fired shot and that killing was done by guerrilla team, My 27,25:4; Garrison says Dann wants him disbarred because he knows he will 'connect Ruby with conspiracy,' TV int; to 'defend' further arrests, My 29,11:2; Harris poll finds that for 1st time sizable majority of Amers (66%) believe assassination was part of conspiracy, not work of 1 man; finds Garrison probe major contributor to doubts; says 7 out of 10 of those polled believe Warren rept left many questions unanswered, My 30,19:3

Analysis by Itek Corp, photo lab, 'demolishes' theory that 2d gunman was involved in assassination; film, taken by O Nix, gives appearance of gunman pointing rifle from knoll; Itek claims image is shadow of tree branches and leaves, My 19,19:7

C Roberts book The Truth About The Assassination revd, My 21,VI,4:8

John F Kennedy Day proclaimed, Mass; Kennedy would have been 50 yrs old on May 29, My 26,6:4; Postmaster Gen O'Brien warns that Kennedy's accomplishments may be obscured by hero worship, a, Brookline, Mass, on issuance of commem stamp on birth anniv; those at ceremony include E M Kennedy; all hon guard places wreath on grave; Mrs Kennedy, children, Mrs J P Kennedy attend requiem mass, Hyannis Port; anniv marked in New Ross, Ireland; Kennedy monument dedicated, Argentine flatlands; Mrs E Lincoln illus placing flowers on grave, My 30, 19:8; Argentine memorial illus, My 31,8:5

Aircraft carrier John F Kennedy christened, New port News; Pres Johnson, Mrs Kennedy, Caroline and John attend; Caroline smashes bottle of champagne against bow; illus; Johnson a; 3 planeloads of Kennedy relatives and friends at ceremony; list, My 28,1:3

Film Rush to Judgment, based on Lane book, revd, Je 3,18:1

New Orleans probe of assassination; Justice Dept says FBI did not probe Shaw during its probe of assassination; says Atty Gen Clark erred in saying it did, Je 3,64:6; Garrison claims Ruby was part of New Orleans-based conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy, reply to motions by Shaw city; claims Shaw made trip to Baton Rouge, fall of '63, and met with Ruby and Oswald and supplied them with

funds, Je 6,95:4; Shaw attys win Criminal Ct order requiring Truth and Consequences (orgn) to produce records; ct also orders Garrison to produce records on privately donated funds; Novel withdraws \$50-million damage suit against Garrison and orgn rather than return to New Orleans from Columbus, Ohio, to make deposition, Je 9,32:3; 2 Louisiana convicts, M Torres and J Concler, accuse Garrison's staff of offering them concessions if they would help him prove Kennedy's assassination was result of conspiracy; Torres claims he was offered freedom, some heroin and Fla vacation, that burglary charges against him would be dropped if he would break into Shaw's house and place something there; details; they make charges in ints with NY Times newsmen G Roberts; Garrison belittles charges in light of their records; his past use of a convict, a narcotics addict and alleged homosexuals in probe noted, Je 12,1:4; Judge Haggerty says Shaw trial cannot start before Aug or Sept, Je 13,40:2

New bldgs at Uganda teachers coll to be named for Kennedy, Je 5,20:1

1st ed (600,000 copies) of Manchester book sold out; 25,000 copies being printed as 2d ed, Je 5,55:6

Lr on Buckley rev of Fuchs book on Kennedy and Catholicism, Je 11,VII,p24

R G Tugwell holds Kennedy cannot be ranked with great Presidents, article in Columbia U pub Pol Science Qrl, Je 15,20:4

Ruby city J Tonahill indicted for income tax evasion, Je 16,24:3

New Orleans probe of assassination; Garrison claims Oswald role in assassination was 1st and that he did not act alone, s, Monticello, NY, Je 18, 57:2; F Leemans says Garrison and reprs offered him money if he could remember that Shaw also used name Clay Bertrand and frequented his New Orleans Turkish bath with young man named 'Lee,' int on NBC TV program on Garrison probe set for broadcast; says he told Garrison he wanted \$2,500 to lease bldg for night club and Garrison told him he would get it; he is 4th person to say Garrison or aides made offers in return for aid in probe; denies he was offered money by Shaw's attys; explains why he changed story; Garrison complains to FCC that NBC seeks to destroy his case; FCC says he can demand opportunity to respond under fairness doctrine; NBC comments, Je 19,27:1; NBC broadcasts program; claims lie-detector test cast doubt on testimony of witnesses Bundy and Russo; judges had decided on basis of their testimony to try Shaw; NBC says Clay, or Clem, Bertrand does exist but it is pseudonym of New Orleans homosexual, not Shaw; says real name has been given to Justice Dept; Garrison says NBC tries to 'torpedo state's case'; charges NBC reporter W Sheridan offered to pay Russo's expenses if he would move to Calif before trial and also would protect him against extradition efforts; NBC denial; NBC program carries statements by Torres and Concler that Bundy told them he lied, that he said he was offered reduction in his probation sentence if he testified he saw Shaw talking to Oswald at Lake Pontchartrain, summer of '63, Je 20,7:1; program revd, Je 20,79:2; Russo charges Sheridan and other NBC news team members sought his help to 'wreck' Garrison's probe, press conf in Garrison's office; says team attempted threats and promises to persuade him to appear on TV program; L Gurvich, private investigator who says he supervised Russo's lie-detector test, denies Russo failed test; Russo says R Townley of WDSU-TV and J Phelan of So Evening Post also spoke to him on behalf of NBC; NBC replies; denies remarks about Sheridan, Je 21,19:3; Haggerty warns news media against disregard of guidelines he laid down on pretrial publicity in Shaw case, Je 22,22:4; New Orleans Met Crime Comm urges probe of Garrison's operations, lr to Louisiana Atty Gen Gremlion by comm officials Kohn and Upton; cites allegations made during NBC program that Garrison's probe includes efforts by Garrison and staff to induce persons to give false testimony and/or to withhold pertinent facts; Garrison challenges Kohn to place charges before Orleans Parish grand jury; NBC News repts R F Kennedy was told by W Gurvich that there is no basis in fact and no material evidence in Garrison's case for assassination plot, Je 23,6:3; Gremlion says he has no authority to inquire into conduct of probe, reply to crime comm; urges trying case in cts, not in news media; Gurvich refuses to discuss June 8 meeting with R F Kennedy as rapid by NBC and Newsweek; Kennedy aide confirms meeting, Je 24,13:3; Garrison charges Fed pressure to halt probe, statement following Gurvich's alleged statement to Kennedy; pledges to continue; holds pressure proves he is correct in claiming CIA role; statement text, Je 25,23:3; Gurvich says he will ask Garrison to take 'new look' at probe, int, NYC; has misgivings about behavior of certain people in Garrison's office and about procedures employed; con- firms meeting with Kennedy, Je 26,36:4; quits Garrison's staff; denies Garrison's claim of conspiracy; urges Orleans Parish to probe Garrison conduct of inquiry; accuses him of travesty of justice in Shaw case; quits after Garrison aide bars him from Garrison's office; Garrison's staff seen angered over his statements to NY Times; Garrison charges Gurvich's

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

comments are 'latest move from Eastern hq of Establishment' to discredit probe; Gurvich holds Garrison has no case against Shaw, Je 27,25:2; says he will tell Orleans Parish grand jury that Garrison was 'so obsessed' with thought that FBI was tapping his phone that he considered raiding FBI office in effort to find evidence; claims he ordered NBC correspondent beaten up, that he and 2 other Garrison aides tried to dissuade him from arresting Shaw; says Garrison developed theory that CIA was linked to assassination and noted that CIA never replied to charges; in CBS program, Gurvich says he visited R F Kennedy and told him probe could 'shed no light' on assassination, Je 28,6:3; grand jury hears testimony by Garrison critics but remains unshaken in its belief in conspiracy; critics include Gurvich, D A Andrews Jr, who denied Shaw is Clay Bertrand and who claims real Bertrand is New Orleans bar owner E C Davis and Kohn and WTSU news dir Pliner; jury probe seen directed by Garrison staff, Je 29,18:4

CBS, in 1st of 4 TV programs resulting from its 7-mo probe of questions arising from Warren Comm rept, concludes Oswald shot Kennedy; holds 1st shot fired at Kennedy missed him, that rifle like Oswald's could be fired even faster than comm rapid and that there could have been longer time for 3 shots than comm estimated; cites results of photo analyst C Wyckoff of Zapruder film, Je 26,36:5; J Gould rev, Je 26,67:3; 2d program; Capt J J Hums, chief surgeon at autopsy, says X-rays prove bullet that hit Kennedy in base of neck did not strike any bony structures; holds this refutes challenges to Warren Comm rept suggesting lower location for wound; CBS says it conducted tests, made by Army wound ballistics expert Dr A G Olivier, that show single bullet could have passed through Kennedy's neck and could have wounded Connally also; NYC Chief Med Examiner Helpman, in separate int, holds Kennedy and Connally were hit by separate bullets; bases opinion on Connally's reactions as shown in movie film; agrees with Warren Comm findings that 3 shots came from same gun, Je 27,25:1; 3d program; Garrison claims Oswald was set up by 'real assassins' as 'decoy'; holds conspirators arranged murder of Tippit and told police that Oswald killed him in hopes that police would be so angered they would kill Oswald, that when scheme did not work Ruby was brought in to kill Oswald to bar him from disclosing plot; CBS news staff concludes Oswald shot Tippit and that there is no evidence they knew each other or evidence of conspiracy; broadcast includes statement by ex-FBI agent W Turner that Kennedy was killed by triangulated fire, Je 28,7:1; W Gurvich, on program, says he visited R F Kennedy and told him Garrison probe could 'shed no light' on assassination, Je 28,6:4; final program; Warren Comm member McCloy holds comm should have studied photos and X-rays of Kennedy taken after assassination; says comm did not do so because it was 'over-sensitive' to sensitivities of Kennedy family; discounts conspiracy charges; denies comm rushed to conclusions; disputes critics who have challenged comm's competency and thoroughness of its probe; Parkland Hosp security chief Wright notes failure of Fed law-enforcement agents to do anything immediately about bullet dislodged from Kennedy; Prof Commager doubts Amers believe in conspiracy; CBS concludes that word of Fed agents was 'less than glorious' in probe after assassination; holds Warren Comm seriously compromised self by letting Secret Service, FBI and CIA probe questions involving their own actions, Je 29,18:1; Gould revs programs, Je 29,87:1

Barnstable County Probate Ct shifts Hyannis Port property to Mrs Kennedy, Je 29,5:6

New Orleans probe of assassination; NBC offers Garrison 1/2 hr of prime TV time to reply to its criticism; proposes he appear before mutually acceptable panel; Garrison denies he is ending probe; Columbus, Ohio, ct dismisses extradition cases against Novel, whom Garrison called 'most important and material witness,' because New Orleans officials indicate they are no longer interested in him, Je 4,41:1; Garrison says he will accept NBC invite only if he gets full hr and if no panel takes part; New Orleans Met Crime Comm head Kohn says 22 criminal allegations were made against Garrison and staff in course of probe, Je 5,83:4; Garrison moves in Criminal Dist Ct for early trial of Shaw; charges publicity in So Evening Post, Newsweek and NBC program seeks to hamper probe and intimidate witnesses; accuses Kohn of working with NBC; charges NBC tried to persuade Russo to change testimony; S A Smith, Cuban exile leader being held in Dallas, released from extradition proceedings started by Garrison, Je 6,24:2; Garrison accepts NBC's offer of 1/2 hr; NBC aide W Sheridan charged with bribing Russo, New Orleans; NBC spokesman, NYC, issues denial; Louisiana Dist Judge Brahnmyer orders Sheridan arrest, Je 8,51:1; Garrison's office files charges of bribery and intimidation against WDSU-TV newsmen R Townley, citing Russo and M Manca, witness in Garrison case against Novel, Je 12, 50:5; Concler refuses to confirm or deny his state-

KENNEDY, J F-Cont

again charges Warren Comm is 'fraud,' that Johnson concealed evidence, D 11,28:3

Brit scholar J Sparrow, in analysis of books of Warren Comm critics, upholds comm finding that Oswald alone killed Kennedy, article in *Times Literary Supplement*, D 14,34:1

Excerpts from Sparrow article in *Times Literary Supplement* on Warren rept, D 17,IV,11:5
Book on Oswald by his bro Robert revd, D 17, VII,10

Garrison files information, New Orleans, naming E E Bradley as conspirator in assassination plot; Bradley denial; he is W Coast rep of Dr C McInire, head of right-wing 20th Century Reformation, radio broadcast syndicate; Bradley's name did not come up in FBI probe and was not mentioned in Warren rept, D 21,25:1; McInire scores Garrison on charges; accuses him of following 'Communist line'; urges probe of Garrison; Bradley says he was never approached by investigators; Garrison's office issues at-large arrest warrant for Bradley, D 22,11:1; New Orleans residents seen becoming increasingly upset by Garrison's activities; Bradley holds charge against him in case of mistaken identity; to fight extradition from Calif to New Orleans, D 24,34:4; Garrison holds Oswald told FBI 5 days before assassination that assassination attempt would be made in Dallas, press conf; says FBI, on Nov 17, sent out interbur wire saying attempt would be made and that wire was sent to Hoover; again charges that Johnson has concealed evidence about assassination; denies press conf violates guidelines set by Haggerty for participants in Shaw's trial; Los Angeles County Dist Atty's office orders Bradley's arrest at request of Louisiana authorities, D 27,28:3; Bradley surrenders voluntarily to Los Angeles authorities; released on own recognition to fight extradition; illus, D 28,10:3; Defense Dept says a Garrison was released from active duty because of physical disability, Oct 31, '51; says Army is conducting probe to see if any personal data on Garrison has been released from official Army sources; statement text; Chicago Tribune repd that Garrison was under psychiatric care, '50-55, and was discharged by Army, '55, as totally unfit for mil duty but was allowed to re-enter No 1 Guard; Garrison issues subpoenas for L E Hall, L J Howard, T E Beckham, charging they are material witnesses in alleged assassination plot; holds 10 men were arrested in Dealey Plaza, Dallas, mins after shooting but were quietly released following Tippit's murder; Hall, Beckham comment, D 30,28:1

Memoirs of Kennedy Written by Aides. See Kennedy, J F, (above) M 20,29 in Mr 18 par, Aq 13 par

KENNEDY, John F, Center for Spastic Children

World Rehabilitation Fund center dedicated by Gov Trench, Hong Kong; Dr Rusk gives Trench silver key; Brit Red Cross to operate center, Mr 3,7:1; Rusk comment; notes State Dep't aid, Mr 5,6:1

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC)

To exhibit children's art from each of states and territories and foreign countries on fence around site, F 2,30:8

Center gets 47-by-117-ft red-and-gold curtain from Amer-Japan Soc of Tokyo; Japanese Govt, individuals and businesses gave \$200,000 for it, F 11,21:3

Pres Johnson reccpts Chmn Stevens, R Adler and Prof Schlesinger trustees; names R Lehman, J Valenti, Prof Alston and R I Milonzi trustees, F 24, 25:1

Bethlehem Steel wins structural-steel contract, Mr 5,III,14:6; bldg start set; some \$50-million collected; \$5-million more needed; center described; model illus, My 1,48:4

H Taubman urges center set up natl cos in several fields, My 2,52:2

Dr W Schuman urges resistance against pol pressure to place certain performing groups in center because they represent different parts of country and not because of their artistic qualities; center chmn Stevens says he hopes rental rates will make center self-supporting, My 20,39:1

Center chmn Stevens and architect Stone protest proposed high-rise apt bldgs adjacent to center, Natl Capital Planning Comm hearing; comm to ask Zoning Adjustment Bd to delay action on application for bldgs for 3 mos, S 16,35:5

Art objects from Communist China, seized in Salt Lake City in '62, to be turned over to center; are valued at \$13,815, O 5,5:4

J Rudel offered post of artistic dir, Amb Blair adm dir; Kennedy family authorized both offers, N 1, 34:1

Gets 90-piece collection of Boehm porcelain sculpture from Mr and Mrs O H Delchamps and Mrs S S Lombardo; value put at \$104,000; Stevens hails gift, D 12,58:1

KENNEDY, John F, Educational, Civic and Cultural Center (Mitchell Field, NY)

S W G Edmon named exec dir; bldg plans noted, Ap 4,39:2; ground to be broken for \$10.4-million coliseum, 1st phase of center, Aq 5,49:3

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Family. See Kennedy Family (below). Members' names

KENNEDY, John F, International Airport. See Airports-NYC

KENNEDY, John F, International Memorial Games

AAU announces plans for annual internal summer and winter games to be held in US, Ap 27,61:2; 1st showing of film 'Winner', to be used by AAU to promote games, set, My 26,61:6; winter events to be held in Lake Placid, '68-69 season, Je 6,61:7; fund drive laqs; AAU urges support as part of program to enlist indus aid in training US athletes for internal competition, J 130,V,21:4

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass). See also Harvard U Ja 22

Profits from Capitol record *The Assassination to go to library*, Ja 3,12:3; library will not accept them, Ja 20,2:5

Mrs Kennedy's taped ints with W Manchester for his book *Death of a President* to be kept under seal at library, Ja 17,25:1; Kennedy family, denying Mrs Kennedy objected to serialization of Manchester's book in *Life* (pub) because she thought he was getting too much money, says she last objected when she thought money was going to library; Manchester says library may make \$5-million from book, Ja 23, 26:1,2

Mil hats from Kennedy grave to be displayed, Ap 18,25:1

650,000 ft of new film and TV tape taken by CBS and NBC before and during Kennedy Adm given to Kennedy family by networks and will be placed in library, My 5,78:6

KENNEDY, (Mrs) John Fitzgerald. See also Kennedy, J F, 2d Ja 1 par, 2d Ja 16 par, F 1,7,10,13 in F 1 par, 20 in 2d F 16 par, Mr 16 in 1st Mr 16 par, 20 in Mr 18 par, Ap 2 par, My 5, My 30 in 26 par, My 28 par, Aq 11 par, S 3, O 29, N 12. Kennedy Memorial Library Ja 17,23. Vietnam-Mil Action-POWS, N 9,10 in N 8 par. White House J 1 20

She and children return to NYC from vacation in Antigua, Ja 9,27:8

Text of statement on settlement of dispute over W Manchester book *Death of a President*, Ja 17,25:2 Govt, at her request, to discontinue July 1 \$30,000 yrly allowance for office to handle official business; she says office work has lessened; Sen E M Kennedy releases her to Press Johnson requesting action and Deputy Budget Dir Hughes reply, Ja 22,1,1: texts, Ja 22,30:1,2

Illus, Ja 23,25:3; Ja 31,18:3

Plans Asian trip, Ja 24,24:8

'Copy of book printed to aid restoration of Florentine art presented to Mrs Kennedy, Ja 31,18:3

Mrs Kennedy illus, F 10,15:4

Emperor Hsueh Selsassie visits her, NYC, F 18,37:6

Reptidly plans vacation trip to Cambodia, Mr 7, 29:8; drops plans to visit Far East this yr, Mr 8, 14:8; she and children in Antigua, Mr 11,10:6

Illus, Mr 16,1:2; Mrs Kennedy, Princess Radziwill and families in Acapulco for vacation as guests of F Parra, Mr 19,28: Mrs Kennedy, Caroline, niece T Radziwill dumped into ocean, Acapulco, when their sailboat is tipped over by waves churned by boat of Mex guards chasing photographers' boats; illus, Mr 27,14:3; Mrs Kennedy and children return to NYC; illus, Mr 29,40:2

HR com proposes Secret Service protection for Mrs Kennedy and children be continued, Mr 21,16:3

Attends art show, Wildenstein's, NYC, to benefit Com to Rescue Ital Art; is com's hon pres; illus, My 21,90:3; illus with R Nureyev, My 27,29:2; illus, My 28,11:2; postpones Children's Recreation Foundation benefit because of death of Mrs G Skokel Jr, My 31,47:1

Attends Lady Harlech funeral, London, Je 3,31:3

With children, to vacation in Ireland; to stay at house in Woodstown, County Waterford, owned by Maj C Harrison, Ja 14,24:5; Kennedys leave by plane for 6-wks vacation; accompanied by Mr and Mrs M McDonnell, of NYC, and their 7 children; McDonnell says he will be host to Kennedys, that he has rented Woodstown House, Je 15,3:4

She and children arrive, Ireland; illus; greeted in Dublin by Min Aiken, Amb Guest; take bus trip through Clare, Limerick, Tipperary; are McDonnell's guests, Je 16,18:5; Mrs Kennedy illus horseback riding, Je 17,13:2; John Jr goes swimming, Je 18,44:6; Mrs Kennedy and children illus on way to ch, Je 19, 25:4; Mrs Kennedy's activities described; she and Mrs McDonnell visit pub, Je 25,9:1

Barnstable County Probate Ct shifts husband's Hyannis Port property to her, Je 29,5:6

In Ireland; is dinner guest of Premier Lynch, J 1, 2:5, goes sightseeing with Mrs McDonnell; delays plane for trip to Rome, J 1 6,3:4; in Rome; children remain in Ireland, J 1 11,11:8; Mrs Kennedy staying near Lucca, Italy; visited by Florence Mayor Bargellini, J 1 15,26:6

Returns to Ireland after 6-day visit to Italy, J 1 16,47:3; with children, to fly home, J 1 20,4:4; they arrive, Boston; drive to Hyannis Port, J 1 21, 9:6

Taste in clothes, preference for youthful designs and influence on Amer taste scored by fashion designer Chanel; other designers comment; Mrs Kennedy illus in dress she wore to dedication of Brit

KENNEDY, (Mrs) J F-Cont

memorial, '65, criticized by Chanel, J 1 29,14:1

Marks 38th birthday at Hyannis Port with small party; many children present, including infant son of Sen Kennedy, J 1 29,15:1

Accepts Prince Norodom Sihanouk inv to visit Cambodia, O 3,14:6; in Montreal for visit to Expo 67, O 7,2:4; her sec denies rep in Women's Wear Daily that Mrs Kennedy will marry Lord Harlech; UPI also repts Harlech is suitor; her return to NYC from Montreal noted, O 11,17:1; Harlech to join Mrs Kennedy and friends in Cambodia; denies rep linking him to her, O 15,4:1

Pres Marcos asks her to visit Philippines during Asian tour, O 22,2:6; she leaves for Rome on 1st leg of 18-day trip to Eur and SE Asia; illus, O 29,14:4; arrives, Rome, O 30,2:4

HR com approves bill to continue Secret Service protection for her and children, O 25,3:8

She leaves Rome for Thailand; party includes Lord Harlech, N 1,5:3; party arrives, Cambodia; greeted by Prince Norodom Sihanouk; illus; Mrs Kennedy is 1st Amer recd with state horns since Cambodia broke off ties with US, '65; Govt stresses that her visit is private and without pol significance; party includes Harlech, C Bartlett, M Forrestal; welcoming crowd put at 10,000; she eases ban on newsmen during visit to Angkor, N 3,1:5; begins tour of Angkor ruins; illus, N 4,11:3; Norodom Sihanouk says visit could contribute to relaxation of Cambodia-US stress but insists visit is not pol; calls her 'amb of charm-nothing more'; she, party continue sightseeing, Angkor region, N 5,6:2; comment on visit, N 5,IV, 2:7; she attends mass in jungle village, N 6,2:6; takes part in ceremony naming st in Sihanoukville for husband; Norodom Sihanouk leads visit, N 7,22:2; Mrs Kennedy, Norodom Sihanouk tour royal palace, Phnompenh; she feeds royal elephants, visits Prince's mother; presents her with gifts, receives gifts for her children, N 8,11:1; ends Cambodian visit; Norodom Sihanouk says internatl matters were discussed during visit; confirms he deleted, at Mrs Kennedy's request, part from a during ceremony naming st for Prea Kennedy; she arrives in Bangkok, N 9,16:1; illus shopping in Bangkok, N 10,2:5; hr scores trip, N 10,46:6; Mrs Kennedy in Rome, N 13,17:4

HR, 302-11, votes to continue secret service protection for 15 more mos, N 7,22:2

Prof L C Goodrich lr on Mrs Kennedy's visit to Angkor, N 18,35:6; Mrs Kennedy returns, NYC, N 20,55:8; she and children are in Newport to spend Thanksgiving wknd with her mother, N 23,55:6; N 26,38:1

Attends NYS Dem dinner, 1st pol function since husband's assassination; illus, D 11,1:5

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Kennedy, J F, Ja 17,18 in 2d Ja 16 par, My 30 in My 26 par, My 30 par. Kennedy, (Mrs) J F, Ja 9, Mr 11, Mr 19, 29 in Mr 18 par, Mr 21 par, Je 14,15, Je 16 par, J 11,20,21,29, O 25 par, N 8 in N 1 par, N 7 par, N 23,28

Article on long hair and sideburns, setting hair fashion for boys; illus, Ja 10,47:1; Brit children's wear mfrs note role as fashion-setter, Ja 14,20:1; John illus, Mr 29,40:2; My 28,1:2; Je 19,25:4; 7th birthday, N 26,38:1

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr

Flies to Fla, Ja 15,64:5; suffers heart block, Mr 6,41:1; condition, Mr 7,44:2

Son born to Sen E M Kennedy is 26th grandchild, J 1 29,15:1; Kennedy Sr at christening; illus, J 1 30, 47:2

Takes ill at World Series baseball game, O 5,25:3

Leaves for Fla, D 17,51:1

KENNEDY, (Mrs) Joseph Patrick Sr. See also Kennedy, J F, My 30 in My 26 par, N 23. Mental Deficiency, A 5 & Attends benefit premiere of film A King's Story, NYC, My 25,51:2; son born to Sen E M Kennedy is 26th grandchild, J 1 29,15:1; Mrs Kennedy at christening; illus, J 1 30,47:2; attends masked ball, Venice, Italy; illus, S 11,56:4; int on TV on children's early yrs, N 1,95:2

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr, Foundation. See Abortion Ag 10,14, S 7. Mental Deficiency Mr 4, Ap 5, S 6 par

KENNEDY, O G. See Norwich Pharmacal S 12

KENNEDY, Patrick Bouvier (d1963). See also Kennedy, J F, Mr 15 par, Mr 16 in 1st Mr 16 par & Engineering-med research team begins fight against hydraline membrane disease that caused his death, J 1 22:5

KENNEDY, Paul P. Dies, 62; por, F 3,31:1

KENNEDY, Peter M. See Gruen Industries J 1 19

KENNEDY, Regis. See Kennedy, J F, My 10,11, My 18 in My 18 par

KENNEDY, (Comr) Robert E. See Ships-US-Employees-Harbor F 1. Trucks-US-Labor S 28 in 1st S 21 par

KENNEDY, (Sen) Robert Francis. See also Abortion Ja 30, F 18,23

Aged Ja 8

Agr-US Mr 14. Agr-US-Labor S 9,18

Air Pollution-NYC Met Area Ja 5, Je 20,21, N 19.

Air Pollution-US Mr 12

Airplanes-US-Commercial-Supersonic O 6

Airports-US, N 24

Alcoholism Ja 20

KENNE

Amer 1
Amera
Armen
Armen
Arms C
Art Ja
Atomic
JL 2

Banks
Books
Buffal
Bldg
Calif
Chica
Child
-W
Je

Child
Cittie
Colls
Court
Co:
N 1

Crime
Ja

Cuba
Czech
Dem
Dem
Dem
Dem
O:

Dem
My

Deve
Educ
Educ
Elec
Elec

My

Eur
Far

Fire

Floc

Fla

Fro

Fru

Gar

Gre

Gric

Har

Hot

Hou

Hou

F

Hui

Ind

Int

KENNEDY, David M—Cont

Co chmn is \$233,750 compared with \$35,000 for Cabinet officers; other financial benefits he gets from bank and options available in settling his financial affairs noted; por, D 17,1:1; news conf; illus, D 18, 1:5

KENNEDY, David M (Mrs)

Bio; data; illus, D 13,53:5

KENNEDY, Earl. See also Pres Election '68—Candidates—Repub Party, O 7

KENNEDY, Edward L. See also Oil Shale Corp, JI 19,20

KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen). See also

Astronautics—US Projects—Apollo 8, D 22

Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, Ag 15,21, O 12

Community Change, Center for, D 22

Courts—US—Fed, O 25

Crime—US, My 14, Ag 22, D 10

Czech, Ag 22

Elections—Cong, Ag 10, S 24

Firearms, My 17, Je 17,20,27, S 19

Gas—US—Pipelines, O 24

III—Elections, S 24

Internat'l Relations—Communist-Western, O 25

Jaycees, Ja 14

Kennedy, J F, N 23

Kennedy, R F, Center, O 1

Kennedy, R F, Je 11, Ag 27,30, N 21

Kennedy, R F—Assassination, Je 6-9,16, JI 24, Ag 23, N 15,23. Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Memorials, JI 27, JI 24. Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Reaction US, Je 6,20, JI 31, N 21

Kennedy, Robert F, Memorial, O 30

Kennedy Family, Je 7

Lewis, Elma, School of Fine Arts, N 19

Mass—Elections, S 4,9,10

Mental Deficiency, D 3

Minorities, Je 27

Negroes, O 25 in 2d O 16 par

Nigeria, S 24, N 17, D 7,22

NYS—Elections—US Sen, O 10 in 1st O 1 par

Oil—US—Imports (Gen), D 18. Oil—US—Prices, N 13

Penna—Elections, S 24

Pres Election '68—Aspirants—Campaign Outlook, Je 25. Pres Election '68—Aspirants—Dem Party, Ja 6, Mr 6-8,15,17,31, Ap 2,14,18,19,26, My 9,18, 19,21,24, Je 6,7,8,9,10,11,12,19,21,25, JI 1,7,8,11, 12,13,14,15,16,19,22-28, Ag 10,14,22,23,24,25,26,27, 28,29,30, S 1, O 12, D 11. Pres Election '68—Candidates—Campaign Outlook, S 1. Pres Election '68—Candidates—Dem Party, Ag 30, S 1,3,5,10,20, 21,22, O 1,17,21,24,25, N 12. Pres Election '68—Candidates—Dem Party—Muskie Activities, S 7. Pres Election '68—Candidates—Third-Party—Wallace, O 25. Pres Election '68—Cons—Dem Party, Ag 14 in Ag 9 par, Ag 24,25,27,29. Pres Election '68—Issues, JI 24,27. Pres Election '68—Issues—Democratic Party Platform, Ag 14,28. Pres Election '68—Results, N 7 in N 5 par

Pres Election '72, O 24, N 7,26, D 31

Pres Elections, S 1

Riots, Mr 7

St Patrick's Day, Mr 18

Shipbldg—US—Navy, S 8

Shoes, D 8

SD—Elections, S 24

US—Cong—Sen, JI 27. US—Cong—Sen—Orgn, D 31.

US—Econ—Antipoverty, Je 27 in 1st Je 16 par, JI 24. US—Law, Je 7. US—Pol, Je 7, Ag 22 in Ag 16 par, Ag 22 par. US—Pol—Dem Party, N 26, D 28,31. US—Pol—Fringe Pol Movements, O 25 in 2d O 20 par. US—Pol—Johnson Adm, Ag 22. US—Pol—Nixon Administration, N 7. US—Soc Conditions, Je 20

US Armament—Draft, F 29 in F 16 par, Mr 7, O 9,15 in O 3 par, N 17 in 1st N 16 par

Urban Areas, JI 24

Vietnam—Gen Policies, Ja 6 in Ja 1 par, Ja 2 par, Ja 26,29 in Ja 16 par, F 1,6 in F 1 par, 17 in 1st F 16 par, JI 24, Ag 14,22,23,24,26,28, S 1,20,22,24, O 1, 12, N 2. Vietnam—Gen Policies—Reactions in US, S 20,22. Vietnam—Mil Action—Casualties, Ja 2 ff in 1st Ja 2 par. Vietnam—Mil Action—Ground Action in South, Ja 2,3,4,6,26, F 4,6. Vietnam—Mil Buildup, Ja 29. Vietnam—Mil Buildup—US, O 10. Vietnam—Peace Talks, Ag 22, N 1,2. Vietnam—South (Internal Affairs), Ja 26,29, F 4, Ag 22

Wis—Elections, S 24

Illus, Ja 2,3; Ja 26,4; wife has appendectomy, Ja 28,21:1; Sen illus, F 4,IV,2,3; book, Decisions for a Decade: Policies and Programs of the 1970s, revd, Mr 18,p43; Sen illus, Mr 31,1:2; illus, Mr 31,VI,pp1, 130; tribute to Rev Dr King on death, Ag 6,27:5; attends King funeral; illus, Ap 10,1:8

Bro Sen R F Kennedy dies after being shot by assassin, Los Angeles, Calif, Je 6,1:8; E M Kennedy illus, Je 7,1:4; illus, Je 7,20,2; Je 7,21,2,6; article speculating on future; Sen career revd, Je 7,21:6; he delivers eulogy at funeral; illus, Je 9,1:8; text, Je 9,56:4; illus, Je 9,55:2; Je 9,55:5; Je 9,IV,2:5; visits father, Hyannis Port; illus; Abp Hannan says Kennedy's close friends urge him to withdraw from pol life; Kennedy sources say he will not, Je 11,1:4

Kennedy protected by Secret Service guard, Je 12, 32:4; returns to Washington from Hyannis Port, Je 13,52:5; thanks nation for its sympathy and pledges to carry on R F Kennedy's principles, TV statement; illus, Je 16,1:2; text, Je 16,34:1; speculation on pol future, Je 16,IV,2:1; W V Shannon article on assassinations of his bros speculates on his future; illus, Je 16,VI,pp7

Kennedy is host to family party sailing to Newport to see start of Newport-Bermuda yacht race, Je 22,20:8; illus sailing off Newport, Je 23, V,28:1; book Decisions for a Decade revd, Je 23, VII,pp28; Kennedy in Spain with nephew Joseph, JI 7,3:6; illus, JI 11, 25:3; returns from Spain; leaves for Hyannis Port, JI 11,25:5; por, JI 24,1:6; says it will be impossible for him to run for Vice Pres this yr; statement; cites personal reasons; text, JI 27,1:3; blog; por; full name is Edward Moore Kennedy, JI 27,1:1

Arrives, Athens, with Mrs J F Kennedy to spend vacation as guest of A S Onassis, Ag 7,6:2; Greek news photographer who invaded privacy of vacation held, then released after surrendering film of private party given by Onassis, Ag 10,14:3; Kennedy returns to US from vacation in Greece; illus, Ag 17,15:2; at Hyannis Port, Ag 18,5:2

Site of planned s to Worcester C of Ch changed to Holy Cross Coll, Ag 20,26:1; Kennedy s; illus; makes strong indictment against Johnson Adm policy in Vietnam, offering proposals to end US participation there; says he has concerned self with family for last 10 wks, that he now resumes responsibilities of pub office, and that he will pick up standard of fallen bros, Ag 22,1:1; transcript, Ag 22,22:2; ed, Ag 22,36:1; he will not attend Dem Natl Conv, Ag 25,71:2; unequivocally takes self out of Dem Pres race; cites family and personal reasons, Ag 29,21:8; article on future for Kennedy, S 1,IV,2:1; Kennedy to resume pol activity to campaign for Rep Boland, S 9,42:5; returns to duties in Sen for 1st time since brother's death; illus, S 11,33:2; apptd J F Kennedy Performing Arts Center trustee, S 1,55:2; makes 1st appearance on Sen floor since bro Robert's assassination, S 19, 1:5; illus, S 20,14; S 20,32:7; makes brief call on UN Sec Gen Thant, S 26,54:1; makes 2d policy address since R F Kennedy's assassination, on Wallace movement, New Bedford, Mass, civic luncheon, O 25, 1:4; illus, O 25,25:3; mother says she has worried about his safety but feels he should go on in pol, int, Look magazine; says he is ambitious and wants to do what his bro did, N 12,2:2

Kennedy illus, N 21,50:2; illus, N 23,49:7; at hosp when 11th child is born to sister-in-law Mrs R F Kennedy; illus, D 13,62:2; attends convocation, Santa Clara U, to rename mall dedicated in '66 to memory of late Pres Kennedy as memorial to both J and R F Kennedy; gets hon degree, D 16,41:8; por, D 18,67:6; illus with Mrs R F Kennedy and her new baby, D, 20, 51:2; Kennedy says he will challenge Sen R B Long for Sen whip post, statement, D 31,1:4; text; por, D 31,10:3

KENNEDY, Edward M (Mrs). See also Ind—Elections, O 4. Kennedy, J F, My 30. Kennedy, R F—Assassination, Je 6. Pres Election '68—Aspirants—Dem Party, Ap 26, My 19. Pres Election '68—Candidates—Dem Party, O 6

Has appendectomy, Ja 28,21:1; pays previously scheduled call on Mrs de Gaulle, Elysee Palace, with Mrs S Shriver a few hrs after getting news that Sen R F Kennedy had been shot; to return to US, Je 6,25:8; article on her as campaigner; illus, O 4,54:1

KENNEDY, Edward T

Named to be in charge of NY Times display classified ad, My 8,61:5

KENNEDY, Eugene C (Rev). See also Marriages, S 3, RC Ch—General, S 3

KENNEDY, Frank L. See also NYS—Elections—State Sen, Queens, N 8

KENNEDY, George. See also Motion Pictures—Awards, Ap 11

KENNEDY, Gerald H (Bishop). See also Religion—US, Ap 1

KENNEDY, Hugh (Rev). See also RC Religious Orders, Jesuits, JI 17

KENNEDY, J B. See also Sinclair Oil Corp, My 16

KENNEDY, J E. See also Astronomical Society of Canada, Royal, Mr 17

KENNEDY, John F. Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC)

J Rudel says he has rejected offer to become center's artistic dir, Ja 13,19:2; Rudel agrees to serve as part-time music adviser; W Mc Blair Jr accepts post of center adm dir, F 1,75:1; G London named music admr, JI 12,17:1; Pres Johnson appts Sen E M Kennedy, 5 others trustees, S 12,55:2; Kennedy sworn in, O 1,39:2; theater to be named for ex-Pres Eisenhower and wife; theater model illus; to be completed in '70, O 20,85:3; benefit movie premiere, Washington, nets \$32,000 for center; illus, N 16,40:3; chmn Stevens and chmn Blair announce selection of Amer Ballet Theater as official ballet co of center, D 5,58:1; C Barnes comment, D 15,II,37:1

KENNEDY, John F, Educational, Civic and Cultural Center (Mitchel Field, LI)

Nassau County Supervisors Bd drops plans for proposed \$74-million center, citing cost factor, F 27, 85:8

KENNEDY, John F, Family Center (Charlestown, Mass)

J T Gardiner named assoc dir, N 11,17:2

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also

Arms Control, N 2; Cuba, F 5, Ap 13,14,22, S 20,22 in 2d S 20 par, O 21, 26,27 in 2d O 20 par

Currency—US, Mr 16, O 13, D 21

Educ—US—Fed Aid, N 10

Elec Light—US—Rural, F 28

Firearms, Je 29

France—Espionage, Ap 21

Ger—Berlin, D 5

Internat'l Relations—Communist-Western, JI 8.

Internat'l Relations—Communist-Western—Kennedy—Khrushchev Conf. Internat'l Relations—US, O 25, D 5,6

Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, Je 16 in 1st Je 16 par, D 5 in 1st D 1 par

Missiles, O 26, N 2

NATO—Armament and Materiel, O 21

NYS—Elections—Voting—Regis, Ag 16

Pres Election '64

Pres Election '68—Aspirants—Dem Party, Mr 9,17, 19, Ap 1,11,14,27, My 3,5,13,24, Je 2, Ag 25, Pres Election '68—Candidates—Dem Party, O 17,27

US—Econ, S 8,15 in S 1 par. US—Employees, N 23, D 1. US—Pol, Ja 14,21, Ja 7,11 in Je 6 par, Je 24.

US—Pol—Fringe Pol Movements, O 25 in 2d O 20 par. US—Pol—Johnson Adm, N 27. US—Pol—Kennedy Adm, US—Pres, Ja 14,21. US—State Dept, D 6

US Armament—General Policy and Strategy, N 2

Vietnam—Gen Policies, Ja 9,10 in 1st Ja 1 par, JI 22, Mr 19, Ap 4,22, My 12,27, Ag 22. Vietnam—Gen Policies—Reactions in US, Ja 29

Pres Johnson aide J P Roche dismisses as 'marginal paranoid' backers of conspiracy theories in assassination; Ir to London Times literary supplement lauding J Sparrow article critical of such theorists; E Epstein, author of book criticizing Warren Comm, has Ir in same pub disputing some comments by Sparrow about him, Ja 3,18:1; New Orleans Dist Atty Garrison subpoenaed. Fed civil service worker, J Hicks, as having 'special knowledge' of assassination; holds he was at scene when Kennedy was shot; E E Bradley, who has been accused by Garrison of being conspirator in assassination plot, takes lie detector test that apparently indicates he did not plot murder, Ja 5,33:6

Secret Service repts number of persons arrested each yr for threatening Pres has increased by over 500% since assassination; arrests rose from 1-yr total of 80 against Kennedy to 425 against Johnson in fiscal '67; service officials believe pub discussion of assassination prompted number of emotionally disturbed persons to make threats against Johnson; some officials link rise in arrests to strengthened Secret Service that has become more sensitive to threats since assassination as well as to rise in number of threats, Ja 7,59:3

US subpoena Oswald's widow, Mrs M O Porter, to appear in her and J King suits involving Oswald's possessions, Ja 20,12; Garrison subpoenaes Oswald's widow for grand jury testimony in his probe; Calif Superior Ct rejects Garrison's request to return L Hall to New Orleans to testify; Atty Gen Clark sees no reason to doubt Warren Comm findings, Ja 25, 17:1; Calif Superior Ct refuses to order return to Louisiana of L Howard Jr, 1 of 3 Californians sought by Garrison in his probe, Ja 27,34:1

Kennedy lauded on USSR TV, Ja 29,12:3

Mrs Porter subpoenaed to appear before New Orleans grand jury probing assassination; Fed ct hearing for T E Beckham of Omaha, sought as material witness, delayed, Ja 30,28:1; Fed judge orders Beckham to return to New Orleans, Ja 31, 10:6; Garrison says Ruby was seen near assassination scene, 1 hr before shooting occurred, by J A Mercer, TV int; says she gave affidavit to Dallas County sheriff's office stating she saw Ruby driving truck from which man emerged with rifle; charges office and FBI changed statement, F 1,75:3; Madison (Wis) Capital Times repts New Orleans hosp patient told of assassination plot 3 days before Kennedy was killed to group of internes; paper says patient said 1 of men involved in plot was J Rubenstein, Ruby's real name, F 2,11:1; Oswald's widow testifies before New Orleans grand jury about 4 mos she lived in near poverty with Oswald in New Orleans, summer of '63; illus; Garrison claims Oswald spent period helping plot assassination, F 9,52:1

Oswald's mother to be under police surveillance during Vice Pres Humphrey's Dallas visit, F 10,31:1

NYS Assembly, over Repub protests, votes to require NYS pss to hold memorial services each yr on Kennedy's birthday, F 13,37:4; ed opposes bill, F 16,36:1

Garrison files 'protest' against C Shaw's request to move his trial on charges of conspiring to assassinate Kennedy out of New Orleans because of alleged Garrison drive to prejudice prospective jurors, F 14, 44:6; Garrison subpoenas CIA ex-Dir Dulles, F 17, 57:5; J Thompson book *Six Seconds in Dallas*. A Micro-Study of the Kennedy Assassination, and S Meagher book *Accessories After the Fact*. The Warren Commission, the Authorities, and the Report revd, F 18, VII, p16

Judge J B Brown, who presided over '64 trial that found Ruby guilty of murder, dies, F 21, 47:1

Garrison accuses K Thorley, USMC friend of Oswald's, of perjury when he testified he was not with Oswald in New Orleans, Sept '63, F 22, 62:8

L Heren wins 1st J F Kennedy Memorial book award by Harper & Row, F 23, 47:5

P Salinger says Kennedy once considered suing D Pearson for libel after he alleged that Kennedy did not write *Profiles in Courage*, Chicago U privacy conf, F 25, 9:1

Pres Johnson visits Dallas for 1st time since assassination; illus driving past Tex School Book Depository from which shots were fired that killed Kennedy, F 28, 1:7

T Wicker book *JFK and LBJ: The Influence of Personality Upon Politics* to be pub, Mr 3, 58:5

2 hrs written by Oswald to his mother from USSR, '61, to be auctioned, NYC, Mr 3, 88:5

Illus, Mr 10, VI, p28

G P Putnam's Sons seeks to halt pub of D Pearson and J Anderson book on Cong by Simon & Schuster; holds they contracted with it to do book on Washington; Pearson says they signed with Putnam's to do book called *Kennedy Merry-Go Round*, '61, but canceled it after Kennedy's death and returned advance, Mr 16, 29:3; ct dismisses Putnam's suit, Mr 30, 15:5

Garrison, charging censorship, cancels dinner that was to be held in New Orleans by Natl Dist Atty Assn after assn pres, W J Raggio, refuses to let Garrison give s charging Johnson should be hanged for concealing assassination evidence and criticizing Fed cts, Mr 17, 78:2; unusual legal poll being held in Criminal Ct, New Orleans, on whether Shaw can get fair trial there, Mr 19, 44:6

Kennedy family accepts por by J Wyeth for Kennedy Memorial Library; illus, Mr 19, 51:3

D Wise holds that despite instructions from Chief Justice Warren, only 'perfumery' effort was made by Warren Comm to get autopsy photos from R F Kennedy, article in Sat Evening Post based on 7 declassified transcripts of comm sessions; says Soviet security police defector Y I Nosenko told FBI that Oswald was 'poor shot', Mr 25, 6:2; R F Kennedy says all materials used in Warren Comm rept will be disclosed at 'appropriate time', reply to query while campaigning in Los Angeles, Mr 26, 24:3; Garrison subpoenas Mrs R Paine, Tex woman who befriended Oswald, '63; charges she transported Oswald's rifle from New Orleans to Dallas, Sept '63, Mr 26, 39:6; Garrison files theft charge personally against his ex-chief investigator W H Gurvich; aide says stolen item 'probably' was master file of Kennedy assassination inquiry; ct postpones ruling on whether Shaw should face trial in New Orleans on charges of conspiring to murder Kennedy, Mr 29, 45:6; E E Bradley, charged by Garrison with conspiracy in assassination of Kennedy, gets 6-mo continuance in his fight against extradition from Calif to Louisiana, Mr 30, 21:1; J Thompson and other lr on Feb 18 rev of his book *Six Seconds in Dallas*, Mr 31, VII, p20

Johnson decision not to seek re-election causes delay in pub of Wicker book *JFK and LBJ: The Influence of Personality Upon Politics*, Ap 2, 33:8

Judge Haggerty refuses to reopen hearing on Shaw motion for change in venue, Ap 4, 50:3; rules Shaw must stand trial in New Orleans, Ap 5, 40:1; Eur reaction to killing of Rev Dr M L King Jr is to link it to Kennedy's assassination, Ap 6, 1:7; Gov Rockefeller likens King's killing to that of Kennedy, TV s, Ap 6, 24:8; C L Sulzberger compares both assassinations, Ap 10, 40:3

Plans for radar-operated bulletproof auto shield that might have prevented assassination outlined by engineers of Cornell Aeronautical Lab, Ap 19, 12:2

M Hastings play on Oswald personality, 1st produced in London in '66, opens, Atlanta, Ga; rev of play quoted, Ap 19, 35:1; Ruby's grave desecrated, Chicago, Ap 29, 61:8

Abp Cooke dedicates school and convent named after Kennedy, Somers, NY; Mrs Kennedy at ceremony, My 4, 35:2

Garrison sets Shaw trial for June 11, My 9, 38:1

Kennedy doodles translated into brass by R M Tate to be shown in NYC gallery; illus, My 12, II, 31:1

Choral work based on ss and favorite quotations of Kennedy has premiere, Hunter Coll, NYC, My 13, 52:2

Harper & Row to issue Manchester's book as paperback; 1,235,409 copies of hardcover ed have been distributed since Apr '67, My 16, 44:1

Poor People's Campaign group visits grave, My 23, 34:3

Kennedy Assassination Inquiry Com, research group urging new probe of assassination, seeks identity of 2 men photographed in police custody in Dallas just after shooting; says photo of 1 man resembles Mex City sketch of suspect in Rev Dr M L King Jr killing; sketch, photo illus, My 24, 41:1

Wicker book *JFK and LBJ: The Influence of Personality on Politics* revd, My 24, p45; rev; Kennedy illus, My 26, VII, p2

Garrison issues amended subpoena to require Natl Archivist Rhoades to produce secret autopsy material, My 25, 71:4; Garrison offers \$1,000 reward for identification of man photographed in Dallas police custody Nov 22, '63, My 27, 28:6

Oswald lr to his mother auctioned for \$1,050, NYC, My 29, 20:2

Fed judge issues temporary order against Garrison barring him from 'further prosecution' of Shaw, My 29, 28:6

Mrs Kennedy and children attend mass, NYC, to mark his 51st birthday, My 30, 11:5; Pres de Valera dedicates forest and garden pk, County Wexford, Ireland, to Kennedy's memory; Mrs Shriver, Mrs E M Kennedy attend; pk, which cost \$480,000, is gift from US Irish socs and Irish Govt, My 30, 20:2

Illus, Je 2, VI, pp81, 82; *Sen R F Kennedy dies after being shot by assassin, Los Angeles, Calif*, Je 6, 1:8; Kennedy illus with family, '37; with Robert, Je 6, p26; bro to be buried near grave; grave illus; flow of tourists rises, Je 7, 20:7; Je 8, 12:1; analysis of how news media and Los Angeles police have acted to protect suspect's rights in bro's killing contrasted with way situation was handled in Dallas after Pres Kennedy's assassination, Je 8, 13:6; USSR press, scoring identification of suspect in R F Kennedy's killing as Arab, sees parallel with Pres Kennedy's assassination and conclusions that assassin was Oswald, who lived in USSR, Je 8, 14:7; R F Kennedy buried near his grave; Mrs J F Kennedy and children, after service, place wreaths on Pres Kennedy's grave, Je 9, 1:5; Kennedy illus in silhouette with R F Kennedy, Je 9, IV, 1:2; Mrs J F Kennedy again visits grave, after visiting R F Kennedy's grave, Je 10, 27:1; Times of London repts that R F Kennedy had asked late Randolph Churchill to write official biography of J F Kennedy; Churchill reptd agreed; F Mankiewicz, press sec to R F Kennedy, says Kennedy and Churchill had held talks but that idea had been abandoned, Je 12, 50:2; W V Shannon article on tragedy of assassination of Kennedy bros; notes risks they took and their constant struggle to achieve excellence and overcome obstacles and handicaps; bros illus at various points in their careers, Je 16, VI, p7; illus of NY Times headlines on killings, Je 16, VI, p1; Manchester and Harper & Row contribute \$750,000 from profits of Death of a President to Kennedy Memorial Library; Mrs Kennedy hails gift as 'noble gesture'; wants it also to be considered as memorial to R F Kennedy; gift seen final gesture of reconciliation between Manchester and Kennedys; Manchester comments, Je 21, 1:2

Chief Justice Warren says that not 'single fact' has developed to deny Warren Comm's finding, int, Calif; says any effort to discredit rept is not justified but that criticism or dissent is proper, Je 29, 10:5

USSR poet Vosnesensky presents tribute to Kennedy to Amb Thompson to be delivered to widow, 4th of July fete, US Embassy, Moscow, JI 5, 6:2

W Johnson, member of crew of PT-109 commanded by Kennedy in World War II, dies, JI 7, 53:2

E J Epstein, one of critics of Warren Rept, writes attack on Garrison inquiry and charges in New Yorker (pub); says that after yr's study only evidence linking Shaw to assassination is fraudulent, some devised by Garrison and some by criminals or emotionally unstable persons; details, JI 11, 44:2; Garrison, in phone int querying reaction to Epstein article, says his office has been exchanging information with a foreign intelligence agency that had 'penetrated the forces involved in assassination'; introduces investigator for his office B Boxley, who says his real name is W C Wood and who says he had been with CIA; calls Epstein 'amateur'; says Oswald 'didn't shoot anybody', that 'the men shooting were trained by CIA', that powerful SW oil interests were involved, JI 12, 64:1; M Lane book *A Citizen's Dissent* arguing that communications establishment conspired to keep him from airing views before Amer people revd, JI 14, VII, p32

Fed ct ends its custody of Oswald weapons; orders them forfeited to Govt, JI 19, 6:6

Newport News Shipbldg sets trials for carrier John F Kennedy, JI 30, 27:3

3-judge Fed Ct orders Garrison to postpone Shaw trial, scheduled for Sept 10, until US Sup Ct acts on Shaw's countersuit against Garrison, Ag 14, 19:1

Film depicting assassination in Old West setting to be filmed in Italy and Spain, Ag 29, 40:3

Aircraft carrier John F Kennedy handed over to US Navy by Caroline Kennedy, Newport News, Va; illus; ceremony described, S 8, 1:5

Kennedy's uncle T A Fitzgerald dies, S 9, 47:3

Shaw asks US Sup Ct for 'sanctuary' against

prosecution by Garrison; latter has subpoenaed diary of Fla Asst Atty Gen S Gelber for alleged ref to man who mentioned possibility of assassination with high-powered rifle from bldg top, S 28, 22:8

Sen E S Muskie and wife illus placing flowers on memorial in McKeesport, Penna, S 28, 24:1

Kennedy illus, S 29, VII, p3

Time Inc loses Fed ct copyright suit against Six Seconds in Dallas author J Thompson, publisher B Geis Assoc and distributor Random House; ct holds they did not infringe on copyrighted photos appearing in *Life*, O 1, 22:1

NY World's Fair bldgs dedicated as memorial to J F Kennedy, R F Kennedy, others, O 14, 49:1

Comment on phonograph records of debates with Nixon in '60, of inaugural address and of 3 ss on Cuban missile crisis, O 20, III, 30:3

Illus campaigning in '60, O 20, VI, p28

Widow weds A S Onassis, O 21, 1:2

R F Kennedy, in posthumous article on Cuban missile crisis, says when it was resolved Pres Kennedy's mind turned to Lincoln, O 21, 4:4; J Bishop book *The Day Kennedy Was Shot*, which widow urged him not to write, will be pub Nov 22, 5th anniv of assassination; condensation now appears in *Ladies Home Journal*, O 24, 95:3; Cardinal Cushing reveals that Kennedy had once asked him to take care of his wife and children if anything happened to him, taped TV int; partial text, O 26, 1:4

Memorial at Runnymede, Eng, severely damaged by bomb; illus, O 28, 1:4; Runnymede memorial repair to cost \$1,200, N 8, 35:8

Mr P Lawford replaces her bro late Sen R F Kennedy as trustee of Kennedy's estate, N 8, 44:2

New Orleans probe of assassination; Calif Gov Reagan refuses to grant La's request for extradition of E E Bradley to face charges he helped to plot assassination; holds Dist Atty Garrison failed to present sufficient evidence that Bradley was in La between Aug and Nov 22 '63, N 9, 29:2

All-Rep Council of Wilkinsburg, Pa, rejects offer by Mayor Jaffurs, Dem, to accept bronze bust of Kennedy, N 17, 120:6

Illus, N 17, VI, p142

800 Negro slum dwellers and white suburbanites parade up 5th Av, NYC, to rededicate selves to goals of assassinated Kennedy bros, N 18, 43:4

Taco, Washington, radio commentator F L Crisman testifies before Orleans Parish grand jury in connection with Garrison's probe, N 22, 28:1

Books about Kennedy revd: *The Day Kennedy was Shot*, by J Bishop; 1:33. *In Memoriam: John F Kennedy*, by B Henderson and S Summerlin; *John Fitzgerald Kennedy: The World Remembers*, by A J Goldman; *Triumph and Tragedy: The Story of the Kennedys*, by AP, N 22, 45:1; 5th anniv of assassination; grave visited by Sen and Mrs E M Kennedy and children, by 3 of R F Kennedy's children, by Mrs H D Auchincloss, by Mrs E Lincoln; Pres Johnson wreath placed at grave; some 24-million persons have visited grave to date; Mrs Onassis attends mass, NYC; she and children spend day in seclusion, Peapack, NJ, rented home; Mrs J P Kennedy attends mass, Hyannis Port; gives TV int on son's enjoyment of Presidency; says she has made up mind not to be vanquished by son's deaths; Mrs Lawford, Mrs Smith attend mass, NYC; Sen and Mrs E M Kennedy attend mass, Georgetown, also attended by L F O'Brien and T J Reardon; anniv marked, Dallas; Mrs Shriver marks day, Paris; Rome names city sq in hon of Kennedy; several illus, N 23, 49:1; widow spends 5th anniv of assassination secluded with children, Somerset Hills, NJ, N 23, 93:8

New Orleans probe; US Sup Ct refuses to bar Garrison from prosecuting Shaw on charges of conspiring to assassinate Kennedy; case revd; Asst Dist Atty Alock int; sees trial starting in Jan, D 10, 42:6

Kennedy illus, '61, with Vice Pres Johnson and late A H Sulzberger, NY Times chmn, D 12, 41:2

Shaw trial set for Jan 21, D 12, 48:1

Santa Clara U mall dedicated to him is renamed as memorial to him and R F Kennedy, D 16, 41:8

Mrs Onassis visits grave, D 18, 45:1; repairs to Runnymede memorial completed, D 19, 3:4

J Bishop book *The Day Kennedy Was Shot* revd, D 29, VII, p6

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (Mrs). See also Greece—Pol, O 20, Internat Relations—French—United States, Ja 26. Kennedy, J F, My 4, 30, Je 9, 10, 21, JI 5. Kennedy, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass), Je 21. Kennedy, R F—Assassination, Je 5-10. Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Reaction Abroad, Je 11. Kennedy, R F—Assassination, Je 11. Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Memorials, Je 21, JI 24. NYS—United States Senators, Je 7. Pres Election '68—Aspirants—Dem Party, Mr 14, 18, 20. Pres Election '68—Convs—Dem Party, At 17. Shipbldg—US—Navy, S 8

State Dept statement on US talks with Cambodia on Vietnam issue stresses personal and private nature of Mrs Kennedy's '67 trip; Prince Norodom Sihanouk, in recent press conf, had derided US press inflation of its pol importance, Ja 11, 3:1; illus, Ja 14, VI, p12

KENNEDY, Edward M (Mrs). See also Kennedy, E M, Jl 26-29,31. Negroes—NYC, Ap 11 in 1st Ap 11 par. NYC—City Planning etc—Bedford-Stuyvesant Area, Ap 11. Nixon—Social Functions, Mr 13 illus, Mr 13,38-2; Ap 11,32-2; attends Corcoran Ball, Washington, DC; illus, Ap 26,19-1; among 200 guests at NYC party hon T C Sorenson and his fiancee G Martin, Jl 12,55-1; illus, Jl 23,1-2; Sen Kennedy's TV statement on fatal auto accident mentions that Mrs Kennedy could not attend annual Edgartown Sailing Regatta in which he participated for reasons of health; Mrs Kennedy illus, Edgartown, Jl 26,10-3; Sen's press aide confirms rep that Mrs Kennedy expects another child in Feb, Jl 27,49-5; Mrs Kennedy illus, Jl 27,IV,1-4; illus, Jl 28,1-2; suffers 3d miscarriage, Ag 29,15-3; leaves hosp, escorted by husband, Ag 31,12-8.

KENNEDY, Florence. See also Crime—US, Mr 7

KENNEDY, Frederick J, Memorial Foundation. See also Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), S-6

KENNEDY, Henry J. See also NYC—Elections—

Judiciary—Civil Court, Mr 28

KENNEDY, J B. See also Atlantic Richfield Co, Mr 5

KENNEDY, J C (Chmn). See also Missiles, Ag 23.

KENNEDY, Jefferson Jr. See also Schenley

International Co, Mr 2

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts

(National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC). See also Theater—Festivals, Amer Coll Theater

Pres Johnson appts T H Kuchel and Mrs M

Mansfield trustees, Ja 12,73-5

Bd chmn Stevens and gen dir Blair discuss center's problems and prospects; note cost has risen to \$60-million, \$15-million above estimates; events for gala inaugural set for Dec '70 noted; center described; model illus of concert hall, Jl 31,30-1; HR votes, 210-162, to approve \$12.5-million more to complete center; cost has now increased \$20-million above original \$46.4-million; Reps Bow and Gross lead attack on bill, with Gross charging Stevens with making 'utterly worthless' pledges that no more funds would be sought from Cong; Repr Gray defends bill, Jl 19,19-1; Sen defers consideration of bill to provide \$7.5-million for center amid complaints of cost overruns raised by Sen M C Smith, S 21,64-8; center dirs defer opening until spring, '71, citing snags in construction, strikes and mounting costs; center is now 58% complete; illus, S 23,40-1; Sen votes additional \$7.5-million over demands by Sens M C Smith, Goldwater and Byrd for Gen Acctg Office (GAO) probe of cost overruns before releasing new funds; Sen Randolph says probe by GAO has been requested but receipt of its rep should not be conditional on release of funds; Sen Fulbright also supported release of funds; new appropriation also authorizes borrowing of \$5-million for underground parking facilities; entire cost of center put at about \$66-million, compared to original \$30-million estimate, O 7,23-1; bill signed increasing Govt appropriation for center from \$15.5-million authorized in '64 to \$23-million, provided Fed funds are matched by private donations, O 21,41-1

Celebrities gather, NYC to see world premiere of film, Giselle, in hon of appts of Amer Ballet Theater as official ballet co of center; illus, O 23,60-1

KENNEDY, John F, International Memorial Games

Track meet, Berkeley, Calif, Je 1,IV,10-1

KENNEDY, John F, Memorial Trust in the United Kingdom

Pres Nixon appts C D Cairns trustee, D 23,11-5

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also

Amer Nations, Jl 5, Ap 15 in 1st Ap 8 par, Je 21 in 17 par, O 29. Arms Control, O 28. Astronautics—International Cooperation and Ventures, Jl 29.

Astronautics—US Projects, My 25, Jl 17.

Astronautics—US Projects—Apollo Project, My 25, Jl 17,24. Astronautics—US Projects—Apollo 11, Jl 15, Jl 17,24, Jl 17,24 in Jl 17 par. Chemical Warfare, Jl 23. Commerce—EEC, S 20. Courts—US—Fed, Je 19. Courts—US—Fed—District Courts, O 20. Credit—Bank—US, M 22, Je 21. Cuba, Ja 5,8, Ag 3. Currency—US, Ap 5. Dominican Republic, Ap 21. Educ—US—Racial Integration, O 20. Ger—Berlin, Ja 5. Internat Relations—Communist-Western, F 28, Ap 28. Internat Relations—US, Ja 1,5, Ap 16,21, Ag 25. Labor—US—Wages and Hours, Mr 17. Laos, Ja 5, Ag 24. Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, O 7 in 1st O 1 par. Negroes, Ja 30 in 2d Ja 19 par.

Negroes—South, D 28. Pres Election '56, D 27. Pres Election '60. Pres Election '68, F 18. Taxation—US—Fed—Income Tax, My 8 in 2d My 2 par. Teeth, Mr 2. Tobacco, Jl 7. US—Archives, National, D 28. US—Defense Dept, Ap 13. US—Econ, My 25, Ag 20, S 3. US—Econ—Prices etc, Mr 17,22. US—Finances—Budget, Mr 22. US—History, D 28. US—Indian Affairs, Bureau of, Jl 5. US—Pol—Fringe Pol

Movements, Jl 18. US—Pol—Johnson Adm, Ja 5. US—Pol—Kennedy Adm, US—Pres, Ja 24, S 28. US—Pres

Press Conferences, Ja 28, S 27. US—Security Council, National (NSC), Ja 1. US—Soc Conditions, N 17,22 in N 22 par. US—State Dept—Loyalty and Security, Davies, J P Jr, Ag 31. US—State Dept—Loyalty and Security, Otepka Case, Ap 16. Vietnam—Gen

Policies, Ja 5, Ap 21 in Ap 17 par, Ag 2,31, N 14 Book of mysterious origin accusing entire US power structure of complicity in assassination has spread through W Eur and is coming to US; book, called *Farewell America* in Eng-language ed, says several dozen persons took part in plot and many more, including FBI, knew about it in advance of event; author listed as J Hepburn; R Lamarre, head of French co mktg book, affirms that J Hepburn is 'pretty much a pseudonym', representing 'group of Eur and Amer researchers'; says he was rejected by US publishers, apparently for fear of libel; number of prominent persons are accused in book; book holds Kennedy was 'condemned' by 'com' of Tex and La notables; shooting reply was committed by band of professionals directly aided by Dallas police, Ja 1, 12-1; GSA says Natl Archives will resist efforts by New Orleans Dist Atty Garrison to subpoena autopsy photos and X-rays in trial of C L Shaw, scheduled to be tried in New Orleans on charge of conspiring to assassinate Kennedy; order served on Archivist

Rhoads to appear in ct, Washington, DC, to answer Garrison's demand that items be made available as trial evidence; Garrison holds that items will show that Kennedy was struck by bullets fired from at least 2 directions and that fatal wounds were caused by bullets fired from front; Warren Comm holds that L H Oswald alone shot Kennedy, firing from rear, Ja 11, 16-4; Cuban propaganda film attacking Pres Johnson pictures him as being responsible for Kennedy death, Ja 12,65-3; Judge Haggerty denies defense motion to quash Garrison's charges against Shaw and for change of venue to move trial outside New Orleans, Ja 14,17-1; Garrison will not personally prosecute Shaw, Ja 15,24-2. Illus, Ja 5,VI,p23

Internat Amateur Sports Development Fund to sponsor Kennedy Games, Lake Placid, NY, series of winter sports events hon late Pres Kennedy and late Sen R F Kennedy; site will probably be shifted elsewhere later, Ja 12,X,p16

Panel of 4 med experts apptd by Atty Gen Clark to examine secret autopsy photos of Kennedy's body confirms Warren Comm conclusion that he was killed by 2 shots from behind; rep released by Justice Dept; will be used by dept to try to block Dist Atty Garrison from subpoenaing photos from Natl Archives; Garrison charges material will bolster his trial against Shaw by showing that Kennedy was struck by bullets from front and rear; Kennedy family rep B Marshall approves release of rep; rep says bullet that entered Kennedy's neck at back left trail of fragments and internal swelling as it passed through his lung and windpipe and exited from front of his neck; this contradicts charges by some persons that front neck wound might have been entrance wound; rep says head wounds were caused by bullet that fragmented after entering from rear and to Kennedy's right; this produced explosive fracture of right side of skull as it emerged from head, wound that some persons say was caused by shot from front; Clark ordered study at request of Dr T Boswell, 1 of drs who conducted original autopsy; experts who conducted study are Profs W H Carnes, R H Morgan, A R Morwitz, Md Chief Med Examiner Fisher; in its rep, Justice Dept says it agrees with Kennedy family that autopsy material should not be seen by other than authorized Govt personnel until '71 and that material will be seen after that only by med experts or scholars; also released is 2d rep by autopsy drs citing error in original autopsy rep that created doubts that 1 bullet struck Kennedy from above and behind and exited from his throat; Garrison aide says rep does not satisfy them, Ja 17,1-8; text of discussion and summary of conclusions, Ja 17,17-1; Fed Judge C A Halleck rejects Garrison's effort to subpoena autopsy X-rays and photos from Natl Archives; says he will reconsider if Garrison produces evidence that his subpoena is not 'fishing expedition'; says Justice Dept rep by 4 experts seriously questions Garrison's contentions; Garrison side holds experts reached wrong conclusion because they did not have photo of entrance wound in front; Halleck rejects Govt contention that under reciprocal interstate witness law Garrison can compel witness to testify in New Orleans, but cannot obtain physical evidence; Garrison's office asks that Shaw trial be delayed until Archives releases autopsy data; says Shaw will not be tried unless data are released, Ja 18,25-2; speculation rises that Garrison may abandon his 30-mo-long probe after his office asks for indefinite delay in trial; announcement that his office is not ready for trial catches New Orleans by surprise in view of Garrison's past statements, Ja 19,27-1; Garrison's staff reverses self and withdraws request for trial delay, Ja 21,19-1; Shaw trial opens, jury selection begins; 17 witnesses subpoenaed by prosecution, 13 by defense; 6 overt acts in furtherance of conspiracy that prosecution alleges outlined; Garrison appears in ct, Ja 22,16-3; jury selection continues, Ja 23,55-1; Judge Haggerty arranges for up to 1,000 extra veniremen to be available; Garrison subpoenas 6 more witnesses, Ja 24,44-4; jury selection continues; Justice Dept to let

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63)—Cont

FBI photo analyst L L Shanefelt testify, Ja 25,30-6; trial adjourned to give time to summon additional jury panel, Ja 26,27-1; comment on trial and Garrison's charge against Shaw, Ja 26,IV,2-3; jury selection continues, Ja 28,21-1; continues; prosecution subpoenas ex-Gov Connally as witness, Ja 29,18-4; selection continues, Ja 30,20-6; 11 jurors picked; jury panels exhausted; Haggerty orders more names drawn, Ja 31,18-5

R F Kennedy book on Cuban missile crisis and Kennedy's handling of it revid; illus, Ja 19,VI,pl 1; rev, Ja 31,37-3

Selection from Inaugural Address, Ja 21,22-1; Kennedy illus, Ja 28,12-1; M Shaw, White House photographer for Kennedy, dies, Ja 28,43-1

Judge Halleck directs that he be informed by Feb 5 whether Garrison plans to show that Kennedy's death resulted from conspiracy involving Shaw before he rules on Garrison's effort to obtain autopsy photos and X-rays; jury selection continues; over 800 prospective jurors have been questioned since trial began, F 1, 25-1; 12th juror seated; Haggerty summons 150 more veniremen for questioning for 2 alternate places, F 2, 47-1; Garrison subpoenas color motion picture film of assassination made by A Zapruder, F 5,20-3; Garrison says he will offer documentary and eyewitness evidence that assassination was plotted in New Orleans in summer of '63 by Shaw and others, including Oswald and D W Ferrie, opening statement; says it was planned at 2 parties, 1 in French Qr and 1 at Ferrie's apt; says evidence will show that Kennedy was shot from front, as well as from back, and that bullet from front was fatal one; says plan brought forth was that Kennedy would be killed with triangulation of cross-fire, with at least 2 gunmen, but preferably 3, shooting at same time; says plan was discussed in presence of P R Russo, who will be 1 of his main witnesses; defense denounces Russo as 'liar'; says it will seek to prove Shaw never even saw Oswald or Ferrie; Garrison's 1st witness testifies that Oswald, in late Aug or early Sept, '63, sought job at E La State Hosp, tried to register to vote in E Feliciana Parish and that Shaw was seen in auto near regis place at time, F 7,19-1; NY accountant C J Spiesel testifies that at party in French Qr, June '63, he heard Shaw discuss assassinating Kennedy; impact of testimony lessened when he also says he was hypnotized that yr by NYC policemen and others as part of Communist conspiracy; says he was also 'hypnotized or tortured' by psychiatrist and members of acctg firm he worked for; Garrison's staff seen unaware of his background when he was brought forward as 'mystery' witness; V W Bundy Jr testifies he saw Shaw give Oswald money on shore of Lake Ponchatrain; says he is trying to break heroin habit; says he was preparing to give self 'fix' when he saw Shaw meet Oswald; denies having made up story in effort to reduce sentence he was serving in Mar '67; 2 men in jail with him have quoted Bundy as having said story is untrue; defense asks for mistrial following Judge Haggerty's comment on testimony of witness, New Orleans police Capt Martello, that 'Hands Off Cuba' pamphlet shown to him by prosecution was either 1 taken from Oswald, Aug 9 '63, or 'identical' to it, F 8,18-3; trial adjourns to French Qr for search through apt houses looking for apt where Spiesel says he heard discussion of planned assassination; he indicates he found apt; earlier testified that 50-60 enemies hypnotized him over past few yrs, planting wild ideas in his mind; said he told Garrison and staff about long history of hypnotism; also referred to \$16-million suit he has pending against various NYC policemen and others, F 9,32-1; details on hypnosis as factor in trial; cases of Spiesel and Russo cited; Ferrie was known as hypnotist, F 10,30-4; Russo testifies that in '63 he heard Shaw and others discuss plan to kill Kennedy; says discussion was like 'bull session'; Haggerty appears to consider testimony sufficient to make out prima facie case of conspiracy; allows testimony concerning Oswald's activities after alleged conspiracy meeting, overruling defense motion that such testimony could not be admitted because state has not presented sufficient legal evidence of conspiracy; Russo's testimony is, in several specifics, contradictory to that he gave in Mar '67, when he said he was accompanied to party accompanied by girl friend, S Moffett; she denied attending party; Russo now says he went to party alone; also challenges memo of meeting with Asst Dist Atty Sciambra on Feb 25 '67; in memo, which has been placed in trial record, Sciambra does not mention Russo's telling him about having overheard conspiracy discussion; Russo asserts he did tell him; says he met Oswald in mid-Sept '63 in Ferrie's apt; says Ferrie introduced him as 'Leon Oswald'; says Shaw was introduced to him as 'Clem Bertrand', F 11,8-4; Russo testifies he told many persons he had doubts that Shaw was man he said he heard conspiring to kill Kennedy; says he told New Orleans police Sgt E O'Donnell, who gave him lie detector test, that if he were forced to say 'yes' or 'no' as to whether Shaw was at party where he heard conspiracy discussion, he would have to say 'no'; says he told O'Donnell that he identified Shaw positively

at Mar '67 hearing because Shaw's atty 'had gone for jugular' on cross-exam; says he never heard Shaw agree to any plot to kill Kennedy; says Ferrie was only person he heard mention killing him; says neither Shaw nor Oswald said anything about killing him; says he told newsmen he had doubts about Shaw but says he was 'leading them on' at Garrison's request; says he was hypnotized 3 times before he testified at 67 hearing, F 12.22:1; Sciambra testifies in effort to restore some of Russo's shattered testimony; brings up 26 'errors' Russo said he found in memo of Feb '67 int, reads what he wrote, repeats what he recalled Russo told him and then 'interprets' importance for jury; Haggerty allows state to read to jury testimony from Dr N J Chetta, late Orleans Parish coroner, dealing with Russo's reactions and statements while under influence of sodium pentothal; Chetta said he found him to be sane in his responses; Garrison begins calling witnesses from Tex; state has charged that 1 of 'overt' acts taken to further conspiracy was establishment of alibis by Shaw and Ferrie for day of assassination; FBI has reptd Ferrie drove from New Orleans to Houston that day; state also tries to link Shaw to name 'Clem Bertrand', F 13.22:4; jury sees Zapruder film as Garrison begins to try to disprove Warren Comm rept that Kennedy was killed by lone assassin; Garrison contends that shot that killed Kennedy was fired from in front, that his being knocked backward proves this; Warren Comm says Pres auto was accelerated at same time he was shot, causing him to fall backward; Asst Dist Atty Alcock says Zapruder film part proof that Kennedy was hit by bullets fired from more than 2 directions; Zapruder describes assassination as he viewed it while photographing motorcade; testimony about actual murder scene is opposed by defense, which argues state is trying to bolster conspiracy charges with illegal testimony; 3 witnesses from Dallas testify, F 14.20:4; day's entire testimony is devoted to murder; Shaw's name not mentioned; Dallas ex-Deputy Sheriff Craig testifies he saw Oswald leave murder scene in station wagon driven by 'Latin-looking' man; says he ran from grassy strip near Tex School Book Depository; says Oswald later said station wagon belonged to Mrs R Paine; defense fights to keep Dallas testimony out of record; says Haggerty said during 2 yrs of ex hearings leading to trial that murder had no bearing on conspiracy case; Craig says he told substantially same story to Warren Comm; FBI photo expert L L Shaneskey testifies he made still enlargement of every frame of Zapruder film and concluded Kennedy was shot from rear; Dallas policeman B J Martin tells of riding as motorcycle escort in motorcade and of finding blood on front of his motorcycle and uniform after shooting; Mrs P Willis testifies she saw shot that hit Kennedy in head; says on 3d shot, his head 'exploded' and matter from it flew to back and left; Judge Halleck rules Garrison witness, Dr C H Wecht, be allowed to see autopsy material sealed in Natl Archives; orders US Archivist Rhoads to take rifle allegedly used by Oswald to Shaw trial along with bullet and bullet fragments that hit Kennedy, F 15.13:1.

Garrison continues attack on Warren Comm's conclusion that Kennedy was killed by lone assassin, Oswald; parade of witnesses from Dallas, many of whom gave testimony that comm rejected or ignored, is halted by weather; 3 Dallas witnesses testify; number of Kennedy 'buffs' group dedicated to proving Warren Comm erred when it said there was no evidence of conspiracy, have arrived in New Orleans; jury sees Zapruder film for 8th time, F 16.32:1; Garrison delays calling ex-Gov Connally as witness, F 17.22:3; Judge Halleck orders Archivist Rhoads to produce autopsy X-rays and photos at Shaw trial, F 18.29:1; trial adjourns after 2 jurors are taken ill; adjournment comes during pathologist Dr J M Nichols testimony that exam of enlargements of Zapruder film frames indicates Kennedy could have been shot from in front; Dallas witness W F Newman Jr testifies shots that hit Pres auto appeared to have come from parking lot in Dealey Plaza; FBI ex-agent R L Kennedy invokes 'exec privilege' during testimony; says he was authorized by Atty Gen Mitchell to testify about 1st area of murder probe; Haggerty refuses to stop showing of Zapruder film on defense plea that it is effort to inflame jury, F 18.29:2; 1 day recess called because of Mardi Gras; jurors see parade, F 19.43:5; Garrison aides move for mistrial after Haggerty says he does not believe 1 of state's witnesses, policeman A W Habighorst, and refuses to let him testify; Haggerty denies motion; Alcock says he will ask La Sup Ct to force Haggerty to hear witness or declare mistrial; Habighorst was to testify that Shaw signed fingerprint card at New Orleans jail on which Habighorst had 1st typed words 'Clay L Shaw, alias Clay Bertrand'; Shaw testifies that when he signed card, Mar 1 '67, on Habighorst's instructions, card was blank; Haggerty says he does not think Habighorst is telling truth; airline ex-hostess J Parker testifies that Shaw signed New Orleans International Airport guest regis with name Clay Bertrand, Dec 14 '66; R R Carr testifies he heard 4

shots fired and that they came from grassy knoll near School Book Depository, F 20.25:3; Garrison rests case after La Sup Ct refuses to order Haggerty to grant mistrial; Garrison drops effort to force Fed Govt to give him autopsy X-rays and photos; says it is too late for material to be offered as evidence since state has rested case; Shaw illus leaving courthouse, F 21, 24:2; Oswald's widow testifies he never knew Shaw or Ferrie; says he had no friends, except few relatives, in New Orleans; says that during his residence in New Orleans from May until Sept '63 he spent every night but 1 at home; says he was in jail the 1 night; denies he wore beard; says when she returned to Tex, Sept, Oswald apparently went to Mex but returned to Dallas sometime in Oct; Haggerty rules prosecution has produced enough evidence to allow jury to decide if there was conspiracy; FBI ballistics expert R A Frazier testifies bullet found in Parkland Hosp emergency room after Kennedy was taken there was shot from rifle found in School Book Depository; New Orleans Internat'l Trade Mart pres Cobb and Shaw's sec, G N Moore, testify in effort to rebut witnesses who said they saw Shaw and Ferrie together in Clinton, La, in late Aug or early Sept, '63, during voter regis drive; Cobb says Shaw was deeply involved in Trade Mart work during period; Moore testifies that Shaw trip to Portland, Ore, during wk of Nov 22 '63 was arranged wks beforehand, F 22.21:2; Frazier testifies there was no physical evidence that any of shots fired at Kennedy came from front; says they came from behind; says re-enactment of shooting, May 24 '64, showed Connally was seated to left in front of Kennedy and that Kennedy's neck and Connally's right side were in line with School Book Depository 6th floor window; says apparent sound of more than 3 shots was caused by 'sonic boom' made by whiz of bullets; testimony contradicts Garrison's contention that Kennedy was killed by triangulation of fire; Mrs Paine testifies she did not know Oswald kept rifle in her garage; disputes testimony by state witness that her auto might have been used as escape auto from assassination scene, F 23.28:1; Army pathologist who helped with autopsy, Col P A Finck, testifies that head wound that killed Kennedy was caused by bullet fired from behind; says bullet entered center of back of head and exploded through top right; says available evidence disproves state's contention that Kennedy was caught in cross-fire and that fatal shot was fired from behind; reopens dispute about wound in back of Kennedy's neck; says he did not dissect neck to trace bullet's path because 'we were told not to'; says he was told family wanted no exam of neck organs; says he was unable to find exit wound; says Dallas drs who tried to save Kennedy found small wound in front of neck and enlarged it to install breathing tube; says he concluded that was exit wound; says autopsy did not meet standards set by Amer Pathologists Bd for complete autopsy, F 25.18:2; J J King loses bid to be paid for rifle used to kill Kennedy; Fed ct jury rules Oswald abandoned rifle after shooting and that its value is zero; awards King \$350 for pistol used to kill Pdt Tippit; King paid Oswald's widow \$10,000 for rifle; Cong then passed law making guns part of Natl Archives and specified that guns' owners get just compensation, F 25.18:8; D A Andrews Jr testifies his statement that he was asked by Clay Bertrand to defend Oswald for assassinating Kennedy was figment of his imagination; says idea of defending Oswald sprouted and grew in his mind while he was under sedation and influence of drugs in New Orleans hosp day after Kennedy was killed; his claim that he was called by Bertrand formed basis for Garrison's probe; Andrews says he never knew anyone named Clay Bertrand; says he got stuck with his original story, had started something he could not stop and never recanted from original story until now; was convicted, Aug '67, on perjury charge after he made conflicting statements to New Orleans grand jury about whether he knew what Bertrand looked like, F 26.15:5; New Orleans police Lt E M O'Donnell testifies Russo told him he was not sure Shaw is man he heard plotting assassination; says he identified Shaw at Mar '67 hearing because he was angry with Shaw atty F I Dymond; says Russo told him Shaw was not at Ferrie's apt; magazine writer J R Phelan testifies he is 'sorry' he identified Shaw and that he was afraid to change story after telling it to Garrison; says he told Garrison that memo Sciambra wrote on int with Russo did not mention assassination plot or that Shaw was supposed to have known Oswald; defense calls other witnesses in effort to rebut state witnesses' testimony that Shaw and Ferrie were seen in Clinton, La, that mail carrier delivered hrs addressed to Clay Bertrand at home of Shaw friend A J Biddison, that Shaw signed regis at New Orleans Internat'l Airport as Clay Bertrand; latter rebuttal given by ex-FBI handwriting expert C A Appel Jr, F 27.28:2; Shaw takes stand; denies he conspired to kill Kennedy; says he admired and voted for him; denies knowing Oswald, Ferrie, Russo; illus; state rebuttal witness N N Tadin testifies he saw Shaw with Ferrie at New Orleans Lakefront Airport in summer of '64; rebuttal witness E C Davis denies he

was introduced to Andrews as Clay Bertrand; defense rests, F 28.14:3; Kennedy illus with bros Robert and Edward, F 23, VI, p27

Jury acquits Shaw of charge of conspiracy to assassinate Kennedy; verdict comes quickly despite Garrison courtroom's pleading for guilty verdict as sign that US citizens are beginning to fight against 'power of secret policy, admirals and generals'; Shaw freed 2 yrs to day from time he was taken into Garrison's office, questioned, then charged with conspiring with Oswald and others to kill Kennedy; Garrison's closing seen recitation of his belief that sinister forces are growing more powerful in US; F I Dymond, Shaw's atty, charges Shaw was brought to trial only to give Garrison forum in which to attack Warren Comm probe, Mr 1, 1:3; Shaw acquittal leads to denunciations of Garrison; New Orleans States-item demands he resign; urges probe of him by New Orleans and La Bar Assns; Shaw says he thinks Garrison used him to probe Warren Comm; says trial defeat him for re-election, Mr 2, IV, 12:2; Garrison says he has 'just begun to fight' and charges Shaw with perjury; holds he lied under oath when he testified he never knew Oswald or Ferrie; Shaw freed on bond; scores Garrison on latest arrest; Garrison says he will continue probe of Kennedy's death; ignores actions aimed at removing him from office, Mr 4, 19:1; Garrison accuses ex-investigator, T Bethell, of stealing copy of state's trial plan in Shaw case and giving it to Shaw atty, Mr 5, 24:3; Garrison says prosecution lost case because of 'bad tactical decision' he made, and because of 'tremendous difficulty of presenting domestic espionage case in Anglo-Saxon courtroom,' TV int, New Orleans; says tactical error consisted of not calling witnesses 'who had been in trouble before'; says such witnesses will be called in Shaw's perjury trial; repeats his latest theory on motive for Kennedy's killing; says cold war was coming to end and CIA and other forces wanted Kennedy killed to preserve it, Mr 15, 20:3.

Garrison, ignoring growing criticism of his conduct, now has 9 men under charges in his assassination probe; latest arrests follow pattern Garrison set in '67 of bringing charges against persons he believes are not cooperating with probe; men listed; charges detailed, Mr 16, 59:3; City of New Orleans Com takes full-page ads in New Orleans States item and Times-Picayune signed by 241 persons lauding Garrison's probe, Mr 17, 19:1; Shaw int on what his life has been like since he was arrested on conspiracy charge, Mar '67; puts trial costs at \$100,000, Mr 23, 7:1.

Tex Sen passes bill to set up comm to plan official memorial, Mr 26, 41:2.

T Capote scores as 'fabrication' article attributed to him suggesting Kennedy is still alive though totally disabled; acc't believed to have originated at Midwest coll; was recently read over radio stations in Chicago and NY areas; Capote says he filed complaint with FCC against Chicago stations WCFI and WCN for airing article and refusing to carry his rebuttal; FBI has also been called into case, Ap 11, 41:1.

NYC hon Kennedy to be constructed, starting in June, Ap 20, 59:3.

E J Epstein article assesses current state of assassination controversy, efforts of Garrison, M Lane, H Weisberg, W Turner, P Jones, Prof R H Popkin, M Sahl and others to prove conspiracy and discredit Warren rept; says Garrison's conduct of probe and failure to produce, at Shaw trial, 'secret evidence' he talked about discredited Garrison and critics who helped him with probe; discusses questions about assassination that remain unanswered; concludes Garrison episode may be final chap in controversy; illus, Ap 20, VI, p30; J Thompson Jr disputes Epstein's analysis of Zapruder film; Epstein replies, My 18, VI, p133.

52d birthday; Brookline, Mass, birthplace dedicated as natl historic site; Kennedy's mother supervised restoration; comments; many of original furnishings have been located and returned to house; Sen E M Kennedy, wife, Mrs S Smith also at ceremony; ceremony and house illus, My 30, 29:1; Belgian road and rail tunnel named for Kennedy, Je 1, 19:1; Dallas Memorial Comm chmn Schoelkopf says memorial will be dedicated by Jan 1, Je 22, 34:7.

Widow's personal sec during White House yrs, Mrs M B Gallagher, has written book that pictures widow as woman who overspent, then, to compensate, went on econ binges, as wife who appeared rather insensitive to husband's wishes; details, Je 28, 29:5; V Glaser-M Stephenson article for Knight Newspapers says widow expressed strong feelings about drinking at White House parties, women reporters, comedian V Meader and use of Pres seal on cigarette packages when she was in White House; charges Gallagher book 'may be

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63)—Cont

deliberate hatchet job', Jl 7,20:3
Por by J Wyeth to be shown in Rockland, Me, museum; illus, Jl 10,27:2
Further excerpt from Mrs Gallagher's book describes perennial 'budget disputes' between Pres and wife; details, Jl 22,19:1
Sen Mansfield says Edward Kennedy is better Sen than either John or Robert were, Jl 27,49:5
T C Sorensen completes book, Kennedy Legacy, in which he offers goals and policies of J F and R F Kennedy as blueprint to rebuild party and unite nation, Ag 5,34:5
Playwright P Shyre accuses Ford's Theater Soc, Washington, of censorship because his play, which deals with Lincoln's assassination and contains parallels with Kennedy's assassination, was rejected; says he was told play would bring back strong feelings about Kennedy assassination, Ag 7,28:1; H Lamarre, dir of French film about assassination, charges its Paris debut has been blocked by pressure from United Artists, S 6,22:1
Gallagher book on widow revd; Kennedy illus, S 7, VII, p6
Cour Kennedy inaugurated by Amb Shriver, Avignon, France, O 17,6:1
Ex-Chief Justice Warren says saddest period during his yrs in Washington was assassination and following mos when he was Warren Comm chmn, int with A Lewis; says he turned down chmnship when Johnson 1st offered it to him but says Johnson later persuaded him to accept it, O 19,VI,p133
Shaw case seen hurting Garrison in his re-election bid, O 26,78:3
Illus with Vice Pres Johnson, Sec McNamara, Gen Taylor and Under Sec Gilpatrick in '62, N 9,VI,p40
Garrison, re-elected Dist Atty, says he regards vote as expression of confidence in handling probe, TV; says investigation is finished, but that he intends to prosecute Shaw for perjury in saying he did not know Ferrie; Garrison's wide popularity among Negroes and working-class whites linked to his efforts to solve murder; in campaign he sought to subtly project his opponent as having perhaps been placed in race by Govt forces, N 10,16:1

Father dies, N 19,1:2 (see also Kennedy, J P Sr)
T C Sorensen Topics article on 6th anniv of death and increased violence in US despite hopes at time that violence would be curbed, N 22,36:3; memorial services marking 6th anniv of death held, St Francis Xavier Ch, Hyannis; John Jr takes part in mass; those at service include widow, daughter, mother, bro, Mrs R F Kennedy, Amb and Mrs Shriver, Mr and Mrs Smith, N 23,45:1

Part of Newport, RI, estate once leased by Kennedy sold, N 23,56:4

Illus with father, N 23,IV,6:4
Sorensen book The Kennedy Legacy revd; deals with evolution of Kennedy bros' philosophy, N 23,VII,p12
M E Brener book The Garrison Case. A Study in the Abuse of Power revd, N 30,VII,p73

Ruynemede, Eng, memorial defaced, apparently because of alleged US atrocities in Vietnam, D 2,2:5
Illus, D 3,3:2

Mass Corp and Taxation Dept records show he had personal and real property valued at \$1,890,646, D 6, 90:3

USS Northampton, which served Kennedy as '2d White House,' being retired, D 7,88:1

Judge Haggerty arrested at 'stag show' in raid in New Orleans motel, D 19,37:1

Fed Dist judge, Dallas, rules Govt must pay Oswald's widow for items seized in Warren Comm inquiry at value as of Nov 1, '66, D 21,45:1

Illus, D 30,p22

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Kennedy, J F, N 23, Kennedy, Joseph P Sr, N 21, Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Reactions US, Je 7

Illus, Je 7,19:1; S 26,29:2; attends baseball world series with mother and sister; illus, O 15,51:1

KENNEDY, John P. See also Lorillard Corp, Je 22

Por, Je 22,III,5:4

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr. See also Pres Election '56, D 27

Returns to Hyannis Port from Palm Beach, Fla, Ap 21,34:8; spokesman says he has suffered 'minor setback and gen condition has been weakened.'

Hyannis Port, N 16,34:1; family members gather, N 17,59:1; condition worsens; he gets last rites of RC Ch; family at bedside, N 18,28:1; he dies, 81; those at bedside include wife, E M Kennedy, Mrs R F Kennedy, Mrs A S Onassis, Mrs S Shriver, Mrs S Smith, Mrs P K Lawford, A Gargan; tributes by Pres Nixon, Cardinal Cushing, Sec Gen Thant, Pres DeValera, Prime Min Lynch; por; illus of family members during day, N 19,1:2; obituary; illus of scenes in his life, N 19,p50; wd on death and career, N 19,54:1; funeral plans, N 20,47:1; funeral, St Francis Xavier Ch, Hyannis; Edward reads eulogy to his father written by Robert in '65; also reads prayer written by his mother; 18 Kennedy grandchildren take part in mass; Cardinal Cushing celebrates mass and delivers own eulogy; those at funeral include virtually every close relative by blood or marriage; Cardinal

Cooke also present; Kennedy buried in Brookline, Mass; Robert's eulogy and mother's prayer are from collection of essays written about Kennedy Sr and privately printed in book The Fruitful Bough, N 21, 1:7; text of Robert's eulogy; illus of burial service, N 21,39:1; article on Kennedy by R J Whalen, author of bio of him; Kennedy illus with sons, N 23,IV,6:1; E M Kennedy protests as 'unnecessarily cruel' Newsweek article on death, D 9,60:7

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (Mrs). See also Kennedy, E M, Ag 4, S 6. Kennedy, J F, My 30, N 23, Pres Election '68—Finances, Ja 22, US—State Dept—Locality and Security, Davies, J P Jr, Ag 31

Illus, My 30,29:2; in Paris; gives int at residence of Amb Shriver, S 6,20:2; attends April in Paris Ball, NYC; illus, N 1,25:2; husband dies; her por and illus, N 19,1:2; illus, N 21,39:2; is 6th on Gallup Poll '69 list of women most admired by Amers, D 31,9:5

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick 3d. See also Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Memorials, Je 8

Illus, Je 8,74:2

KENNEDY, Ludovic. See also US—Americans Abroad, S 28

KENNEDY, Matthew

Illus at unveiling of bust of father, Ja 19,59:5

KENNEDY, Michael P. See also Pres Election '68—Convs, S 25,27,30

Illus, S 30,1:3

KENNEDY, O G. See also Morton-Norwich Products Inc, My 4

Por, My 4,III,11:4

KENNEDY, Padraig (Dir). See also Legal Profession, Jl 6, US—Soc Conditions—VISTA Programs, Jl 6

KENNEDY, President John F. Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass). See also Minorities, My 21

KENNEDY, Regis L. See also Kennedy, J F, F 18

KENNEDY, Reid W (Lt Col). See also Vietnam—US Personnel, N 26,29 in N 16 par, D 1, D 16,17 in 1st D 16 par

KENNEDY, Robert F. Memorial Foundation. See also Communications, O 4, Kennedy, R F—Assassination—Memorials, Je 24, N 30

KENNEDY, Robert F. Memorial Stadium

New name of DC Stadium, Ja 19,58:8; renaming ceremony; illus, Je 8,74:2

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68). See also Amer Nations, Je 19 in 2d Je 16 par, Brazil, Je 19, Courts—US—Sup Ct, Ag 24, S 18. Crime—US, D 28 in D 24 par, Cuba, Ja 8,19,31. Dem Party—NJ, Ja 19. Dem Party—NYS, D 11. Dem Party—Policy Council, S 21. Dominican Republic, Ap 21. Grapes, N 12. King, M L, Je 19,20. Korean War—Pueblo Incident, F 25. Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, Ja 15 in 2d Ja 1 par, F 15 in F 1 par, Mr 4,5,6,7 in 2d Mr 1 par, Mr 21 in 1st Mr 16 par, Je 3. Negroes, Je 6 in 2d Je 6 par, D 28 par. Negroes—NYC, Ap 11 in 1st Ap 11 par, O 31 par. NJ—Elections—Gov, F 24, Mr 12. NYC—City Planning etc—Bedford-Stuyvesant Area, Ap 11. NYC—Elections—Mayor—Dem Party, Mr 21, Ap 26. NYS—Elections—US Sen, O 21. NYS—United States Senators, O 26. Police (General), Ag 17. Pres Election '68, Ja 5,9,13, Ja 31 in Ja 17 par, F 2,18, My 20, Jl 26, D 27. Pres Election '68—Finances, Ja 15, Ja 22, My 20,31, D 21. Pres Election '72, Ap 8. Prisons—US—Federal Institutions, D 10. Queensborough Community College, My 19. Theater—Repertory, Kennedy, R F, Theater for Children. US—Cong—Sen, Ap 7. US—Pol, Ja 5, Je 4,7. US—Pol—Dem Party, S 5. US—Pol—Johnson Adm, Ja 5. US—Soc Conditions, N 17 par

Kennedy book on Cuban missile crisis, his role in it and Pres Kennedy's handling of it revd, Ja 19,VI,pl; Kennedy's book, D Halberstam's The Unfinished

Odyssey of Robert F Kennedy and J Witcover's book on Kennedy's campaign for Pres nomination revd, Ja 31,37:3; Halberstam and Witcover books revd, F 2, VII,pl6

8 former aides get Ford Foundation grants totaling over \$131,000, F 13,32:1; Ford Foundation pres Bundy defends grants, HR com hearing, F 21,1:2

V Lasky book on career revd, Mr 2,VI,p40; Lasky disputes rev, Jr, Ap 20,VI,pl6

J Newfield, author of book on Kennedy, says Kennedy was convinced that Pres Johnson was tapping his Sen phone, radio in; says he checked with Kennedy's bro-in-law S E Smith and Kennedy's speech writer A Walinsky and both agreed with statement; Smith, Walinsky denial; Johnson side denies charge, Ap 7,25:1

W H Harriman gets 1st R F Kennedy Humanitarian Award, My 8,50:6

Army repts plans for permanent gravesite have been completed; cost put at \$677,000; Army to build approach walks and stairs at cost of \$257,800, family to pay remainder; gravesite described, Je 7,19:1

Article on Kennedy as apostle of involvement as against alienation, as 'rare politician' who could talk with people who felt left out; politicians comment on his contributions to pol life, int, Je 7,19:3

J Newfield book Robert Kennedy: A Memoir revd, Je 9,pl5; Jl 6,VI,pl3

R F Kennedy's ex-sec M J Kopechne drowns when auto driven by E M Kennedy plunges off bridge into pond on Chappaquiddick Is, Mass; bro escapes, Jl 20,

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68)—Cont

1:1 Sen Mansfield says Edward Kennedy is better Sen than either Robert or John were, Jl 27,49:5

T C Sorensen completes book, Kennedy Legacy, in which he offers goals and policies of J F and R F Kennedy as blueprint to rebuild party and unite nation, Ag 5,34:5

Article on Black Panther leader E Cleaver quotes his view of Kennedy, S 7,VI,p151

Father dies, N 19,1:2 (see also Kennedy, J P Sr); bro Edward reads eulogy written by Robert in '65 at father's funeral, N 21,1:7; text, N 21,39:1; Robert illus with father, N 23,IV,6:2

Sorensen book revd; deals with evolution of Kennedy bros' philosophy, N 23,VI,p12

Article on widow's life since his death and way she is raising children; stoicism with which she has borne death noted; she spends much of time pursuing his aims, N 30,VI,p30

'61 illus with FBI Dir Hoover, D 28,VI,p7

Assassination

Cuban propaganda film attacking Pres Johnson pictures him as being responsible for Kennedy death, Ja 12,6:3

NYC police get compensation for duties during funeral, F 12,26:6

Los Angeles County Coroner Noguchi, who performed autopsy, says he has been asked to resign; dissatisfaction over asserted delay in handling autopsy linked, F 23,59:1; Noguchi discharged; accused of erratic behavior, Mr 19,25:1

Wife ends mourning period, Je 30,44:1

NYS Appellate Div rules murder conspiracy convictions of Negro militants H B Ferguson and A Harris were proper despite mention at their trial, day after Kennedy was shot, of him as possible assassination target, Jl 10,22:7

NJ PUC rules deaths of 2 persons watching funeral train pass through Elizabeth were caused by Penn Central Co's failure to take adequate safety precautions; 5 other persons were hurt in accident; PUC holds gathering of large number of spectators should have been foreseen by rr and special precautions taken; does not entirely absolve spectators, O 8,94:1

•Effects See also NYS—United States Senators, Ja 21

•Memorials and Monuments

Internat Amateur Sports Development Fund to sponsor Kennedy Games, Lake Placid, NY, series of winter sports events hon John F and Robert Kennedy; site will probably be shifted elsewhere later, Ja 12,X, p16; Dist of Columbia Stadium renamed in Kennedy memory, Ja 19,58:8; bronze bust of Kennedy unveiled, Justice Dept courtyard; widow, Sen E M Kennedy, Chief Justice Warren, Under Sec Katzenbach, P Salinger at ceremony; Atty Gen Clark delivers eulogy; bust, work of R Berks, is gift of Kennedy family; Kennedy son Matthew illus with bust, Ja 19, 59:3; Pres Johnson provided \$450,000 in fiscal '70 budget for Arlington Cemetery memorial; Pres Nixon press sec says he will not oppose it, F 1,14,3; Nixon approves plans to provide pub access routes to grave in Arlington Natl Cemetery, F 2,53:5; series of performances of Prokofiev work to be offered, NYC, to raise funds for R F Kennedy Theater for Children, F 26,34:3; Mrs R F Kennedy attends ski event hon Kennedy; Waterville Valley, NH; illus, Mr 20,61:2; new gymnasium dedicated in hon of Kennedy, Queensborough Community Coll, NYC; speakers include T C Sorensen, My 19,33:1; Revitalization Corps—summer program that will sponsor 2-wk vacations for slum youths in suburbs will be in hon of Kennedy, Je 6,45:1; DC Stadium renamed for Kennedy; son Joseph's at ceremony; others at ceremony include widow, E M Kennedy and E M Kennedy; illus, Je 8,74:2; Mrs Kennedy and E M Kennedy announce fellowship program put 40 young persons to work in community projects favored by R F Kennedy as 1st project of R F Kennedy Memorial Foundation, Je 24,21:1; Fayette, Miss, pk named in his hon will be built with music festival funds, N 22,35:4; article on 1st-yr record of R F Kennedy Memorial Foundation in carrying out his goals of helping poor, minorities and young, N 30, 11:1

•Press Coverage. See also subhead Assassination—Sarin Prosecution, Ja 6

•Reactions US

A Lewis article A Yr Without Robert Kennedy, Je 4, 46:3; tribute lr on 1st anniv of death, Je 6,42:3; 1st anniv of death memorialized in prayer and folk song at Arlington Cemetery grave; Cardinal Cooke celebrates special mass; those at rites include widow and 10 of her children, Sen E M Kennedy and wife, Kennedy's sisters Mrs Smith and Mrs Lawford, Mrs Onassis and children, R S McNamara; Vice Pres Agnew represents Nixon Adm; illus of widow at grave, of Cooke, of Mrs Onassis, Je 7,1:2; several candidates for NYC Dem mayoral nomination refrain from campaigning on anniv, Je 7,18:8; anniv marked, NYC, Je 7,19:4; memorial concert, Bklyn Acad of Music, Je 9,50:1

scheduled
s. on
ephews
scrapped,
edge
whole
there was
Ag 20,
tion, seeks
quidick
ie support;

I who say
es of
r's estate.
fit at
son State
at spring,
in, is
them to
quidick,
3,39:4;
illus
y, N
seen
ick
inst him
3. Dist Atty

trial mass
ars, N 13,
Arlington
N 21,10:6;
Pres
on 7th
enies rep
is with Ital
ed de

edy,
y 3
ith husband
IV,2:5; in
on, Ja 15,
Oct 13, as
raising
t Gov of
Bedford-
ss
left ball;
nedy grave,
f his birth,
Arlington
nation.

us,
hology,
-Groups,
-US,
mics and
-d
ity U of,

-Elections,
ing Arts
X)C
mn of 58-
may ask
lerly and
es at
pp 49
1,18:8; Pres
o appits aide
3 admit
ficial opening
ner Guild of
Cos test
g, NYC, to
alled at
le notes
center plans
housed in
-range
s' seats would
supports
complete,
nts noted;

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also
Airplanes — US — Mil, Mr 25, Amer Nations, F 8 in F 2
par, D 14, Arms Control, Ag 18, Cambodia, Je 17,
Credit — Bank — US, N 1, Cuba, My 25, Ag 17 par, S 1,
26, N 15,18, Elections, Je 26 in 1st Je 26 par, Ger —
Berlin, Ag 17,18, Harvard University, Mr 4, Je 7,
Internat Relations — Brit-US, My 3, Internat
Relations — Communist-Western, Ag 18, Internat
Relations — Communist-Western — Kennedy-Khrushchev
Conf, Internat Relations — French-US, O 8, Internat
Relations — US, Ag 17,18, Internat Relations —
Western Multilateral Relations, My 3, Italy — Pol,
Ag 17, Kennedy Memorial Library, Labor — US —
Supply, S 12, D 27, Labor — US — Wages and Hours,
Ag 8, O 29, Morocco, Jl 28, NYS — Elect — US Sen —
Dem Party, F 18, Je 12, Je 14,15, News — US, Jl 17,
Pres Election '60, Pres Election '68, O 11, Pres
Election '68 — Conv, Ja 17, Stocks — Investment
Trends, My 26, Taxation — US — Fed — Income Tax,
Ap 15 in Ap 12 par, US — Cong — Sen — Orgn, Ag 2,3,4.
US — Depts — Regulatory Agencies, Ja 14, US — Econ,
S 12, D 16, US — Econ — Prices etc, F 12 in F 1 par,
My 19,26, Je 3, S 12, US — Employees, Ap 12, US —
Finances — Budget, Jl 27, US — Labor Dept, O 29, US —
Pol, Jl 17 in Jl 17 par, Ag 3 in Ag 2 par, US — Pol —
Dem Party, Jl 17, Ag 3, US — Pol — Kennedy Adm, US —
Pol — Nixon Adm, Ag 3 in Ag 2 par, US — Pol — Repub
Party, Jl 17, Ag 3, Vietnam — Gen Policies, Mr 5,
Je 15,17, Jl 12, Ag 3,4,6,8,13, S 21, O 8 par, Women —
US S 10, World War II, Ag 19

Dallas ex-Police Chief Curry says in book he has
pub about assassination that entire circumstances
about case may not have been told; using private
police files, he revs course of police investigation into
death; says physical evidence and eyewitnesses
accounts do not clearly indicate what took place on
6th floor of Tex School Book Depository at time of
assassination; says news media repots led pub to
believe that eyewitnesses positively identified L H
Oswald as sniper; says testimony of people who
watched motorcycle was much more confusing than
press or Warren Comm seemed to indicate; says key
witness used by comm in concluding Oswald was lone
assassin, H L Brennan, did not tell consistent story to
police; says paraffin test taken of Oswald's face did
not reveal any nitrates from having fired rifle; says
Oswald consistently denied any knowledge of killing
during questioning by Dallas police, Ja 17,14:4; Sen
Russell says he does not believe Oswald assassinated
Kennedy without encouragement from others,
statement to newsmen; says he does not doubt that it
was Oswald who fired fatal shots; says Warren
Comm, of which he was member, was not able to
investigate specifically source of such possible
encouragement, Ja 20,16:7

Judge Haggerty, who presided at C L Shaw con-
spiracy trial, acquitted on charges of providing women
and sex movies for stag party, Ja 27,18:4; Shaw,
acquitted yr ago of conspiring to kill Kennedy, sues
Dist Atty Garrison and others in case for \$5-million
damages, F 28,12:7

Capt W Fritz, Dallas detective who headed
assassination probe, '63, retires, Mr 1,87:3

Sen Kennedy visits J F Kennedy Memorial Pk, New
Ross, Ireland, Mr 3,3:1; Jersey City, NJ, school
dedicated in hon of J F and R F Kennedy, Mr 20,30:5

S Skolnick files suit charging Natl Archives with
suppressing documents concerning alleged plot to
assassinate Kennedy at football game in Chicago Nov
2 '63; says archives are withholding data that show
Kennedy was not killed by lone assassin but by
conspiracy, which he contends included lithographer, T
A Vallee, who was 'double' for Oswald; says when
Kennedy canceled Chicago visit assassination was
rescheduled for Dallas 3 wks later, Ap 7,29:3

Tex School Book Depository, from which Oswald
shot and killed Kennedy, sold at pub auction for
\$650,000 to A Mayhew, collector of Kennedy
memorabilia; Mayhew says bldg should be preserved
as historic monument; seller is D H Byrd; bldg's
history noted, Ap 17,26:1

2 lrs by Kennedy and 4 by wife withdrawn from
scheduled NYC auction sale on order of Dist Atty
Hogan, Ap 25,13:4

CBS says forthcoming TV int with ex-Pres Johnson
had material deleted at Johnson's request on
grounds of natl security; refuses to confirm or deny
repot that in deleted material Johnson expressed basic
doubts about Warren Comm's conclusion that Oswald
was 'single assassin, acting alone,' in killing of
Kennedy; CBS News pres Salant says he acceded to
cuts in accordance with prior agreement that Johnson
could rev his rights after filming and delete
comments involving natl security; other CBS sources
say deleted material involved potential
embarrassment to Johnson but not natl security; say
that in intense battle within CBS, Salant adamantly
opposed abridging film; int deals with events in Dallas
on day Kennedy was shot and early wks of Johnson's
succession; Johnson reptedly said in uncut int that he
never entirely dismissed doubts and questions about
assassination; reptedly said he was not absolutely
convinced Oswald acted alone and in immediate

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) — Cont

aftermath of shooting he was concerned that
assassination might have been part of larger internal
conspiracy, Ap 29,83:2; Johnson accuses some
holdover officials from Kennedy Adm of undermining
his Adm in mos following assassination, TV int; int
ranges over Kennedy's death and early mos of own
Presidency; Johnson does not identify any of aides he
regards as disloyal; acknowledges getting repots that
Kennedy aides expressed animosity toward him on
flight from Dallas to Washington after assassination;
says he felt his 1st yr in office was conducted under
Kennedy's shadow; does not claim any degree of
personal intimacy with Kennedy; notes he asked
Kennedy family to help him; int opens with
announcement that certain material was deleted on
Johnson's request on ground of natl security; sources
say deleted material involved Johnson's doubt about
Warren Comm conclusion that lone man, Oswald, was
responsible for assassination, My 3,1:4; P Salinger,
press sec to Kennedy and Johnson, denies undermining
charge, int, NYC, My 4,32:3

Kennedy illus, My 3, VII,p3
A H Newman book *The Assassination of John F
Kennedy: The Reasons Why* holds Oswald shot
Kennedy because of Kennedy's opposition to Castro
regime in Cuba; says Oswald had same motive in his
hatred of Nixon and ex-Maj Gen E A Walker; book
sets Oswald's alleged actions against context of 3
men's anti-Castro statements; Newman criticizes
Warren Comm finding that it could not make definite
determination of Oswald's motives; agrees with its
conclusion that Oswald alone killed Kennedy;
regarding Nixon incident, Newman discusses

testimony of Oswald's wife; she said that around Apr
24 '63, Oswald read Dallas newspaper and then told
her he might use pistol against Nixon; Newman says
paper may have been Dallas Morning News of Apr 2;
which carried headline saying Nixon urged action to
'force reds out of Cuba'; says Walker returned to
Dallas 2 days before shot was fired at him in his
home; Warren Comm linked action to Oswald; says
that during speaking tour Walker urged US invasion
of Cuba; says Oswald returned to his rooming house
after shooting of Kennedy to pick up revolver, and
then started toward bus leading to Walker's home for
2d attempt against him; comm said Oswald then killed
Dallas ptl J D Tippit, who challenged him; R E
Sprague article in Computers and Automation con-
cludes from exam of photos that at least 3 gunmen
fired 6 shots at Kennedy; holds Oswald took part in
conspiracy but did not shooting, My 25,34:1

Sen Kennedy places flowers on his grave on his 53d
birthday; illus, My 30,20:6; John Winthrop House at
Harvard, where Kennedy lived as student, dedicated to
him, Je 7,6:8; article on Brookline, Mass,
birthplace — now natl historic site — and tour that is
available; recorded voice of Mrs J P Kennedy serves
as guide; house and family illus, Je 7,X,p3

Dallas memorial dedication set, Je 13,16:3; Dallas
memorial dedicated; no member of Kennedy family is
present; memorial is cenotaph designed by J Johnson,
cenotaph and ceremonies described; illus; text of
tribute on plaque, Je 25,1:6

Illus at White House with S Smith, Je 14,VI,p68
Hearing on motion to dismiss perjury charges
against C L Shaw continued indefinitely in Louisiana
state ct until Dist Atty Garrison, reptedly ill, can
testify, Jl 1,20:2

French cartoonist TIM comments on Kennedy as
caricature subject, Jl 3,4:2

Fed ct evaluator apptd Sept '68 puts \$17,654 value
on Oswald's papers; value of some individual items
noted, Jl 10,37:5

Library hon him dedicated, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
mother, Emperor Haile Selassie attend ceremony,
Jl 24,12:4

K P O'Donnell, key aide under Pres Kennedy and
Johnson, says Kennedy chose Johnson as running
mate in '60 mainly because he wanted to be sure the
if he won election he would have more cooperative
and trusted man than Johnson as Sen majority leader
in article in Life (pub); says Kennedy was determined
to withdraw all troops from S Vietnam by end of '61
although he planned to delay announcement until after
'64 election; says Sen Mansfield and Gen MacArthur
played major roles in persuading Kennedy to reverse
position and withdraw troops; other details on
Kennedy yrs as viewed by O'Donnell; Kennedy has
with Johnson in '61 before inauguration, Ag 3,1:7
Wicker comments on article, Ag 4,30:3; Vice Pres
Agnaw scores O'Donnell on statements on Kennedy
and Vietnam; O'Donnell replies, Ag 6,18:1

24 members of Kennedy family, including Carolyn
John F Jr and Sen Kennedy, ride aircraft carrier J
F Kennedy into port as ship arrives for 1st Boston
visit; illus, Ag 4,14:3

Illus, Ag 17,16:2
Composer L Bernstein recalls Kennedy White House
as place of 'casualness and majesty, creativity and
joyful lust for life,' int for Kennedy Memorial Library
oral history project, Ag 17,16:3; N S Khrushchev's
warm tribute to Kennedy's memory in June '64 in
response to R F Kennedy's request for personal

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) — Cont

memoir for Kennedy Memorial Library collection; was
well Soviet Premier at time; lauded Kennedy as
statesman, Ag 18,4:3; Time Inc head H R Luce and
several friends recall Luce's ambivalent relationship
with Kennedy in ints for oral history project; Luce said
his '40 assessment lauding Kennedy's leadership
abilities was based on Kennedy's Harvard thesis on
GB's lack of preparedness on eve of World War II;
thesis was subsequently pub as book, *Why England
Won't, with laudatory introduction by Luce written at
test of Kennedy's father; elder Kennedy also
wrote endorsement of Prof H Laski but was turned
down; A Rock, then NY Times Washington
correspondent and 3d person approached by elder
Kennedy about book, found Kennedy literary agent
and helped him with ms; Rock recalls he found it in
which he referred to Kennedy as 'this boy' who was
very promising; W Benton also int on Kennedy-Luce
relationship, Ag 19,10:2*

P Russo, star witness in Garrison's probe, arrested
on burglary charge, Ag 23,60:5

Was named executor of father's estate in will dated
Dec 30, '55, and amended June 9, '58, Ag 26,41:1

A Zapruder, only person to take motion pictures of
assassination, dies; his description of assassination
and use of film by investigating authorities recalled,
Ag 31,27:2

Minutiae Pres medal struck by Phila Mint is
available, S 13,II,35:3

Star is touring coll campuses to warn students of
privs of individual rights; cites own case example;
his reputation has been tarnished and his
personal fortune depleted by trial, which he calls '1 of
worst and shabbiest episodes in Amer judicial
history'; says his campus lecture fees are his only
source of income; describes Garrison's presentation of
test as 'mifid evidence characterized by lunacy,
indecency and irrelevance'; Russo convicted of
possession of stolen property, S 27,58:3

Quotation from de Gaulle on impression of Kennedy
word, O 11,IV,26

Illus with A J Goldberg in '61, N 1,VI,p65

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Article on Oswald personality and motives by P
Milian, biographer of Oswald and wife, N 20,41:1

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Article on Oswald personality and motives by P
Milian, biographer of Oswald and wife, N 20,41:1

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Article on Oswald personality and motives by P
Milian, biographer of Oswald and wife, N 20,41:1

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

Illus of Cardinal Cushing, who has died, at
Kennedy's inauguration, N 3,39:2

KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen) — Cont

ashington, Mr 14,25:1; attends funeral of W M Young Jr, V C, Mr 17,49:3; illus, Ag 15,45:2; attends Boston Pops ch concert, Bonn, at which his wife narrates Prokofiev's *Ter and the Wolf*, Ap 17,23:7; article on how Kennedy and he have irritated W Ger official hosts and press during sit there by constant tardiness at events, Ap 21,54:4; Kennedy illus, Ap 27,28:4

His paintings will be shown at Contemporary Art Inst, sion, for benefit of Kennedy Library, My 14,26:4; Kennedy illus, My 23,30:2; Kennedy painting brings high bid \$3,000 at auction for Kennedy Library, My 23,33:5; Kennedy attends preview of J F Kennedy Performing Arts center with wife; couple illus, My 28,14:2; Kennedy illus, My 30,40:2; illus, Je 12,1:4; illus of sketches by J Wyeth of F and E M Kennedy for por of J F Kennedy, Je 19,18:2; allup and Harris polls taken on eve of 2d anniv of happaquidick accident find it still casts significant shadow over Kennedy's Pres chances; finds 25% still believe incident was caused by drunken driving, despite Kennedy's trial, Jl 18,23:1; Kennedy says 'most crushing' consideration in his decision not to run for Pres is possibility of assassination attempt, int pub in Look; por, Jl 27,40:2; E Dims, Dist Atty who conducted state's case in happaquidick, B incident, seeks election as Mayor of New Bedford, Mass; says role in case caused his defeat in bid for re-election as Dist Atty in '70, Ag 11,33:2; Kennedy illus, Ag 17,3:3; Sen and Mrs Kennedy attend opening of J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, DC; Kennedy illus, S 9,1:4

Amer Custom Tailors Guild votes Sen Kennedy best-tressed politician in US with Sec Connally close 2d, S 11,6:5

Kennedy and wife unhurt as helicopter in which they are flying makes forced landing near Tel Aviv; Kennedy injury in '64 plane crash recalled; illus of Kennedys, S 17,49:1; Kennedy por, O 20,20:5; Kennedy illus, O 30,1:5; N 21,84:4; S 23,57:2; N 24,31:1; N 28,VI,p27,98

Attack by Brit MP Hordern on Kennedy's private behavior, which arose out of Kennedy's stand on N Ireland, rouses fury in House of Commons, with Hordern being hooted down by Opposition, D 10,10:6; Kennedy says 'happaquidick' incident will not affect his pol decisions as it 'has had deep personal impact in terms of my personal experience,' quote in Ladies Home Journal article accepted from L David book *Ted Kennedy: His Triumphs and Tragedies*, S 22,43:3; Kennedy illus, D 24,16:1

KENNEDY, Edward M (Mrs). See also Kennedy, Edward M (Sen) (for joint activities). Kennedy, R F, N 21, Pres Elect 72—Aspirants—Dem Party, Ap 15

Illus wearing shorts, Mr 17,40:1; narrates Prokofiev's Peter and the Wolf at concert, Bonn, by Boston Pops Orch, Ap 17,23:8; illus, My 30,40:2; Mrs Kennedy illus, S 17,49:2; illus, N 21,84:4

KENNEDY, Edwin L. See also Energy and Power, S 24

KENNEDY, Eugene C (Prof). See also Psychology, Ja 3

KENNEDY, Eugene C (Rev). See also RC Ch—US, Ap 15

Por, Ap 15,31:6

KENNEDY, Eugene P (Dr)

He is 1 of 110 initial members of Natl Acad of Sciences' new Inst of Med, Je 12,16:4

KENNEDY, Frank R (Prof). See also Bankruptcies, N 21

KENNEDY, George (Police Chief). See also Muskogee (Okla), Ja 10

KENNEDY, George D. See also International Minerals & Chemical Corp, Mr 26, SCM Corp, Je 18

KENNEDY, H L Co. See also Coal—US, Je 21

KENNEDY, Harold M

Dies, 75, Jl 2,37:1

KENNEDY, Jack See also News—NYC, O 10

KENNEDY, James R. See also Continental Coffee Co, Ag 17, Foreign Policy Assn, F 4, NYC—Econ Conditions, Ag 6, Ag 7, Rockefeller Center (NYC), Ag 6

KENNEDY, John F. Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC)

4 Israeli artists to decorate lounge off Pres box in Symphony Hall of J F Kennedy Center; architect R Blumenfeld says motif will be continuous link between Judaism and music since Biblical times; \$200,000 cost of project is being underwritten by Friends of State of Israel, Washington area group, Ap 27,37:3

See also Music—Concerts, Jl 28

R Baker humorous article on Kennedy Performing Arts Center, Washington, DC; illus, Ja 7,35:1; Pres Advisory Com chmn Mrs J W Marriott announces more than \$500,000 has been raised toward completion of Kennedy Center Eisenhower Theater, com workshop, Washington; predicts group's goal of \$1-million will be reached by May 27; says center will open Sept 9, Ja 24,54:1

Kennedy Center elections; R L Stevens renamed chmn, R O Anderson re-elected trustees vice chmn; Sen Percy, H C McPherson Jr vice chmn, F 5,27:2

Members of 4 different schools of dance make tests on models of floors to advise tech engineers on stage floors for center, Mr 25,47:2; Saturday Rev announces plans to pub program magazine for J F Kennedy Center, Ap 14,73:3; natl black repertory co to be housed in Kennedy Center; is being organized by group of prominent blacks, including actor R Hooks; co requests use of smallest center theater as permanent home; says, if successful, it will name hall after abolitionist F Douglass; center chmn Stevens hails plan but says talks on theater are something for future; Hooks comments on plans, My 25,46:1

France formally presents 2 tapestries by H Matisse and 2 sculptures by H Laurens to Kennedy Center, My 26,33:5; preview opening of Kennedy Center; about 3,000 persons, including several Kennedy family members, Mrs D D Eisenhower, Mr and Mrs D Eisenhower, Mrs J N Mitchell and other son notables attend; orchestra leader M Davis dedicates his world premiere creation song called *Love You to T Nixon and her fiance E Cox*; persons attending fete pay admission charge, which will be used to help students, elderly and poor to buy cut-rate tickets to future performances; illus, My 28,14:1; ad announcing inaugural season; center illus, Je 27,II,p5; L Bernstein is composing Mass for opening of J F Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, Washington; S Schwartz is writing text, Jl 28,31:2; G London resigns as Kennedy Center artistic adm, Jl 30,34:2; Pres Nixon announces he is offering Pres box in J F

Kennedy Center to Mrs A S Onassis during official opening of center, Sept 8, but will attend 2d night, Sept 9, for opening

- 853 -

of concert hall, (H Taubman article); center chmn Stevens and music dir J Rudel discuss problems in accommodating all important natl and internat figures who wish to attend gala opening event, int; Stevens also discusses problems in bldg center, operating expenses; notes bookings for 1st yr are strong; illus, Ag 10,22:1; L Bernstein begins rehearsals for his mass, J Rudel begins rehearsals for opera Ariodante; both works will be performed during opening wk of center; Bernstein illus, Ag 10,22:3

3 restaurants operating in center described; illus, Ag 19,30:1

Article on staging of Bernstein Mass, Ag 24,30:1 Soprano A Saunders refuses to sing in nude during final scene of opera Beatrix Cenci, Ag 27,37:7; Sen and Mrs Kennedy are present at Bernstein rehearsal for his Mass, Ag 28,26:1

Article on center music dir J Rudel's activities in preparing for opening; illus, Ag 30,34:1

Popularity of center, indicated by sell out of certain concert series through next May, and physical size of center seen affecting its aim of providing arts for all persons of varying econ backgrounds; illus, Ag 31,38:1

Illus of bust of late Pres Kennedy, created by R Berks, to be shipped to Kennedy Center from Pietrasanta, Italy, S 1,75:3; Mrs A Onassis informs Stevens that she will not attend formal opening of J F Kennedy Center; cites personal and private reasons, S 2,39:1; conductors hold rehearsals to check center's acoustics (H C Schonberg article); real test will come when center contains audience; illus, S 2,40:1; C Curtis article comments on Mrs Onassis' decision not to attend center opening; notes great demand for tickets; lists corps, foundations and individuals entitled to tickets, S 3,32:1; picture article showing Bernstein and some members of cast of his work Mass, S 5,11,p9; center preparations for opening described; funding problems connected with center's development and future operations revd; illus, including Berks bust of Kennedy, S 6,1:5; gifts from foreign nations which adorn center now total about \$1-million; list of some foreign contributors and nations which intend to contribute, S 6,10:4; A L Huxtable article criticizes design of center, charging it lacks innovative excellence; illus, S 7,1:7; scene at initial preview of Bernstein's Mass described, S 7,46:1; illus of Mass performance, S 8,1:3; edgues that despite past and likely future criticism regarding center that important thing is to make sure it becomes vital part of Washington scene for many yrs to come, S 8,44:2; Brooklyn, NYC, Acad of Music gen mgr L L Lloyd Jr on Aug 31 article on need for center to be open to all segments of pub warns against dependency on box-office income for operations; illus, S 8,44:3; Cong, which long frustrated dream of natl arts center, is hon at 2d preview of Bernstein's Mass; Stevens is most at reception for Cong; illus, S 8,52:1; H Taubman article on center's programming aims; upcoming events discussed, S 8,52:1; Stevens career sketch, S 8,52:3; J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts officially opens with performance of Bernstein's work Mass; Mrs J P Kennedy, Sen Kennedy and wife, Mrs R F Kennedy, Mrs S Shriver, Mr and Mrs Bernstein, Mayor Washington, A R Longworth, H A Kissinger, H Hayes, members of Nixon and Kennedy Adms and diplomats are among numerous notables attending; Stevens welcomes guests; Mrs J P Kennedy, Bernstein and others comment on Mass; illus of Bernstein greeting Mrs J P Kennedy, S 9,1:3; vignettes of opening, S 9,51:1; H C Schonberg article appraising L Bernstein's Mass, which will officially inaugurate center opening; describes work and notes criticism of it, S 9,51:3; C Barnes article also previews Bernstein work, S 9,51:5; Australian girl tourist, dressed in T-shirt, blue jeans and with bare feet, attends opening performance; says she was given ticket by unknown man, S 9,51:6; H Taubman article discusses center in context of providing Capital with place for arts, commitment to creative programming, whether it will serve as exclusive place for rich and chic and problem of financing center's operations; illus, S 9,51:7; Saturday Review Programs issues initial program for center, S 9,72:6; Pres and Mrs Nixon attend opening night of center's Concert Hall; illus; Mrs D D Eisenhower, M Anderson, W Schuman, Stevens, D L Kreeger, Mrs A Dorati and Mrs I Stern also sit in Pres box; Natl Symphony conducted by Dorati performs with I Stern as soloist; Mrs J P Kennedy, Mr and Mrs S Smith, Mr and Mrs E F Cox, Chief Justice Burger, Sec Connally and Mrs J Mitchell are among other notables attending; ban on Anderson's performance in Constitution Hall in '39 because of her race recalled, S 10,40:1; H C Schonberg article hauls acoustics of Concert Hall, work of center acoustician C Harris; discusses opening night performances, S 10,40:1; premier performance held in Kennedy Center Opera House (H C Schonberg rept); center, performance and center's acoustics discussed, S 11,15:4; H C Schonberg article on prospects for Kennedy Center, S 12,II,p23; F Getlein article on center's lack of understanding of what its future role may be in arts, S 12,IV,2:7; center's resident troupe, Amer Ballet Theater, opening performance discussed, S 13,45:3; H Taubman article discusses various components of Kennedy Center and events surrounding opening, including Natl Symphony Orchestra, Bernstein's Mass and Grand Foyer; illus, S 15,38:1

Bernstein says talks are in progress with view to presenting his new Mass at Radio City Music Hall, NYC; Kennedy Center participation in NYC production is uncertain, S 18,16:1; H C Schonberg article criticizes Bernstein's Mass and center's 1st opera Beatrix Cenci; warns against temptation of booking events that are sure to do good business; calls for Govt support to underwrite performances that are risky box office; also gives his personal reactions to Kennedy Center; illus, S 19,II,15:1; A L Huxtable article says Kennedy Center lacks creativity and greatness in terms of its architecture; claims center reflects philosophy of noted architect E D Stone that modern design can offer traditional luxuries; says concept applied to center is failure; illus, S 19,II,p25; Kennedy Center as popular tourist attraction discussed; center's facilities, prices for performances and available transportation to complex also noted, S 19,X,p1; Natl Portrait Gallery and Natl Gallery exhibits mark opening of Kennedy Center; illus, S 21,42:1; Medallic Heritage offers 2 medals commem opening of J F Kennedy Center; medals were designed by C P Jennewein and late P Mansfield; illus, S 26,II,33:3; Mrs D D Eisenhower tours still-unfinished Eisenhower Theater with

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC) — Cont

Mrs E F Cox, Pres Nixon's daughter, S 28,36:6; C Barnes article on Amer Ballet Theater as resident co at Kennedy Center; cites reaction of theater co-dir L Chase, S 30,59:2

Pres Nixon makes surprise appearance during program dedicating J P Sousa stage in Kennedy Center's Concert Hall, O 8,31:1; Eisenhower Theater opens; Pres and Mrs Nixon and Mr and Mrs J Eisenhower share Pres box; illus; Mrs D D Eisenhower is unable to attend because of commitments revolving around celebration of her husband's birthday; proceeds from opening night will go to Pres Advisory Com on Arts for J F Kennedy Center, headed by Mrs J W Marriott; Ibsen's Doll House selected as opening night performance; Kennedy family almost upstaged Eisenhower Theater opening by scheduling awards program, which was shifted to Concert Hall, O 19,52:1; lr on recent Huxtable criticism of J F Kennedy Center, O 24,II,21:2

C Barnes revs recent productions at Eisenhower and Kreager Theaters of J F Kennedy Center; says Eisenhower Theater is most attractive of center, N 2,45:1; M Feinstein named J F Kennedy Center performing arts exec dir, new post; his functions will include booking of performances, N 3,39:1; ex-Cong aide G Frain Jr criticizes R L Stevens and Kennedy Center trustees for ignoring original Cong concept of contributed bldg and ignoring need for appropriated funds for maintenance and programs to make moderate-cost tickets possible, N 21,II,32:4; Stevens, citing lack of funds from private sources, asks Cong for extra \$3-million to finish Kennedy Center, lr to Sen Randolph, N 26,35:1; Kennedy Center officials increase pub tours as center becomes major tourist attraction, N 28,X,p18

Gift of Israeli art, consisting mainly of scrolls and tapestries, to Kennedy Center Concert Hall is dedicated by Israeli Amb Y Rabin and wife; center chmn R L Stevens and Sen Kennedy accept gift; are described, D 1,60:2

Sens Percy and Fulbright introduce bill to provide 'emergency' \$15-million to keep Kennedy Center open to growing crowds while curtailing their increasing vandalism in connection with pub quest for souvenirs; center bd chmn Stevens warns that unless extra funds are provided center will be forced to close its doors to all except those attending performances; Friends of Kennedy Center, group of volunteers, is rushing mfr of mementos to be sold to tourists in effort to reduce vandalism; illus showing pictures missing from center, D 3,1:2; Sen, S 55-23, approves bill sponsored by Sens Percy and Fulbright to provide special \$1.5-million appropriation to keep Kennedy Center open to pub, D 4,23:6

C Kennedy attends opera and tours Kennedy Center; also views bust of her late father; comments on tour; illus with conductor P F Marty, D 6,47:4

HR-Sen com con deletes from supplementary appropriation bill \$1.5-million requested for Kennedy Arts Center, D 10,22:1; Kennedy Center chmn Stevens announces center is canceling all pub tours and half-priced tickets following HR-Sen com rejection of center plea for \$1.5-million in emergency funds, D 10,45:1

KENNEDY, John F, International Memorial Games

Track meet, Berkeley, Calif, Je 6, V,5:5

KENNEDY, John F, Memorial Commission of Texas. See also Kennedy, J F, S 26

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also Amer Nations, N 11

Arms Control, Ja 6, Mr 26

Commerce—US, S 20

Cuba, Ja 6, F 7, Jl 1,19,20,29, Ag 2,20, N 16

Culture—US, F 14, Mr 28

Currency—International Monetary System, S 20

Elections (US)—Voting, Ag 28

Far East, Jl 12

Far East—Pacific Trust Areas, My 9

Ger—Berlin, Je 3 in 2d Je 3 par, S 21

Haiti, Ag 15

Internal Relations—Communist-Western, Ja 6

Internal Relations—US, Mr 7

Internal Relations—Communist-Western, Jl 6, O 13

Internal Relations—US, O 19, N 16

Johnson, L B, Jl 1

Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library

Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald, D 1

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jl 1

Med—US, Ja 8

Negroes, Ja 18 in 2d Ja 18 par, Je 18, Ag 2

News—US, My 11, Ja 18

NATO, Ag 20

NATO—Mil Personnel, N 17

Population, Ja 27

Pres Elect '72—Aspirants—Dem Party, Ja 21, S 17, N 20,28

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Income Tax, Ap 5 in Ap 5 par

Theater—Revs, JFK

Trucks—US—Labor, D 30,31

US—Advisory Bodies, Mr 28

US—Econ Conditions, Ja 30, S 6

US—Foreign Service, Ag 2

US—Govt Employees, Mr 28

US—Pol, Jl 10 in 2d Jl 10 par, Ap 4 in 3d Ap 4 par

US—Pol—Johnson Adm, Ja 24, F 14

US—Pol—Kennedy Adm

US—Pres, O 9

US—Pres—Press Conferences, Ja 10

US—State Dept, Mr 7, Ag 2

Vietnam, Ja 24 par, F 14, par, F 21 in 1st F 21 par, Mr 14 in 2d Mr 14 par, Ap 15, Je 13 in Je 13 par, Je 16,18,22,

Je 23,24,26,28 in 1st Je 16 par, Jl 1,6,12 in 1st Jl 1 par, Jl 21,30 in 2d Jl 16 par, Ag 2,12, O 17-19 in 1st O 17 par, N 30 in 1st N 16 par, 16 in 3d N 16 par, D 22 in D 16 par

La Sup Ct refuses to delay perjury trial of C L Shaw, found innocent 2 yrs ago of plotting to assassinate Pres Kennedy; New Orleans Dist Atty Garrison charged Shaw with perjury after he testified he never knew his alleged co-conspirator L H Oswald and D W Ferrie, Ja 14,50:5; Fed Judge Christenberry issues temporary order blocking further La prosecution of Shaw in connection with Kennedy's assassination; orders Dist Atty Garrison to hearing on whether order should be made permanent, Ja 20,53:5

Pres Kennedy's widow and children return to White House for 1st visit since Dec '63; she previews official ports of her and Kennedy that will hang in White House, F 4,19:1; official ports of Kennedy and widow go on view at White House; painted by A Shikler; described; were commissioned

by White House Historical Assn for \$15,000 each; illus of pors, F 5,38; 1; Kennedy illus, F 7,VI,p15; White House, after getting number of complaining phone calls, says that painting of J Audubon, holding a rifle, will be removed from Green Room when Kennedy port is permanently hung there, F 8,20;8; Kennedy illus at Casals' 61 White House concert, F 14,VI,p15; Shikler pors of Kennedy and widow officially hung in White House, F 16,67:4

22-word extract from Kennedy's Inaugural address, handwritten on White House stationery and signed by him, sold at auction for \$11,000, NYC; price is highest for lr written by any Pres since Lincoln, Mr 26,32:1

Asst Atty Gen Mardian, defending Govt's surveillance program, suggests Kennedy's assassination may have been made possible by what Warren Comm has called FBI's restrictive view of its duty to investigate Oswald, s, Law Day meeting, Ap 28,26:6

13 water-color paintings by Kennedy will go on display for 1st time at Contemporary Art Inst, Boston; exhibit, which will include works by other family members, is for benefit of Kennedy Library, My 14,26:3

Fed Judge Christenberry orders Dist Atty Garrison to stop prosecuting C L Shaw for perjury because Garrison has significant financial interest in continued prosecution and in his Kennedy assassination investigation, My 28,10:7

Sen Kennedy and wife and several Kennedy children visit Pres Kennedy's grave on his 54th birthday; illus, My 30,40:2

Mrs R F Kennedy and other family members visit graves of R F Kennedy and J F Kennedy, Je 7,16:4; R Davis, Secret Service agent who protected Johnson when Kennedy was shot, retires, Je 10,37:1

Kennedy's honeymoon in '53 noted in article on current trends in honeymoons, Je 13,X,p23; illus of sketches by J Wyeth of R F and E M Kennedy for por of J F Kennedy, Je 19,18:2; '61 illus of J F Kennedy with Secs Rusk and McNamara, Je 28,31:4; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr says she was 'never particularly incensed' at assassins of her 2 sons, TV int; doubts they knew what they were doing, Je 29,43:5

Dist Atty Garrison charges his arrest on Fed charges of accepting bribes to protect gamblers is part of Govt's efforts to suppress 'truth' about Kennedy's assassination; has long contended that CIA killed Kennedy and has recently added Pentagon and others in Govt's 'warfare sector' to his list of alleged conspirators, Jl 2,30:3; comment on Garrison's charge, Je 4,IV,3:7; Kennedy por, Jl 6,14:5

Tex School Book Depository, from which shots were fired that killed Kennedy, to be museum housing more than 150,000 items linked with Kennedy, Jl 27,65:1

Data on Kennedy's yrs at Harvard made available with opening of Kennedy Memorial Library files; his sr thesis of '40 and criticism of it by Prof C J Friedrich cited; thesis pub as book titled While England Slept; other data show transcript of grades at Harvard, warning from dormitory on entertaining lady guests, bill owed to coll at grad, and estimate of his character from Choate School; Prof J MacG Burns int on coll grades; illus of Kennedy at Harvard in '39 packing for Eur trip, Ag 3,26:1; Kennedy illus with C Clifford, Ag 8,VI,p56.

Book A Search for Justice by reporters J Squires, F Ritter and J Hemphill, who covered trial of Shaw, as well as trials of men charged in Rev Dr King and R F Kennedy assassinations, and edited by J Siegenthaler, voices doubts about justice in US; says 'Amer justice works accidentally, if at all,' that Shaw should never have been tried, Ag 15,45:1; illus of bust of Kennedy, and creator R Berks, at Tommasi Foundry, Pietrasanta, Italy, bus ready for shipment to Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, S 1,75:3; illus of bust of Kennedy being placed at Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, DC, as R Berks, sculptor, watches worker, S 6,14:4; article on Look (pub) demise recalls controversy over Mrs Kennedy's efforts to stop pub of serialization of Manchester's Death of a President, S 17,34:2

Tex School Book Depository owner A Mayhew to open bldg's 6th floor to tourists and charge admission; says he needs money, earlier said he would not exploit site from which Oswald fired shots that killed Kennedy; J F Kennedy Memorial Comm of Tex urges Tex Legis to give it power to expropriate bldg and turn it into state-operated museum and memorial; Dallas's lack of interest in preserving assassination site noted, S 26,66:4; ex-Pres Johnson, in 1st installment of his memoirs, recounts events in Dallas culminating in Pres Kennedy's assassination and his assumption of Pres; illus of Kennedy, Johnson, then-Gov Connally in Dallas, of Johnson being sworn in to Pres, O 17,1:1; W V Shannon on trend among intellectuals to downgrade Kennedy and view that his reputation as Pres is much inflated; holds he was on way to becoming great Pres when he was killed, O 19,43:1; Premier Sato questions Sec Connally, on official 4-day visit, about events surrounding Kennedy Assassination, N 13,35:3

G Cartwright article, on 8th anniv of Kennedy assassination, on Tex School Book Depository and other places in Dallas assoc with assassination; recounts events of assassination day; illus, N 21,X,p1; D W Belin article offers arguments upholding Warren Comm rept conclusion that Oswald was lone assassin of Kennedy; he served as 1st atty with comm; Oswald illus, N 22,39:4; J Collins 1-man show JFK revd; he reads Kennedy's utterances, N 22,50:1; thousands of people pay tribute to Kennedy on 8th anniv of assassination, Arlington Natl Cemetery; Sen Kennedy visits grave; illus, N 23,57:2; Prof M Frankel in disputes Belin Nov 22 article on Kennedy's assassination in which Belin upheld Warren Comm findings; scores Govt's secrecy in case, D 3,40:4

Kennedy's daughter tours J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts and views Kennedy bust; comments, D 6,47:4

S Purvin, Mrs D W Blackwood Irs on Nov 21 article on Kennedy's assassination and site, D 12,X,p4

New Orleans Dist Atty Garrison, pleading not guilty to Fed bribery and gambling charges, says he is victim of repression by Govt that was involved in assassination of Pres Kennedy; contends Govt is prosecuting him because of his ongoing investigation of Kennedy's death, D 16,71:3

Fed Judge Estes rules that Govt should pay \$3,000 for L H Oswald's personal effects, amount Oswald's widow and Govt agreed property was worth before Oswald assassinated Pres Kennedy, D 22,71:4

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (Mrs). See Onassis, A S (Mrs)

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Onassis (Mrs), O 14

Visits White House with mother and sister for 1st time since Dec '63, F 4,19:1

KENNEDY, Joseph J. See also Drug Addiction, Ag 8 in 2d Ag 8 par, Eastchester (NY), Ag 8

KENNEDY, Joseph P (Mrs). See also Kennedy, R F, Je 29 Women, D 16, D 31

Attends preview of J F Kennedy Performing Arts Center, Washington; illus, My 28,14:1; por, Je 29,43:6; Mrs Kennedy marks 81st birthday, Hyannis Port, Mass, Jl 23,18:5; Mrs Kennedy attends opening of J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, DC; she comments on L Bernstein's Mass performance; illus with Bernstein, S 9,1:3; Mrs Kennedy attends opening of Kennedy Center for Performing Arts Concert Hall; concert is by Natl Symphony Orch, S 10,40:1; Doubleday & Co acquires rights to autobiography of R F Kennedy, mother of late Pres Kennedy; income realized from book will be given to J P Kennedy Jr Foundation for the Mentally Retarded; illus of Mrs Kennedy, D 1,58:1

Gallup Poll rept Mrs Kennedy is 3d on list of women most admired by Americans, D 31,24:6

KENNEDY, Joseph P (1888-1969). See also World War II, Jl 1

Niece, A Gargan, to wed T G King; her por, Jl 16,10:5; Gargan weds, Jl 18,51:4

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr. Foundation. See also Death, O 17, Mental Deficiency, O 15,17, Mercy Death (Euthanasia), O 15,17

Sen Kennedy, explaining why he is pres of J F Kennedy Jr Foundation, says his family wanted to make sure that he is pres of something, O 26,23:2; J P Kennedy Jr Foundation to receive income from Mrs Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy autobiog, D 1,58:1

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d

Kennedy in Kenya to film TV program; hopes to remain there for yr of study, S 18,24:4

KENNEDY, Kenneth C. See also Washington (DC), Jl 13

KENNEDY, Patrick. See also Ireland, Northern, S 10

KENNEDY, President John F. Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass). See also US-Pol-Kennedy Adm, Jl 20, Vietnam, Ag 2,12,15 in 1st Ag 1 par, 15 in 2d Ag 15 par

Paintings by Pres Kennedy, Sen E M Kennedy and 2 Kennedy sisters to be shown at Contemporary Art Inst, Boston, for benefit of library, My 14,26:4; article on library and delays in its construction; fund-raising has been suspended since '63 and, with sharp rise in construction costs, original estimate of \$20-million will pay for only fraction of bldgs originally planned; architect I M Pei says original model must be scaled down; Sen Kennedy comments, My 23,39:2; Sen Kennedy painting brings high bid of \$3,000 at auction for Kennedy Library, My 25,33:5

Acting Dir Stewart announces Kennedy Memorial Library is opening virtually entire official White House files, except for secret and personal papers, of Kennedy Adm; move gives access to some 3.3-million pages of hitherto unavailable documents at Fed Records Center, Waltham, Mass, temporary home of Kennedy archives; documents are technically known as White House Central Subjects and Names Files; some data uncovered described; new files bring to 6.5-million number of documents made available by Kennedy Library since transfer from Natl Archives in Oct '69, representing 42% of the 15.2-million papers to be moved to permanent library bldg; comment notes that files are not likely to provide new insights into Adm's major decisions, that they are more of file of day-to-day operations; screening com of library composed of B Marshall, T Sorenson and Prof H Kahn; Marshall's donation of his private papers to library noted; they are opened to pub; Marshall int; illus of Kennedy memorabilia; student at work, Waltham, described, Ag 2,6:7; some personal data on Kennedy coll yrs become available, Ag 3,26:1

D H Fenn named 1st dir of Kennedy Library, O 8,25:2; D H Fenn Jr installed as Kennedy Library dir; acting dir Stewart hon by Natl Archives for his work in organizing library, N 16,52:4

KENNEDY, Raymond C. See also Chatham Courier, Ag 27

KENNEDY, Reid W (Cal). See also Nixon-Aides, Jl 10, US Armament-Courts-Martial and Military Justice, Ap 10, Vietnam—Mil Action—Conduct of War, Jl 11, Ja 13,14,16,19, F 16,17,18, F 19,20, F 24,27,28, Mr 3,4,5,7,9, 10,11,12,14,15,17,18,19,20,21,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30, Ap 1, 10, Jl 10, Ag 21

Illus, Mr 30,12:4

KENNEDY, Richard L. See also Pres Elect '72—Aspirants—Dem Party, O 31

KENNEDY, Richard L. & Associates. See also Orc—Elections, N 14

KENNEDY, Robert (Detective). See also Extortion, S 24

KENNEDY, Robert E (Comr). See also Ships-US—Labor, Ap 28

For, Ap 28,94:8

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68). See also Cuba, Jl 19, Ag 20, Educ-US—Equal Educ Opportunities, O 30 in 2d O 30 par, Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, My 2 in 2d My 2 par, Negroes, Ag 2, Negroes—South, O 30. Pres Elect '64, O 19. Pres Elect '68, Je 20. Pres Elect '72—Aspirants—Dem Party, Ja 19,21, O 3, N 28, D 16. Skating, D 19. Trucks—US—Labor, D 30,31, US—Justice Dept, My 19, US—Pol, Je 22. US—Pol—Kennedy Adm, Ja 21, Vietnam, Je 23 in 1st Je 16 par, O 17, N 1 in 3d N 1 par, N 16. Vietnam—South Vietnam Internal Affairs—Pol, N 16

G Jansen book Why Robert Kennedy Was Killed: The Story of Two Victims revd; argues that Sirhan killed Kennedy as result of 'misguided Amer support for Israeli aggression' and out of patriotic feelings for Palestine; Sirhan illus, My 2,VII,p8

Mr H Brandt receives R F Kennedy Humanitarian Award, My 9,90:1; Kennedy aide E Guthman pub memoir on Kennedy, My 19,43:2; Mrs R F Kennedy and other family members visit graves of R F Kennedy and J F Kennedy, Je 7,16:4; illus of sketches by R F and E M Kennedy for por of J F Kennedy, Je 19,18:2; Mrs J P Kennedy Sr says she was 'never particularly incensed' at assassins of her 2 sons, TV int; doubts they knew what they were doing, Je 29,43:5; Los Angeles Dist Atty Busch says he is concerned about possibility that physical evidence

used to convict Sirhan of Kennedy's assassination has been tampered with; controversy was begun by atty B W Blehr, who charged irregularities in ballistic tests on gun seized from Sirhan, Jl 11,40:3

Mayor Lindsay's switch of party enrollment from Repub to Dem and situation it will create in NYS Dem party likened to Kennedy's '64 entry into NYS pol, Ag 12,27:1

Book A Search for Justice by reporters J Squires, F Ritter and J Hemphill, who covered Sirhan trial for Nashville Tennessean, as well as trials of men charged in Rev Dr M L King and J F Kennedy assassination cases, and edited by J Siegenthaler, voices doubts about justice in US; holds Amer justice works 'accidentally, if at all'; book contends Sirhan's prolonged trial resulted in 'sentence more severe than that I could have been negotiated before a jury was seated' and that permitting findings of psychiatrists to be badged about 'may rob the cause of justice', Ag 15,46:1

Los Angeles County grand jury opens investigation on question of whether Kennedy assassination weapon was tampered with after et ordered evidence in Sirhan trial sealed; several persons, including Canadian journalist T Charach, asserted that 2d gunman, rather than Sirhan, killed Kennedy, Ag 17,32:4; grand jury criticizes County Clerk Sharp for 'misfeasance' in mgt of trial exhibits; Los Angeles County Bd of Supervisors orders own probe into competence and adequacy of clerk's office, following receipt of lr from grand jury foreman L D Epstein saying that some of evidence used to convict Sirhan is missing; no indictments were returned; grand jury lr says several pages from 2 photostatic copies of Sirhan's notebooks, in which he had scribbled 'RFK must die,' are missing and entire copy of another notebook is missing; Sharp says he welcome's rev of office; says criticism is unfounded, that Sirhan's original notebooks are intact and in hands of Calif Sup Ct; says photostatic copies of some notebooks are incomplete, that only missing documents are applications to view trial exhibits, which he is not required to retain, Ag 29,33:4

R F Kennedy Jr, son of late Sen Kennedy, ordered to pay \$50 in ct costs, Hyannis, on loitering charge after he allegedly spat at police officer, Ag 24,25:1; R F Kennedy Jr and R S Shriner released from 13-mo probationary period, Barnstable, Mass, both had been charged with possession of marijuana, S 17,49:7

S Navasky book Kennedy Justice, study of R F Kennedy as Atty Gen, revd, O 8,39:4; Navasky book Kennedy Justice revd; Kennedy illus in office, O 10,VII,p3

Los Angeles County Dist Atty Busch clears police ballistics expert DeW Wolfer of charges that he improperly conducted ballistics tests in connection with R F Kennedy's assassination; move weakens speculation that 2d gun was involved in shooting; Busch agrees with county grand jury that has accused County Clerk Sharp of 'lax handling' of evidence against Sirhan; charges against Wolfer were brought by B W Blehr, O 19,36:1

Ex-Pres Johnson recalls final meeting with R F Kennedy (Apr 3 '68) before his assassination, memoirs, excerpts, O 27,34:2; A Lewis on Navasky book on Kennedy's yrs as Atty Gen, O 30,31:1; R F Kennedy's 47th birthday marked at his grave by wife, daughter Rory, Sen and Mrs Kennedy, illus, N 21,18,4: Kennedy's body transferred from temporary site to permanent site in Arlington Natl Cemetery, D 2,62:1

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (Mrs). See also Animals, My 24, Housing—NYC, Je 12, Kennedy, R F, Je 7, N 21, Kingsbury Center, N 23, Northwest Settlement House, My 24, Tennis, N 23

Mrs Kennedy takes canoe trip down Chatahoochee River during visit to Atlanta, Je 1,33:2; illus, Je 12,14:4; Mrs Kennedy, escorted by K L Billings, attends opening of J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington, DC; several of Kennedy's children attend also, S 9,1:6; Mrs R F Kennedy illus, N 21,84:4

Mrs R F Kennedy among some 140 guests at party given by W A Harriman and wife, D 16,70:3

KENNEDY, Robert Francis Jr. See also Loitering, Ag 24 Kennedy ordered to pay \$50 in ct costs, Hyannis, on loitering charge after he allegedly spat at police officer, Ag 24,25:1; Kennedy and cousin R S Shriner released from 13-mo probation on marijuana possession charges, Barnstable, Mass, S 17,49:7

KENNEDY, Robert P (Rev). See also Welfare Work—NYS, S 15 in S 1 par

KENNEDY, Ronald. See also Calif, S 9

KENNEDY, Rory. See also Kennedy, R F, N 21

R Kennedy illus, N 21,84:4

KENNEDY, Walter (Comr). See also Basketball—US—Pro, Ja 13, S 17, N 20, D 1

KENNEDY, William F. See also US—Environment, S 28

KENNEDY, William H Jr. See also Campbell-Ewald Co, Ap 19, My 11

KENNEDY, William J. See also Printing Pressmen's Union, My 25

KENNEDY Administration. See US—Pol—Kennedy Adm

KENNEDY Family. See also Kennedy, J F, Center, O 19, Names of members

Kennedy family protest to Barnstable, Mass, selectmen against Hyannis harbor tourist guides use of loudspeakers on boats passing Kennedy compound leads to agreement that boats will turn off loudspeakers when passing compound, Ag 13,11:5

KENNEDY Galleries (NYC). See also Art, S 20

KENNEDY International Airport. See Airports—NYC

KENNEDY Memorial Library. Use Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library

KENNEDY Round of Tariff Negotiations. See also Commerce, S 25, D 24 in D 24 par, Commerce—US, Ag 18, D 24

KENNEL (Missile). See Missiles, Kenna

KENNEL Club, American (AKC). See also Dogs, Mr 7

Club pres A M Dick granted leave of absence for remainder of his term that expires Mar 14, '72; exec vp J A Lafore Jr assumes added duties of pres, Ag 22,V,9,5

KENNER, Hugh. See also Eliot, Thomas Stearns (1884-1965), N 7

KENNER Products Co. See also Music, Jl 17 in 3d Jl 17 par

KENNEY, Eugene A. See also US—Econ Conditions, My 4

KENNINGTON Corp. See also Stocks—US—Violations, N 12 par

KENNY, Bernard. See also Stevedoring—US—NY Port, O 28,29 in O 28 par

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC) — Cont

center's main contractor against Govt for payment of unreimbursed costs and damages that builders insist are fault of center's mgt, and built-in deficit in annual budget, which call for \$300,000 in contributions in 1st yr to offset expenses, D 25,12:1

KENNEDY, John F, Community Hospital (Edison, NJ) — Cont

also Handicapped, S 10. Med-US, D 9

KENNEDY, John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass)

J F Kennedy Library marks what would have been Kennedy's 55th birthday on May 29 by opening exhibit of 46 photos and 28 mementos from its collection on May 30; curator D Powers comments, My 31,8:5; Kennedy family and Cambridge, Mass, officials seem worried that 19-story Holiday Inn being developed near planned J F Kennedy Memorial Library will overshadow library and ruin atmosphere of community; Cambridge chief planner R Bowyer has devised alternate plan that would spread motel out and reduce it to 8 stories; Kennedy complex, designed by I M Pei & Partners, is expected to have 7 stories and will house library, late Pres's papers, Kennedy School of Govt operated by Harvard Univ and Kennedy Inst of Pol; completion date has been moved forward to '76; officials of Kanavos Enterprises, developers of motel, say they were forced to break ground because of rising taxes and interest on vacant land, but they indicate willingness to cooperate with city; community groups opposing motel include Cambridge Conservation Comm, Chamber of Commerce and Harvard Sq Task Force; comments from Harvard vice pres C U Daly, Kennedy Library Corp, Harvard Prof P R Lawrence of Neighborhood Ten Assn, Kanavos official J Rise and Cambridge Mayor B Ackerman; illus showing Kennedy library site on banks of Charles River with superimposed motel as it would look when completed; map of area, S 27,49:1; Kanavos Enterprises, developer of 19-story Holiday Inn to be constructed next to Kennedy Memorial Library, expected to meet next wk with Cambridge City Mgr J H Corcoran in effort to resolve dispute over motel's size; city on Sept 17 requested that motel be scaled down to 8 stories so as not to overshadow library, which is expected to have 7 stories; developer H J Kanavos says he is 'flexible' but needs definite alternative proposal, int; says he has already delayed motel 5 mos to allow city time to formulate plans, Sept 27 to Cambridge city planner R Bowyer, S 29,28:5

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also

Africa, Ap 2

Arms Control, D 4

Astronautics—International Space Cooperation and Ventures, Je 17

Astronautics—US, O 6

Commerce, F 2

Commerce—EEC—US, F 2

Cuba—Internal Relations, My 12 in My 5 par, Je 11 par, O 18,27, N 22

Currency—International Monetary System, Mr 15

Dem Party—Finances, Jl 6

Football—Coll, D 30

Foreign Aid—US—Peace Corps, Ag 8

Haiti, M 16

Hoover, J Edgar (Dir), My 3

International Relations—Communist-Western, Mr 19, Je 11,25, N 22, D 2

International Relations—France—US, M 15

Internal Relations—US, Mr 19

Kennedy, John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass)

Leaders and Leadership, O 30

Massachusetts—Elections, My 26

Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, F 7

News—US, F 27 in Is 1 F 23 par, Je 25

NATO, N 24

Onassis (Mrs), Mr 9

Powell, Adam Clayton Jr, Ap 6

Pres Elect '52, F 27

Pres Elect '60

Pres Elect '72, Ja 12,15, F 12,19,25,28, Mr 20, Ap 10,29, My 7,10, Je 18, Jl 14,27,29, Ag 1,12,25, S 15, O 19,21, N 7,9

Ships—Haiti, M 16

Supreme Court (US), Je 8

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Income Tax, Ag 30

US—Econ Conditions—Antipoverty, My 7

US—Foreign Service, N 22

US—Internal Security, My 26

US—Internal Security, Oppenheimer, J Robert (1904-67), Mr 6

US—Pol, My 16, O 19,31, N 28

US—Pol—Kennedy Admin

US—Pres, My 21, O 5

Vietnam, Ag 30, Jl 14, Ag 13, N 22

Washington (DC), Ja 24, Ap 4

White House, Mr 25

Kennedy family allows 1st person outside Govt auspices, Dr J K Lattimer, to inspect photos and X-rays of assassinated Pres's body; Lattimer says items he examined at Natl Archives 'eliminate any doubt completely' about validity of Warren Comm conclusion that L H Oswald fired all shots striking Kennedy, int; Lattimer indicates he agrees with Kennedy family's suppression of photos; says wound that destroyed right side of brain was 'horrible' and photos should never be made public, though Warren Comm might have made stronger case for its conclusion if its staff had access to these items; Lattimer gives medical details of his findings; Kennedy family repr B Marshall says he is considering other requests to view items; author critical of Warren Comm findings, H Weisberg, disputes Lattimer's conclusions, noting that Lattimer is urologist; Lattimer illus holding photo slides used in his research; Kennedy drawing showing bullet path, Ja 9,1:1; Black Jack, riderless horse in Pres Kennedy funeral procession, celebrates 25th birthday, Ft Myers, Va; Nixon sends congratulatory message; Black Jack illus in Kennedy funeral cortege; illus knocking over birthday cake with Mrs M V Schiavo and handler Sp/4 J Best, Ja 20,45:1; memorial plaque honoring Pres Kennedy unveiled in front of Mass House speakers rostrum, Je 25, 33:5

Kennedy illus in '61 with Pres de Gaulle in Paris, Mr 15, 47:5

Sup Ct rejects New Orleans Dist Atty J Garrison's effort to block \$5-million damage suit brought by C L Shaw, who was unsuccessfully prosecuted by Garrison on charges of

- 1092 -

perjury and conspiracy in Pres Kennedy's assassination, Mr 21,35:5

V Meader, once highly paid actor for his impersonations of Pres Kennedy, takes \$7,500 job with Jefferson County, Ky, Federal Program, Mr 30,31:1

R Verdon, White House chef under Pres Kennedy and Johnson, to open restaurant in San Francisco, Ap 7,43:1

Auction held, Athens, Tex, Apr 29, to sell furnishings from Carousel Club, Dallas nightclub owned by late J Ruby, who killed Kennedy assassin L H Oswald, Ap 30,53:4; nightclub safe belonging to late J Ruby, killer of Pres Kennedy's assassin, L H Oswald, is stolen night before it was to be auctioned off on Apr 29 along with other furnishings from Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas; L J Ware, partner in auction co, says safe was never opened due to agreement he had with Ruby family; offers \$300 for safe's return, My 2,17:2

Article compares personal life of A H Bremer, accused of Gov Wallace assassination attempt, with that of assassins L H Oswald, J E Ray and S B Sirhan, My 21,1:4

LR handwritten by J F Kennedy explaining why he had to miss Dec 2, '54 censure vote of late Sen J R McCarthy is purchased at NYC auction May 26 for \$1,000 by private collector C F Waring; lr written to then Lt Col M L P Marvin Jr, who says he does not remember losing possession of it, was consigned to C Hamilton Galleries, NYC, by unidentified Boston dealer; Kennedy explained in lr that he could not appear for censure vote because he was confined to Hosp for Special Surgery, NYC, recuperating from operation 12 days earlier for spinal injury he had in World War II; wrote that operation was 'set in advance of McCarthy censure business'; lr was prompted by D Pearson and J Anderson Sept 28, '54 column accusing Kennedy of entering hosp to avoid censure debate and vote 'because of his huge McCarthy following in Mass' and because he did not want to campaign for fellow Mass Dem F Furcolo; lr concluded by leaving reply to column up to Marvin; Marvin says he did relay Kennedy's explanation to Pearson, May 25 phone int, My 26,31:4

J F Kennedy Library marks what would have been Kennedy's 55th birthday on May 29 by opening exhibit of 46 photos and 28 mementos from its collection on May 30; curator D Powers comments, My 31,8:5

Mrs Onassis attends Bernstein Mass performance June 5 on her 1st visit to J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts, Washington; this is her 1st formal appearance in Washington since her late husband, for whom center is named, was buried in '63; Mrs Onassis illus being escorted to performance by center chmn R L Stevens, Jr 6,33:1; Kennedy family and friends visit J F Kennedy gravesite in Arlington Memorial Cemetery June 6 after attending memorial services for his bro, late Sen R F Kennedy; daughter, Caroline, lays rose on grave marker, Je 7,30:3; Sup Ct on June 9 orders new trial for D A Andrews Jr, lawyer convicted in '67 on 3 counts of perjury in C L Shaw conspiracy trial involving Pres Kennedy assassination; reverses decision by Judge R J Shea and sends case back to him on petition filed by Andrews' atty and New Orleans Dist Atty J Garrison, Je 11,34:7; J B Connally, who was wounded at time Pres Kennedy was assassinated, meets dr who treated him, J H Duke, in Kabul, Afghanistan, on July 7 while on 17-nation tour for Nixon, Adm, Jl 9,15:1; arsonists on July 20 break into Texas School Book Depository, where L H Oswald waited to assassinate Pres Kennedy, and set fire to structure; firemen quickly extinguish fire; put damage at \$5,000, Jl 21,28:5

Pres Nixon signs bill into law under which Custis-Lee Mansion in Arlington Natl Cemetery reverts to original name, Arlington House, and will be known officially as Arlington House, the Robert E Lee Mansion; bldg overlooks graves of J F Kennedy and R F Kennedy, Jl 23,X,p26

Texas School Book Depository reverts to its original name, D H Byrd, when Repub Natl Bank on Aug 2 forecloses on A Mayhew who had planned to turn the bldg into a Kennedy museum; Byrd is only bidder at foreclosure where his bid is \$471,958.77, which he says is the amt Mayhew owes him; Byrd plans to resell bldg, Ag 3,31:1; Dr C H Wecht says that brain of Pres Kennedy and

microscopic slides of his bullet wounds have been withheld, apparently by Kennedy family, from assassination evidence in Natl Archives, Aug 26 int after completing 2-day investigation of archive materials; Kennedy family repr B Marshall says he has no knowledge of missing items and criticizes Wecht for 'chasing after parts of Pres's body because he hasn't found any evidence that anything else was wrong,' Aug 25 int; Wecht, who has criticized Warren Comm findings, says that missing slides would show if all Kennedy's gunshot wounds were from rear, and missing brain could be examined to find out nature of sizeable foreign object that has shown up in brain photos; controversy surrounding assassination materials recalled; Wecht biog data; Wecht pr, Ag 27,1:3; Dallas, Tex, citizens com is formed on Sept 11 to raise money to buy Texas School Book Depository, bldg from which L H Oswald assassinated Pres Kennedy in '63, and donate bldg to city for school, pk, memorial or museum, S 12,33:3; Amer party Pres candidate Rep J G Schmitz, in charging that Gov Wallace assassination attempt was result of Communist conspiracy, suggests that assassinations of Pres Kennedy, Sen R F Kennedy and Rev M L King were similarly inspired, Sept 14 press conf, S 15,24:3

P McMillan article says apparent apathy by Amer people in Pres politics is due not to indifference but to 'numbness of mourning' which goes back to Pres Kennedy, whose pol and family life were brought extraordinarily close to Amer on TV; holds Kennedy assassination stopped pol process 'dead in its tracks' by substituting will of single madman for that of a nation; says Ameras have not grown morally callous or been manipulated into insensibility but that they simply want to put emotional distance between themselves and pol scene; drawing, O 19,47:3; US Sup Ct declines on Oct 24 to review appeal filed by Univ of Kansas pathologist J Nichols which challenges authority of US Archives to keep secret some of autopsy materials and other items relating to assassination of Pres Kennedy; Nichols contended unsuccessfully in lower ct that Freedom of Information Act of '67 made it illegal to keep items secret; in recent mos, Kennedy family's repr Prof B Marshall has begun to grant permission to some medical experts to see many of items in archives, O 25,10:1; E

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) — Cont

Shriver, wife of Dem Vice-Pres candidate S Shriver and sister of late Pres Kennedy, on Oct 25 visits Dallas memorial to her brother, O 26,34:3; controversy over assassination of J F Kennedy renewed on Oct 24 when Sup Ct ruled against Univ of Kansas pathologist who sought to examine and test autopsy material held in US Archives; Ct declined to review appeal filed by Dr J Nichols; E K Shriver on Oct 25 became 1st member of Kennedy's family to visit site of his assassination in Dallas; illus, O 29,IV,4:2

H Langhorne says she has been offered as much as \$25,000 for pen-and-ink drawing believed to be work of J F Kennedy; D Powers, acting curator of J F Kennedy Library, says signature on drawing appears to be that of Kennedy; Mrs A S Onassis says she cannot tell whether or not work is that of her former husband, N 8,43:2

Kings County Council of Jewish War Veterans asks 'citizens of goodwill' to join cleanup effort on Nov 20 to clean graffiti from monument to late J F Kennedy in Bklyn's Grand Army Plaza; illus, N 13,41:6

Fed Appeals Ct in New Orleans takes under advisement arguments that US Govt owes Mrs N M Oswald Porter \$500,000 for its confiscation of property of her late husband, L H Oswald, after assassination of Pres Kennedy. Mrs Porter alleges property includes Oswald's diary and other documents, N 17,55:4; US Sup Ct refuses to consider setting aside ct order barring J Garrison, Dist Atty of New Orleans, from bringing perjury prosecution against C Shaw in connection with Shaw's acquittal of conspiring in assassination of Pres Kennedy, N 21,39:3; K P O'Donnell, member of Pres Kennedy's staff, on Nov 22, 9th anniv of Kennedy's assassination, recalls how happy Kennedy seemed on morning of assassination; comments on several incidents during Kennedy Adm; Kennedy illus, N 22,35:3; tributes to J F Kennedy are paid in Dallas, Arlington Natl Cemetery and other places, including Moscow, on 9th anniv of assassination; illus of Mayor W Wise praying at memorial near place where Kennedy was shot in Dallas, N 23,38:1; Dr M Jacobson, 72-yr-old gen practitioner in NYC, who has been injecting amphetamine into veins of dozens of US's most celebrated artists, writers, politicians and jet-setters, revealed to have had Pres and Mrs J F Kennedy as patients; he often traveled with Kennedys; in '61, he went to Vienna with Pres for summit meeting with then-USSR Premier N S Khrushchev and, he says in int, gave Pres injections there; Mrs A S Onassis, then Mrs Kennedy, confirms through spokesman that she was treated by Jacobson but declines to elaborate; NY dr who refuses to allow name to be used says that he warned Kennedy not to take shots from Jacobson; Jacobson says he gave Kennedy injection in Vienna for infection in hand and in '61, when Kennedy was to address UN on disarmament, he treated him with injection for laryngitis; Mark Shaw, shortly before Kennedy's assassination, published book of photos entitled The John F Kennedy's, illus of which depicts Kennedy on outing with Prince Stanislaus Radziwill, Kennedy's bro-in-law, and Jacobson, D 4,34:1; ex-Chief Justice E Warren says, in int with Public Broadcasting Service, that Pres Johnson feared in '63 that assassination of Pres Kennedy might lead to nuclear war; says Johnson cited that as 1 reason for Warren to head comm named to investigate assassination; says Johnson cited rumors that USSR Premier Khrushchev and Cuban Premier Castro might have been involved in assassination, says that Johnson said that he had asked for info from Sen McNamara on estimate of how many Ameras would be killed in USSR nuclear attack, D 9,25:1

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Onassis (Mrs), F 23, Mr 16,22,24, Jl 6,9

Chief mil spokesman for Greek Govt, B Stamatopoulos, says plan by 8 Greek men to kidnap J F Kennedy Jr has been foiled and that men have been arrested, July 15 news conf, Athens; Govt says men had planned to kidnap officials, foreign ambas and prominent people for different objectives; Kennedy Jr is believed to be with his mother on island of Skorpios, Jl 16,9:1; Greek Govt spokesman says on July 17 that 8 men said to be planning to kidnap J F Kennedy Jr and other prominent persons have been indicted for conspiracy and will be brought to trial soon; says motive was ransom; Kennedy Jr is aboard his step-father's yacht, Jl 18,11:1; prosecution witness in trial of 8 Greeks indicted on charges in alleged plot to kidnap prominent people, including J F Kennedy Jr, tells mil tribunal that group planned to attack US Embassy; 8 are accused of planning series of burglaries and kidnappings to finance overthrow of Greek Govt in favor of 'new left'; group leader C Ramadhanis plans to kidnap Kennedy, but admits suggesting kidnapping of Labor Min; illus, Ag 4,3:1; Greek mil tribunal on Aug 4 sentences 5 men to prison terms ranging from 7 to 39 mos for plotting terrorist activities, including plot to kidnap J F Kennedy Jr, Aug 5; group leader C Ramadhanis and G Boussiotis still face 39- and 18-mos sentences respectively, Ag 6,15:1; comment on arrest and sentencing of 8 Greeks accused by Greek Govt of plotting to kidnap J F Kennedy Jr, Ag 6,IV,3:3

KENNEDY, John J. See also Henderson Advertising Agency, N 7**KENNEDY, Joseph P Sr (Mrs). See also Pres Elect '72, S 2: O 25,28. Astronautics—US, O 6. Children's Fund, United Nations (UNICEF) Ap 20. Women—US, D 31**

M Kennedy, 7-yr-old son of late R F Kennedy, sustains broken leg when flagpole snaps and strikes him at home of Mrs R Kennedy, S 12,53:2

KENNEDY, Joseph P III. See also Pres Elect '72, My 6**KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr, Foundation. See also Med—US, Jl 30 in 2d Jl 30 par. Mental Deficiency, D 3. News—US-Awards, Ap 19****KENNEDY, Joseph P Sr (Mrs). See also Pres Elect '72, O 29**

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d. See also Airlines—Hijacking, F 22,23,24,25. Ireland, Northern, N 28. Kennedy, R F, Jr Middle East, F 22,23,24,25. Pres Elect '72, Ap 29, O 12

KENNEDY, John F, International Memorial Games. Comment on June 2 events at Kennedy Internat'l Memorial Games, Berkeley, Calif; K Schmidt sets US record in women's javelin (208 ft 1 in), Je 3, V, 12:1
KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also Amer. Nations, O 6

Astronautics-US, O 10, D 2
Atomic Energy-US-Nuclear Weapons, D 17
Books, Ja 21, D 2

Cambodia, N 22
Chile-Pol, S 20
Coils-Mississippi-Equal Educ Opportunities, Jl 19
Cuba, F 11, My 28, S 23, N 4

Currency-International Monetary System, Jl 21
Currency-US, Ja 14, N 4

Democratic Club, National Ja 12
Firearms, N 23

Gambling-Louisiana, Ag 20, S 28
Ger-Berlin, N 22

Harvard University, Ja 22
History, D 2

Housing-Virginia, F 8
Internat'l Relations-Communist-Western, Je 24, O 26, N 22, D 16

Internat'l Relations-GB-US, S 23
Internat'l Relations-US, F 11, N 22

Johnson, L B, Ja 23

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr (1888-1969), Ap 19

Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library

Middle East-Israeli-Arab Conflict, O 26

Motion Pictures-Festivals, American Film Institute

Festival, Ap 6

Motion Pictures-Personnel, Jl 13

Motion Pictures-Revs, Executive Action, F 11

Negroes, My 27, Ag 26

NYC-Elect-Dist Atty, Manhattan (NYC), My 16

News-US, Mr 23, My 7, Jl 15

Nixon-Finances, Je 30, Ag 1,15

Nixon-Inauguration, Ja 21, F 26,28

Nixon-News, Jl 15

Nixon-Security, Personal, Ag 29

Nixon-Travel, S 18

Pres Elect, '60

Pres Elections, O 6

RC Ch, My 20

Taxation-Fed Taxes-Income Tax, Je 30, S 16, D 18

TV-Programs, Meet the Press, Ja 30

Thanksgiving Day, Mr 30, Ap 25, N 23

Uruguay, Jl 15

US-Bicentennial, N 4

US-Congress (Relations With Executive Branch), Mr 27

US-Econ Conditions, Ap 2, S 16

US-Econ Conditions-Antipoverty, Ja 30

US-Finances-Budget, Ja 30, Mr 27,29

US-Intelligence Agency, Ap 19

US-Investigation Bur, Ja 11

US-Law, N 22

US-Pol, F 13, Je 6,30, Ag 14,15,23,25, S 9

US-Pol-Kennedy Adm

US-Pol-Nixon Adm, Ja 20,21, Jl 15, O 30, N 1, D 17

US-Pol-Repub Party, D 7

US-Pres, O 14

US-Pres-Inauguration, S 23

US-Pres-Presidential Papers, D 18

US-Pres-Residences (Presidential), S 16, O 6

US-Soc Conditions, Ja 7, D 7

US-Armament, Ja 20

Vietnam, Ja 28, F 10, Ap 1,22,27,28,29, My 2,7,8,9,10,12,13, Jl 11,22, S 25, O 29, N 22, D 6

Washington (DC), Je 27

Watergate Affair, Ap 27, My 2,9,11,12, My 17,19, My 25, Je 12, Jl 19, Ag 4,16, S 25, O 30, N 2, D 17

Welfare Work-US, Ja 7

White House, D 16

Book Johnny, We Hardly Knew Ye. Memories of John

Fitzgerald Kennedy, by K P O'Donnell and D F Powers

with J McCarthy revd by C Lehmann-Haupt, Ja 12,31:1; book The Kennedy Promise. The Politics of Expectation by H Fairlie revd by C Lehmann-Haupt, Ja 12,31:1

A Lewis comment compares circumstances surrounding inauguration of Presidents Kennedy and Nixon; says Nixon could easily have set out to bring nation together, in view of his landslide victory, by applying Churchill's maxim, 'in victory, magnanimity' charges that Nixon is practicing politics of revenge and division, Ja 20,31:1; J Chichester Ir replies to N Sayre Oct 22 article 'Happy Days are Here Again', noting J F Kennedy's often-quoted line 'Ask not what you can do for your country' is found in J G Whittier, Ja 21, VII, p28

Washington Post repts that E H Hunt Jr tried to recruit C DeMotte, former motel public relations dir at Hyannis Port, Mass, to supply information on Sen E M Kennedy and his 2 late brothers; says DeMotte turned Hunt down, F 10,38:5

Speculative motion picture on Pres Kennedy assassination planned by E Lewis, F 11, II, 15:3

H White Ir on C Mee's rev of book Johnny, We Hardly

Knew Ye, F 11, VII, p32; W Klein Ir says C Mee's rev of

book Johnny. We Hardly Knew Ye does book injustice as it

apparently puts little credence in accuracy of authors' reportage of conversations and experiences with late Pres Kennedy; calls book 'inspiring tributes' particularly at time when 'nation's spirit is at its lowest in our history because of lack of moral leadership in White House', F 11, VII, p32

5th Circuit US Appeals Ct rules on Feb 26 that L H

Oswald's diary and other papers have great historical value

for which Govt must pay his widow \$17,700; turns down

plea for special payments for damages and publication of

Pres Kennedy's assassination and coverage that followed

his death are donated to L B Johnson Library, Mr 27,56:2; Repr Podell, noting that next Nov 22 will be 10th anniv of

Pres Kennedy's assassination, introduces legis to move

Thanksgiving Day to Nov 29 in any yr that coincides

with Kennedy anniv, Mr 30,35:1; W H Hudnut Jr Ir

comments on Repr B L Podell's proposal that Thanksgiving

be celebrated on date of Pres Kennedy's death; asks what

could be more appropriate day than Thanksgiving Day to

give thanks for all that Pres Kennedy did; says

remembering him on Thanksgiving Day would lend day

even greater significance, Ap 25,42:3

Country home in Middletown, Va, built by late Pres

Kennedy has been sold to Va businessman W H Perry; Kennedy stayed at house only once--weekend before he was killed; home was then sold to businessman Quing Wong, who paid \$250,000 for it and later sold it to Mr and Mrs G B Tanham, Ap 26,27:1; Fed Appeals Ct awards \$17,729 to O Porter, widow of L H Oswald, in compensation for property confiscated after Oswald was accused for murdering Pres Kennedy; ct rejects lower ct ruling that would have given Porter only \$3,000, My 12,39:6

H Golden Jr, replying to C Claiborne's rev of book The Kennedy Neurosis by N G Clinch, says Clinch's 'expose' of J F Kennedy's attitude in matter of civil rights is incorrect; says he was in White House during yrs she covers writing book on Kennedy and the Negroes and that Kennedy constantly fought discrimination and segregation, My 20, VII, p58

US Dist Judge F J R Hebee postpones indefinitely on May 23 C L Shaw's \$5-million damage suit against former New Orleans Dist Atty J Garrison; gives no reason for continuance, but asserts it is agreeable to both parties; Shaw's suit charges that his const rights were violated as a result of conspiracy by Garrison and several others to persecute him, My 25,40:6; Mrs E Lincoln, Pres Kennedy's personal sec, illus placing flowers in front of his grave on 56th anniv of his birth, My 30,14:2

Filming has begun on Executive Action, film that deals with conspiracy to assassinate Pres Kennedy; participants in film assert that film is interpretation of available evidence on assassination that film makers believe to be 'more logical' than Warren Comm's theory of lone assassin; film press repr S Jaffe repts there have been rumors of CIA interest in project and 1 crew member repd CIA threat to sabotage production; film will be released before end of '73 to coincide with 10th anniversary of Pres Kennedy's death, Je 12,40:1

N Mailer discusses his new biography of actress M Monroe with M Wallace on July 13; book also discusses Monroe's relationship with Pres Kennedy, Jl 13,71:1

F B Smith, ed page editor of Burlington Free Press, commenting on Watergate, decries extreme concern over amount of money spent on Pres Nixon's homes when no interest was ever shown in amount of money spent on Kennedy or Johnson residences, Ag 15,37:2

GSA officials in Fort Worth, Tex, confirm purchase for \$1,000 of equipment used by drs as they tried to save life of Pres Kennedy at Parkland Hospital, Dallas; equipment is going to Natl Archives and will be preserved for its historical value, Ag 19,64:1

'61 illus of Kennedy with Prime Min Macmillan in Washington, DC, in '61, S 23,16:5

GSA official A A Gammal Jr says on Sept 23 that visit by Pres Kennedy and his family to Amer's Cup yacht races in Newport, RI, in '62 cost Govt \$600,000; says he was told by official at Newport Naval Base that money was spent 'for those couple of days on security, refurbishing and getting ready for the Pres', S 24,15:1

Mrs Onassis writes 350-word reminiscence to appear in special salute to her late husband Pres Kennedy in Nov issue of McCall's magazine, O 16,39:1

Sen Kennedy, in Ir to The Miami Herald, gives family's 1st public reaction to changing of name of Cape Kennedy back to its historic name of Cape Canaveral; says family understands decision to restore original name and is grateful for yrs Cape Canaveral area honored memory of Pres Kennedy, O 19,39:4

Late actress M Monroe's psychiatrist Dr R H Greeson tells Medical Tribune that he objects to N Mailer's '100% wrong hints' in his book Marilyn that Monroe was romantically involved with late Pres Kennedy or his late brother Sen R Kennedy, N 1,51:1

W Manchester article recalls Pres Kennedy's assassination on Nov 22 '63; describes news, cultural and other events of yr; illus, N 4,VI,p37; J Berryman poem Formal Elegy on 10th anniversary of Pres Kennedy's assassination; illus, N 4,VI,p40; Repr G Ford on Nov 5 defends himself against criticism that he profited from his service on Warren Comm that investigated assassination of Pres Kennedy by writing book and contributing to magazine article, testimony, Sen Rules Com hearing on his nomination as Vice Pres; admits receiving \$10,000 for book Portraits of an Assassin and \$5,000 for magazine article but says material was not classified and that he merely tried to make readable

information that later appeared in comm's rept; illus, N 6, 22:6; Natl Gen Pictures Corp, distributors of film Executive Action on conspiracy to assassinate Pres Kennedy, files \$1.5-million breach-of-agreement suit on Nov 7 in NYS Sup Ct against NBC for canceling TV commercial promoting film; exec vp A Watson says spot ad was turned down on basis of not meeting NBC's standards, holding violence portrayed in commercial was excessive and was done in such detail as to be instructional or to invite imitation; film's producer E Lewis calls NBC's action censorship, N 8, 48:1; film Executive Action dealing with conspiracy to assassinate Pres Kennedy revd by N Sayre, N 8,60:1; Sen J J Marchi leaves on Nov 8 for Rome where he will take part Nov 10 in taped special TV program to be shown

throughout Italy this mo in connection with 10th anniversary of Pres Kennedy's death; also appearing on program will be P Salinger, A M Schlesinger Jr and E McCarthy, N 9,37:3

Pres Nixon urges Amers, in his Thanksgiving Day proclamation, to reflect on Pres Kennedy's contributions to life of US on occasion of 10th anniversary of his death, N 17,22:3; book Nov 22 1963, You Are the Jury by D W Belin, Esq, with introduction by H E Salisbury, on assassination of Pres Kennedy, revd by G and P McMillan; illus, N 18,VI,p35; Mrs R F Kennedy and 6 of her children pray at grave of late Sen R F Kennedy, who would have been 49 yrs old on Nov 20, and at grave of his brother, late Pres J F Kennedy, who was assassinated 10 yrs ago Nov 22; illus, N 21,34:2; Sen Majority Leader M Mansfield on Nov 20 reads into record poem of remembrance of Pres Kennedy; text, N 21,39:1; Pres J F Kennedy's role in history discussed 10 yrs after his assassination; most scholars give Kennedy high marks for idealism, strength and style but many are coming to believe that he prolonged cold war, that he was incomplete politician, that he pursued confrontation statesmanship and that he was wellhead of

dangerous and unattractive cult of powerful Pres; comments by T Cronin and Profs J D Barber, E C Hargrove, E M Schlesinger Jr, R E Neustadt, J M Burns and W Leuchtenburg on Kennedy noted; illus, N 22,1:2; ed holds

assassination of Pres J F Kennedy marked beginning of end of era filled with ebullient optimism and confidence; holds that in retrospect some of Kennedy's glitter may have been

naively exuberant; says Kennedy's statement that 'we pay any price...to assure survival and success of liberty around world seems extravagant today; holds sadder more realistic people have learned to question whether will ever again be this, or any nation's oyster--or can made to conform to man's noblest ideals and aspirations' Kennedy's achievements; discusses deeply disto changes that have reshaped US in post-Kennedy dea holds that if US is different now, change needs to be measured and defined in terms of mood rather than specific events and policies, N 22,36:1; article by T C Sorensen, who was special counsel to Pres Kennedy, views of Kennedy and his Adm 10 yrs after his assassination, says White House under Kennedy was with confidence and humor, not paranoia; with selfless dedication and respect for laws, not corruption and h for vengeance and power'; says principal legacy, after yrs, consists of high standards Kennedy set, ideals he proclaimed, goals he gave Amers; disputes revisionist historians' view of Kennedy; Pres Johnson, p. N 22. Lewis says there was something in Pres Kennedy that human need for emotions and attachments in way that other public figure has in our time; says there was something whose loss US has found hard to bear; say was not policy as Kennedy made mistakes; holds Ken gave Amers hope, confidence and trust; says humanity of Kennedy's characteristics and this seems very important after these last 10 yrs; says Kennedy had courage to admit error and was willing to learn from experience; says he was open to criticism, to ideas and could change; notes D Broder's contention that Kennedy campaigned and governed by forcing issues into open public discussion and that he was prepared ultimately listen and accept public judgment; holds Kennedy set him and most Amers as men entitled to govern dem country, N 22,37:1; P McMillan article holds unresolved residue of emotion Amers have about Pres Kennedy's comes from same deep psychological recesses as emot which are creating at least some of doubts about impeaching Pres Nixon; holds that in psychological te Kennedy assassination and Nixon's impeachment are no more than paraphrases of each other and that phenomena at heart of each is parricide; says many Amers hold conspiracy theories because they are defense against having to accept feelings towards parricide in themselves notes that despite evidence, many Amers do not believe Oswald acted alone in killing Kennedy; asserts suspicion irrational feature of Amers behavior toward Nixon's impeachment is that here again they are demanding m evidence of guilt when evidence already is overwhelming, illus, N 22,37:1; excerpts from P Engle's poem entitled Fitzgerald Kennedy--On the Day He Was Shot; illus, N 37:5; C Donist compares Pres Nixon and late Pres Kennedy on 10th anniversary of Kennedy's death; says their car were intertwined and, in a sense, Nixon was pol deser of Kennedy and Nixon White House was enlargement Kennedy Pres; says both Pres had their troubles with C notes that at time of Kennedy's death, only 38% of his proposals had been acted upon by either house of Cong Nixon's record, in purely statistical terms, could easily stand comparison; notes that despite this, Kennedy is enshrined in nation's memory while Nixon is obliged to fight for his place in history and for very job he holds: compares popularity statistics; notes Nixon aide B N Harlow's comment that Kennedy and his wife were 'the 2 most attractive people we have ever had run for office' in US and his comment that Nixon's intellect is he has seen in White House since F D Roosevelt; says because of way Kennedy was, his was happy Pres but Nixon's Pres has plainly become unhappy one, N 22,46: about 300 persons gather at Kennedy Memorial Plaza, Dallas, Tex, on Nov 21 for 30 minutes of music and pr to eulogize Pres Kennedy day before 10th anniv of his assassination; Mrs J Shaw and Mayor W Wise attend, N 22,46:1; photo article on what has become of certain persons who came to attention on periphery of Pres Kennedy's assassination; they are Dr W C Clark, Mrs M Tippit, Judge S T Hughes and L H Oswald's widow and mother, N 22,46:2; most of 200 or so students interview by NY Times on 20 US campuses feel Pres Kennedy's glaring faults were in his conduct of foreign policy and h greatest accomplishment lay in establishing tone of optimism and high purpose in govt, N 22,46:3; theories on assassination of Pres Kennedy discussed; H Weisberg and Jones Jr are unofficial leaders of group of Amers who do not believe Warren Comm rept that L H Oswald acted alone when he shot and killed Kennedy and who are still conducting private investigations into assassination; some of doubt that has arisen over Comm finding that Oswald was lone assassin has grown out of decision not to releas some of testimony taken in secret and has been based on conflicting statements by witnesses; Jones is developer of theory that there is conspiracy in US to murder everyone who has any pertinent knowledge about Kennedy's assassination; he has so far compiled list of 72 suspicious deaths and says there may be more than 100; he tends to agree in principle with New Orleans Dist Atty J Garrison that Kennedy was killed by Fed Govt with connivance of FBI and CIA and at least tacit approval of late Pres L B Johnson; D Belin, former comm staff atty, has just published book defending comm's finding and which attempts to refute comm's critics; theory that Kennedy's assassination was arranged by munitions makers has been made into movie called Executive Action, based on book by M Lane; Pres Johnson is quoted by L Janos in Atlantic Monthly as saying that shortly before Kennedy's death a CIA-backed assassination team was picked up in Havana; Dr C H Wecht comments, N 22,46:7; members of Kennedy family and hundreds of mourners and friends pay silent tribute to Pres Kennedy and Sen R Kennedy at Arlington Natl Cemetery on Nov 22 on 10th anniversary of Pres Kennedy's assassination; illus of Sen E Kennedy, some of his children Mrs R F Kennedy and some of her children, P K Lawford and Mrs Onassis and her children, N 23,1:1; Pres Nixon's Nov 22 calls on Amers, in proclamation, for prayer in observance of 10th anniversary of assassination of Pres Kennedy, N 23,21:1; J F Fahey will present 19 rolls of microfilm representing more than 30,000 newspaper clippings on career of Pres Kennedy to Kennedy Memorial Library in Dec; 1st set of microfilm was donated to Library of Cong and other sets will be sold; Sen E Kennedy and Library dir D W Fenn will accept microfilm in Nov 23 ceremony, N 23,31:7; struggle for stricter gun control laws that began 10 yrs ago with Kennedy's assassination has

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) — Cont

H. Perry; before he was
ing Wong,
& Mrs G
\$17,729 to M
on for
for
ing that
2-6
book The
s' exposé of
is incorrect;
en writing
nedy
1, My 20,

itely on May
inner New
it con-
cs. Shaw's
s a result
persecute
s personal
36th anniv

hat deals
ticipants
le
e to be
one
seen
amber reptid
sleasied
ry of Pres
; M
accuses
1:1
ess,
in over
hen no
it on

use for
save life of
ment is
ts

in

at visit by
races in
was told by
ent for
getting

pear in
Nov

amily's
mmedy
amily
s
ory of

eson
'100%
s late

tsinatio

ents of

ty on

us,

against

a Comm

riting

, Sen

admits

4

N 6,

executive

iles

YS Sup

ting

'n on

ce

in

ns. N 8,

o

Sen J

ke part

4

ms to

h. W

Hillan;

idren

ve

r, late

ov

on

is

history

ive

it

7.

tents

1

ids

end

ids

en

naively exuberant; says Kennedy's statement that 'we shall pay any price... to assure survival and success of liberty' around world seems extravagant today; holds sadder but more realistic people has learned to question whether world will ever again be this, or any nation's oyster—or can be made to conform to man's noblest ideals and aspirations; notes Kennedy's achievements; discusses deeply disturbing changes that have reshaped US in post-Kennedy decade; holds that if US is different now, change needs to be measured and defined in terms of mood rather than of specific events and policies. N 22,36:1; article by T C Sorenson, who was special counsel to Pres Kennedy, on views of Kennedy and his Adm 10 yrs after his assassination; says White House under Kennedy was 'filled with confidence and humor, not paranoia; with selfless dedication and respect for laws, not corruption and hunger for vengeance and power'; says principal legacy, after 10 yrs, consists of high standards Kennedy set, ideals he proclaimed, goals he gave Amer; disputes revisionist historians' view of Kennedy; Pres Johnson por, N 22,37:1; A Lewis says there was something in Pres Kennedy that met human need for emotions and attachments in way that no other public figure has in our time; says there was something whose loss US has found hard to bear; says it was not policy as Kennedy made mistakes; holds Kennedy gave Amer hope, confidence and trust; says humanity was of Kennedy's characteristics and this seems very important after these 10 yrs; says Kennedy had courage to admit error and was willing to learn from experience; says he was open to criticism, to ideas and could change; notes D Broder's contention that Kennedy campaigned and governed by forcing issues into open for public discussion and that he was prepared ultimately to listen and accept public judgment; holds Kennedy seemed to him and most Amer as man entitled to govern dem country, N 22,37:1; P McMillan article holds unresolved residue of emotion Amer have about Pres Kennedy's death comes from same deep psychological recesses as emotions which are creating at least some of doubts about impeaching Pres Nixon; holds that in psychological terms, Kennedy assassination and Nixon impeachment are nothing more than paraphrases of each other and that phenomenon at heart of each is paricide; says many Amer hold onto conspiracy theories because they are defense against having to accept feelings towards paricide in themselves; notes that despite evidence, many Amer do not believe L H Oswald acted alone in killing Kennedy; asserts suspiciously irrational feature of Amer's behavior toward Nixon's impeachment is that here again they are demanding more evidence of guilt when evidence already is overwhelming; illus, N 22,37:1; excerpts from P Engle's poem entitled John Fitzgerald Kennedy—On the Day He Was Shot; illus, N 22,37:5; C Daniel compares Pres Nixon and late Pres Kennedy on 10th anniversary of Kennedy's death; says their careers were intertwined and, in a sense, Nixon was pol descendant of Kennedy and Nixon White House was enlargement of Kennedy Pres; says both Pres had their troubles with Cong; notes that at time of Kennedy's death, only 38% of his legis proposals had been acted upon by either house of Cong and Nixon's record, in purely statistical terms, could easily stand comparison; notes that despite this, Kennedy is enshrined in nation's memory while Nixon is obliged to fight for his place in history and for very job he holds; compares popularity statistics; notes Nixon aide B N Harlow's comment that Kennedy and his wife were 'about the 2 most attractive people we have ever had run for office' in US and his comment that Nixon's intellect is best he has seen in White House since F D Roosevelt; says because of way Kennedy was, he was happy Pres but Nixon's Pres has plainly become unhappy one, N 22,46:1; about 300 persons gather at Kennedy Memorial Plaza, Dallas, Tex, on Nov 21 for 30 minutes of music and prayer to eulogize Pres Kennedy before 10th anniversary of his assassination; Mrs J B Shaw and Mayor W. Wise attend, N 22,46:1; photo article on what has become of certain persons who came to attention on periphery of Pres Kennedy's assassination; they are D W K Clark, Mrs M Tippit, Judge S T Hughes and L H Oswald's widow and mother, N 22,46:2; most of 200 or so students interviewed by NY Times on 20 US campuses feel Pres Kennedy's most glaring faults were in his conduct of foreign policy and his greatest accomplishment lay in establishing time of optimism and high purpose in govt, N 22,46:3; theories on assassination of Pres Kennedy discussed; H Weisberg and P Jones Jr are unofficial leaders of group of Amer who do not believe Warren Comm rept that L H Oswald acted alone when he shot and killed Kennedy and who are still conducting private investigations into assassination; some of doubt that has arisen over Comm finding that Oswald was lone assassin has grown out of decision not to release some of testimony taken in secret and has been based on conflicting statements by witnesses; Jones is developer of theory that there is conspiracy in US to murder everyone who has any pertinent knowledge about Kennedy assassination; he has so far compiled list of 72 suspicious deaths and says there may be more than 100; he tends to agree in principle with New Orleans Dist Atty J Garrison that Kennedy was killed by Fed Govt with connivance of FBI and CIA and at least tacit approval of late Pres L B Johnson; D Belin, former comm staff atty, has just published book defending comm's finding and which attempts to rebut comm's critics; theory that Kennedy's assassination was arranged by munitions makers has been made into movie called Executive Action, based on book by M Lane; Pres Johnson is quoted by L Janos in Atlantic Monthly as saying that shortly before Kennedy's death a CIA-backed assassination team was picked up in Havana; Dr C H Wecht comments, N 22,46:7; members of Kennedy family and hundreds of mourners and friends pay silent tribute to Pres Kennedy and Sen R Kennedy at Arlington Natl Cemetery on Nov 22 on 10th anniversary of Pres Kennedy's assassination; illus of Sen E Kennedy, some of his children, Mrs R F Kennedy and some of her children, P K Lawford and Mrs Onassis and her children, N 23,1:1; Pres Nixon on Nov 22 calls on Amer, in proclamation, for prayer in observance of 10th anniversary of assassination of Pres Kennedy, N 23,21:1; J F Fahey will present 19 rolls of microfilm representing more than 30,000 newspaper clippings on career of Pres Kennedy to Kennedy Memorial Library in Dec; 1st set of microfilm was donated to Library of Cong and other sets will be sold; Sen E Kennedy and Library dir D W Fenn will accept microfilm in Nov 23 ceremony, N 23,31:7; struggle for stricter gun control laws that began 10 yrs ago with Kennedy's assassination has brought firearms reformers a decade of some success but

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) — Cont

mostly frustration, it took 5 yrs—until shootings of Rev M L King Jr and Sen R F Kennedy in '68—to elicit from Cong firearms provisions of Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Sis Act and '68 Gun Control Act, N 23,70:1; mood of Dallas, Tex, 10 yrs after assassination of Pres Kennedy, assessed; illus, N 24,33:1; film Executive Action about conspiracy to assassinate Pres Kennedy revd by V Canby, N 25,11:1-6; Pentagon says there is no truth to rumor that it will extinguish eternal flame atop grave site of Pres Kennedy; spokesman says flame burns 2,200 cubic ft of natural gas a mo at cost of \$37, N 28,32:8; C Kennedy on her 16th birthday on Nov 27 lures Secret Service protection provided for her by special law passed after assassination of Pres Kennedy; she will be guarded by private agents hired by her mother Mrs A Onassis; illus, N 28,51:4

Syndicated columnist E Wilson rept on Dec 13 that his book Show Business Laid Bare, which is scheduled to be published on Jan 28, contains account of 'dalliance' between late film actress M Monroe and late Pres J F Kennedy; says that he has carried on 3-yr investigation into affair but had withheld story for yrs; says he decided 'to set the record straight' because of N Mailer's book on Monroe Kennedy, D 14,38:1

Cartoon of Kennedy and Khrushchev in nuclear confrontation, D 16,VI,27

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Kennedy, J F, N 2,1; Kennedy, Kathleen, N 18, NYC—Elec—Dist Atty, Manhattan (NYC), My 16 Onassis, Aristotle Socrates (Mrs) (Formerly Mrs John F Kennedy), Ag 4, N 14,25; Onassis (Mrs), N 25, Thanksgiving Day, N 23

Secret Service agent J J 1st, J 1 of team that guards children of late Pres Kennedy, is arrested in NYC on June 12 after he allegedly fired his revolver during altercation with taxi driver, Je 12,16:1

KENNEDY, Joseph (Ptl). See also Robberies—NYC, Conrad's Bar and Grill (NYC), D 25

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr (1944). See also Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr (1888-1969), D 2

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr. Foundation. See also Athletics, Ap 13, Mental Deficiency, My 5

KENNEDY, Joseph P Sr (1888-1969). See also Liquor—US, F 27, Med—US, JI 23,28 in JI 23 par. Truman, Harry S (1884-1972), D 2

R Dallas, nurse who attended late J F Kennedy when he was incapacitated after suffering stroke, says that Mrs A Onassis, then wife of Pres J F Kennedy, was family member who 'completely accepted' elder Kennedy's affliction; statement is contained in excerpts from her forthcoming book The Kennedy Case in McCalls' magazine, Ap 19,55:3; Amer Nurses Assn sends it of apology to Kennedy family for 'breach of ethics' by R Dallas, nurse for late J P Kennedy Sr, who wrote book about her experiences, JI 23,20:6. M Miller in his book Plain Speaking, based in part on taped interviews and videotaped meetings Miller had with former Pres Truman in '61 and '62, quotes Truman as saying that during '44 campaign, Truman saw J P Kennedy Sr and that 'Old man Kennedy started throwing rocks at Roosevelt, saying he'd caused the war and so on. And then he said Harry, what the hell are you doing campaigning for that crippled son of a bitch that killed my son Joe', says Truman said 'I stood it just as long as I could and I said, If you say another word about Roosevelt, I'm going to throw you out that window'; phrase 'crippled son of a bitch' is not on tape, Miller says he somehow, D 2,65:4

KENNEDY, Joseph P Sr (Mrs). See also Declaration of Independence (US), JI 11. Kennedy, Edward M Jr, D 27. Truman, D 18, D 27

Mrs J P Kennedy recalls her courtship with husband, int says she is writing her memoirs, illus, JI 18,37:3. Mrs J P Kennedy has consented to be subject of documentary film for Irish TV. 3 Dublin priests representing Radharc Films have spent wk interviewing Mrs Kennedy in Hyannis Port, Mass, JI 14,21:4, named among top 10 in annual Gallup poll for most-admired woman in '73, D 27,44:2

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d. See also Kennedy, Kathleen, N 18

J P Kennedy 3d, son of Mrs R F Kennedy, has dropped out of Univ of Calif at Berkeley, JI 9,41:2

San Francisco City Supervisor J J Molinar questions hiring by Health Dept of 20-year-old J P Kennedy, 3d, son of late Sen R F Kennedy, says other people may be better qualified; office of Mayor Ahuto says Mayor was 'impressed' by young Kennedy; Kennedy receives \$748 per mo for working in Fed funded programs in predominantly black areas to control TB and VD, F 23,17:1; San Francisco Mayor J Ahuto and Public Health Dir F Curry say they will stand firm behind hiring by San Francisco Health Dept of J P Kennedy 3d, son of late Sen R F Kennedy; they say hope Kennedy will continue to work in city's health programs; comments on hostile telephone calls he has rec'd; illus, F 24,35:3; J P Kennedy 3d quits job as community liaison asst for San Francisco Health Dept after 4 wks; Dir F J Curry, who had been joined by Mayor Ahuto in defending Kennedy against city's bd of supervisors who suggested others might be better qualified, notes Kennedy had decided he 'could do more good if he were not a city employee'; says Kennedy plans to return to volunteer work, Mr 22,51:3

J P Kennedy 3d, eldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, isrepid in satisfactory condition at Berkeley, Calif, hosp after suffering chest, skull and neck injuries in auto accident on Mar 24; Mr 26,46:4; J P Kennedy 3d on Mar 27 is released from Berkeley, Calif, hosp where he was treated for slight brain concussion suffered in auto accident, Mr 28,36:4; D Kennedy, 17-yr-old son of late Sen R Kennedy and 5 other people are injured on Aug 13 when jeep driven by David's brother Joseph overturns on highway near Nantucket, Mass; David is in 'satisfactory' condition at Cape Cod Hospital with possible back sprain; hospital rep says P M Kelley is in serious condition with possible spinal fracture; says M Schlaff is in good condition; P E Powers, K M Kelley and J Kennedy are treated for minor injuries and released; Nantucket police issue summons to J Kennedy for 'operating negligently so that the lives and safety of the public might be endangered'; hearing is scheduled for Aug 20; illus, Ag 14,25:4; police continue probe; Sgt P Smith says there is 'good possibility' that excessive speed was cause of accident; says there is no evidence that Kennedy, 21-yr-old son of late R F Kennedy, was intoxicated or under influence of drugs; Kennedy, who was cited for negligent driving and ordered to appear for hearing on Aug 16, escaped injury; 3 passengers are being treated for serious injuries at hosp in Hyannis; most seriously hurt is P M Kelley, who underwent

3 hrs of surgery to repair what hosp dr. says is 'para in injuries'; lower part of her body is para in orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery Leahy Clinic (Boston) at request of Kennedy; Kelley is reported to be in good condition; is M Schenck's pelvis and femur; 3 other passengers and were released from hosp; daughter of NY Times foreign correspo Powers and K Kelley, sister of P Kelley discusses Aug 13 automobile accident son of late Sen R F Kennedy, in Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay (driver of oncoming car that K crashed into), S Peterson (driver of sight Carlton (investigating policeman), Ag 20,36:2; **oldest son of late Sen R F Kennedy, on that at least temporarily passed over Nantucket, Mass; Judge G Anastas fine tells him to use his 'illustrious name as coming into et like this'; Kennedy, who does not testify, is accompanied to et by and his uncle, Sen E M Kennedy; jeep Kennedy and carrying 6 other persons, David, overturned a wk ago at Nantucket; testimony of F de Onis (passenger in K Lindsay**

Jo Kopechne; repts Kennedy's testimony and public statements of other persons it found in a 2-mo investigation of testimony and statements of 60-4; Boston Globe, quoting Mary Joseph F Flanigan, says auto nedy paid \$140,923 to Kopechne's 59 crash in Sen's car at Nagan holds Kennedy made no ocket to Kopechne; says amount of Phila was based on chne's lifetime earning potential; ople who had attended party with before accident would not consent over Raymond LaRosa comments

Jy's int in Boston Globe on his July happaquidick Island, Mass, in drowned (S), N 3, IV, 3,2; Sen E M articles published in Boston Globe auto accident in '69 contained untrue and grossly unfair; lr editor Thomas Winship defends Joan fined \$200 and driver's os after she pleads guilty to influence of alcohol stemming from 4, 7,55; postler Louis Harris t trust Sen E M Kennedy's is doing a good job as Sen; 40% Kennedy's '69 auto accident at n unfit to be Pres while 46% undecided (S), N 13,37-1

1). See also Kennedy, E M 2; spokesman says Sen E M seen under doctor's orders to take st; declines to comment on repts in Silver Hill Foundation res (S), Je 1,19-4; Mrs Joan ablic appearance in recent wks at n-law Sen R F Kennedy; she went for mental strain and hospital; illus, Je 7,40-1; Sen E M E M Kennedy has returned to Conn for wk of treatment for 14-1; spokesman for Kennedy nedy's wife Joan has entered res (S), S 13,34-3

at Kennedy by Lester David revd l,p6

2 Joan is arrested and charged her automobile was involved in County, Va; Sen Kennedy, who dent, left to be with his wife (S), wife of Sen Edward M Kennedy, irfax County, Va, traffic ct on that she was driving under her auto struck another car; that 2 no injuries, and damage to cars police at \$1,400 (S), O 11,46-1; W otect individual's right to privacy public's right to know cites recent driving violation against Mrs Joan action was properly one of 2 differed on way story was to buried or ignored story were resent herself as candidate and ght to know' her problems, O 17, wife, Joan, is fined \$200 and her for 6 mon after she pleads guilty t influence of alcohol stemming (S), N 7,55-3

Edward M Kennedy Jr is treatment aimed to prevent his right leg was amputated Kennedy family and Children's ton, Mass, say there is no the tumor' and that treatment is ices of recurrence'; say boy will vital stays every 3 wks for 2 on test results, F 3,44-3; Sen E M Jr is released from Children's ton, after drs declare that cancer and forced its amputation last (S), F 5,33-5; Sen Kennedy nt factor in his decision not to run his son Teddy (S), F 16,19-5; Sen to fly to Boston where his son tted to Children's Med Center to diminish chances of (S), F 23,37-3; Edward M in Children's Med Center, Boston, o prevent recurrence of bone and M Kennedy Jr is released er, Boston, after tests and rance of bone cancer with exists at present time for F 26,74-4

eturns to Boston's Children's g treatments (S), Mr 9,17-2; illus his son Edward Jr at basketball Edward Jr's release from Boston er treatment designed to forestall Mr 11,58-3; highly toxic ate is being used in care of Sen Edward Jr, who was recently cancer of cartilage; some bone tumor removed from his leg (M), d M Kennedy Jr skiing at Vail, son and his brother Patrick's 1

2 released from Children's ton, following 4th in series of trence of bone cancer (S), Ap 1, Kennedy and his son Edward Jr, Kennedy Jr arrives in Ireland with 6 friends and teacher; illus of h Gargan (S), Je 20,29-4; Sen E M hospitalized in Dublin with 3 side effects' from anticancer office says boy is 'doing fine' and (S), Je 29,19-1; Sen E M leaves Dublin hospital in fine cea Derby (S), Je 30,27-1; Sen

KENNEDY, Edward M Jr—Cont

Edward M Kennedy flies to Dublin, Ireland, to pick up his son Edward Jr at hosp and to take him on vacation in western Ireland; Edward Jr has suffered side effects from treatment to prevent recurrence of bone cancer, which resulted in amputation of leg in '73; illus of Sen Kennedy with his son (S), Jl 2,27-3

KENNEDY, Elizabeth (Mrs). See also Toys, D 1 KENNEDY, Eugene C (Rev). See also Motion Pictures—Revs, Exorcist, The (Movie), Ag 4,18 KENNEDY, Florynce. See also Colls—US, Jl 9. Colls—US—Graduates and Graduation, Je 16. Prisons—NYS, O 9,10. Women—US, F 23

KENNEDY, George (Alleged Conspirator). See also

Housing—NJ, Ag 8

KENNEDY, George (Univ of NC). See also Language, Mr 3

KENNEDY, James (Detective). See also Murders—NYC, Jenne, Mario, D 27,28

KENNEDY, James H. See also Mgt, Indus, Ap 21

KENNEDY, Jerry (Capt) (Denver Police). See also

Pornography, N 26

KENNEDY, Jess. See also Educ—Mass—Equal Educ, O 26

KENNEDY, John F, American Center (Beirut, Lebanon)

Explosion in reading room of John F Kennedy American Center in Beirut injures 3 Lebanese on May 28 (S), My 29, 10,6; Lebanese mil judge on Oct 12 sends for mil trial and asks penalties from 7 yrs to life imprisonment for 7 men accused of having hurled explosives at US insts in Beirut; group calling itself Orgn of Revolutionary Arab Youth said it was responsible for planting explosives at John F Kennedy Cultural Center in May; security forces said in Aug that they arrested member of orgn who tried to plant bomb at Pan Am World Airway offices; several alleged accomplices were arrested later; 2 Syrians are among those sent for trial by mil ct (S), O 13,21-1

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC). See also

Culture—US, My 5, S 5, O 28. Dancing, American Ballet Theater, O 27, N 2,3. Dancing, Royal Ballet (GB), My 28. Music—Concerts, Ag 2, D 10. Music—Festivals, Mr 10. Music—Festivals, Mozart Festival (Washington, DC), My 14,25,26, Je 2. News—US, Jl 18. Opera—New York City Opera, My 2. Opera—Revs, O 3, N 27. Opera—Revs, Vanita Delusa, La (Opera), O 7. RRs—US—Passenger, My 5. TV—Programs, Mr 2. US—Arts, National Council on the, S 5

Article on J F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts notes that center is becoming 1 of Washington's prime tourist attractions; points out that over 2-million tickets are sold each yr for performances at center and about 3-million tourists visit center yrly; center official Charlotte Wollard, bd of trustees chmn Roger L Stevens and Friends of Kennedy Center chmn Lily Polk Guest comment; illus (L), D 26,39-1

KENNEDY, John F, Institute of Politics. See also

Watertgate Affair, F 26

Rev Louis R Gigante is invited to teach 6-session seminar (S), P 21,15; former Assoc Atty Gen Jonathan Moore is apptd dir of John F Kennedy Inst of Pol at Harvard Univ, succeeding Ernest R May (S), Mr 12,29-2

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also

Amer Nations, D 15

Cuba, Ja 11, Ap 18, O 22, D 13,18

Currency—US, Ap 14

Energy and Power, F 10

Eur—West, Ap 14,27

Ford—Athletics, D 1

France—Pol, My 22

Fulbright, James William (Sen), N 24

Guatemala, Ap 18

Internatn Relations—Communist-Western, Mr 3,7, My 6, N 24

Internatn Relations—US, Ag 13

Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library

Labor—US—Unemployment, S 2

Nixon—Finances, F 26

Oil—Internal Trade, F 7

Pres Elect '60, My 22, Ag 9

Pres Elect '76, S 16

RC Ch—NYC Met Area, Ja 13

South Vietnam, Mr 3, Je 16, Jl 19,23, N 3

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Income Tax, Ja 7, My 8

Taxicabs—NYC—Crime, Jl 3

TV—Programs, ABC Theater (TV Program), D 18,19

USSR—Pol, Mr 7

US—Bicentennial, Ap 14, Jl 4

US—Econ Conditions, Ja 7

US—Econ Conditions—Antipoverty Programs, S 2

US—Pol, F 21, My 8, D 31

US—Pol—Ford Adm, S 15

US—Pol—Kennedy Adm

US—Pol—Transition Between Administrations, Ag 9

US—Pres, O 1

US—Pres—Impeachment, Mr 5

Watertgate Affair, Ja 6,22, Je 13, Jl 13,20, Ag 9

Kennedy, John F, Center for the Performing Arts

Mrs Rose Kennedy says Pres Kennedy and his wife, now Mrs Jacqueline Onassis, had 'loving, understanding and devoted relationship,' excerpt from her autobiography appearing in Mar issue of Woman's Day; comments on her relationship with Onassis (S), F 19,29-2

Article on whether protecting fairness of trial can be overdone holds damaging statements made by Dallas police after Lee Harvey Oswald following assassination of Pres Kennedy aroused public conscience to problem; notes Warren Comm rept assertion that Oswald's chances of getting fair trial, had he lived, 'would have been seriously jeopardized'; holds public's desire for information is extremely compelling (S), Mr 10,IV,5-2; New Orleans Dist Atty Jim Garrison, found not guilty of income tax evasion by US Dist Ct jury, says tax case was means of retaliation and retribution to individual who may be a problem to the Govt, a reference to his long-standing complaint that his investigation of Pres Kennedy's assassination had led to his harassment by Govt (S), Mr 27,70-1

Book Times to Remember by Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and book Joseph P Kennedy, A Life and Times, by David E Koskoff revd by Martin F Nolan; illus of Pres J F Kennedy and his father and of Sen R F Kennedy and his mother, Mr 31,VI,1

Sen E M Kennedy, when asked by member of audience at Moscow State Univ whether he agrees with Warren Comm that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in assassination of his brother, says he does; says he did not read rept but talked with comm chmn and with his brother Robert and they were

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63)—Cont

satisfied (S), Ap 22,16-1; Sup Ct refuses to rev Appeals Ct decision that FBI can keep files on assassination of Pres J F Kennedy secret under provisions of Freedom of Information Act; suit was brought by Harold Weisberg, who asserted that Warren Comm was not given full repts on bullet fragment taken from Kennedy's body and therefore had based its conclusions on inadequate and misleading information (S), My 14,18-1; Sup Ct declines to rev decision that Freedom of Information Act did not compel Justice Dept to make public spectrographic repts of bullet fragments made after assassination of Pres J F Kennedy; Justice Douglas dissents (Summary News Item), My 14, 18-1

C L Sulzberger says that new French Pres Giscard d'Estatea has deliberately chosen J F Kennedy as his model; cites similarities of 2 (S), My 22,43-5

Illus of Sen E M Kennedy placing rose on grave of late Pres J F Kennedy on 57th anniv of Pres's birth, My 30,18-4

Psychiatrist Dr Tuteur says Jack Ruby was suffering from severe mental illness at time he was scheduled for new trial for '63 murder of Lee Harvey Oswald, who assassinated Pres J F Kennedy, article in Natl Assn for Mental Health's org magazine MH; Tuteur says he interviewed Ruby 4 times in July '65 (S), Je 23,38-3

Mrs Rose Kennedy, mother of late Pres J F Kennedy, says Pres Nixon did well 'to reach White House without advantages' of a powerful family, int in Boston Herald Advertiser; says her son had help of his father and his grandfather (S), Jl 21,40-4

Dr Pres Nixon wrote to admirer in '63 sells for \$130 at auction at Charles Hamilton Galleries; Nixon refers to Pres J F Kennedy in lr; lr quoted; autographed photo of Nixon with State Sec H A Kissinger sells for \$110 and autographed photo of Greta Garbo sells for \$675 (S), Jl 27,35-5

Clay L Shaw, businessman who was acquitted of plotting to assassinate Pres Kennedy, dies at age 60 (L), Ag 16,32-1

Bomb destroys statue of late Pres J F Kennedy in downtown La Paz, Bolivia (S), O 9,7-1

Cartoonist Herbert Block says he found John F Kennedy most difficult person to caricature, O 26,19-4

Rutgers Univ will present 'Who Killed JFK?', an audio-visual presentation questioning findings of Warren Comm on assassination of Pres J F Kennedy; it will be presented by Assassination Information Bur in Cambridge, Mass; it will include showing of hundreds of rare slides and suppressed Zapruder film plus in-depth verbal explanation of research and discoveries made over last decade; showing is under auspices of Coll Center Programming Bd (S), N 10,107-5

Ethel Kennedy and 4 of her children attend mass and receive communion at grave of late Sen R F Kennedy; Kennedy, who was assassinated in '68, would have been 49 yrs old Nov 20; Sen E M Kennedy's wife Joan attends service; family places flower on grave of late Pres J F Kennedy; illus of Ethel and Douglas Kennedy (S), N 21, 59-1; Sen E M Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy put bouquets of chrysanthemums on former Pres J F Kennedy's grave to commemorate 11th anniv of his assassination; wreath is put at Kennedy Memorial in Dallas; Dallas Mayor Wes Wise comments (S), N 23,19-1

Recently declassified documents, quoted in book being published about investigation of Pres J F Kennedy's assassination called Whitewash IV by Harold Weisberg, says late CIA Dir Allen W Dulles told Warren Comm that FBI and CIA directors might lie to anyone but the Pres to conceal identities of their undercover agents; Dulles took part in discussion Jan 27 '64 about whether then-FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover and then-CIA Dir John A McCone would truthfully answer questions on whether Lee Harvey Oswald had ever worked for either of their agencies; documents include verbatim transcript of that closed meeting of comm; book quotes late Sen Richard B Russell (M), N 23,48-5

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Boats—Shows, Ja 13

John F Kennedy Jr is robbed of his bicycle and tennis racket in Central Park (S), My 15,42-8

WNEW-TV newsmil, which many viewers have criticized as tasteless and as exploitation of unfortunate person, is defended by network execs as valid reportage that sheds some light on laxity of Secret Service in looking after safety of John F Kennedy Jr; rept follows questions that have arisen over competence of Secret Service protection accorded Kennedy this wk after he was accosted in Central Park and his bicycle and tennis racket were stolen; newsmil shows int with elevator operator Robert Brandoff, who says he has history of mental illness but has often been alone with 2 Kennedy children (M), My 18,63-4

NYC police arrest Robert Lopez and charge him with stealing a bicycle and tennis racket from John F Kennedy Jr in Central Park on May 14 (S), Jl 26,28-1

Mrs J Onassis and her children Caroline Kennedy and John F Kennedy Jr are staying at game lodge in Kenya; spokesman for Manhattan DA's office says Mrs Onassis and John are not expected back in NYC before Sept 15; judge handing case of Robert Lopez, who is accused of stealing John's bicycle several wks ago, has asked for progress rept by Sept 9 (S), Ag 14,39-2

John F Kennedy Jr fails for 4th time to appear in et to testify against Robert Lopez, accused of stealing his bicycle in Central Park; dismissal of case is protested by Dist Atty Kuh, who will press for grand jury indictment of Lopez, which would move case to NYS Sup Ct from Criminal Ct (S), S 10,35-1; Robert Lopez indicted for stealing John F Kennedy Jr's bicycle in Central Park, following Kennedy's testimony before grand jury on Sept 12 (S), S 18,31-1; Robert Lopez pleads not guilty on Sept 23 to robbing John F Kennedy Jr of bicycle in Central Park (S), S 24,4-6; Detective Richard Buggy says Robert Lopez told police on July 25 that he mugged John F Kennedy Jr without recognizing him and sold Kennedy's bike to buy 2 bags of cocaine (S), O 31,28-1

KENNEDY, Joseph B Jr (Judge). See also Floods—US, My 22, Je 4

KENNEDY, Joseph P (USS). See also Ships—History, Jl 14

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr, Foundation. See also Handicapped—Children, Ap 5, My 2. Mental Deficiency, My 5. TV—Programs, D 14

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d

Progress rept on Pamela Kelley and Mary Schlaff, passengers in vehicle driven by Joseph P Kennedy 3d that overturned on Nantucket in summer of '73; Kelley is paralyzed and confined to wheelchair; Schlaff still walks with slight limp (S), Ap 14,78-5

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (Mrs) See also King, Martin Luther Sr (Mrs), Jl 2 Book Times To Remember

1974

by Rose Fitzgerald Ke Lehmann-Haupt; por, admired women in G poll of readers (S), D Mass Library Assn n Ap 16,11-1

KENNEDY, Joseph Patr, Kennedy, E M, My 21

Book Times to Remi and book Joseph P Ke Koskoff revd by Marti and his father and of S Mr 31,VI,1

KENNEDY, Joseph Patr, F, Jl 19, Jl 21. US—Po

Mrs Rose Kennedy n Palm Beach, Fla, after (S), F 20,43-8; Mrs Ro West Palm Beach, Fla, not believed to be in so M Kennedy visits his i West Palm Beach, Fla, cardiovascular accident released Feb 22 (S), F released from St Mary's Dr Saul Rotter says sh minor stroke; illus of S 23,37-3; book Times Kennedy and book Jus David E Koskoff revd Kennedy and his father mother, Mr. Jl 31,VI,1

KENNEDY, Kara

Kara Kennedy, 14-yr Kennedy, is hospitalized, horse-drawn caravan in along country lane near says injury is not serious; Sen E M Kennedy hospital in County Lim treatment for foot injur (S), Jl 12,32-2

KENNEDY, Kenneth (Lt)

KENNEDY, Lucian. See c

KENNEDY, Madge. See c

KENNEDY, Mike. See a

KENNEDY, Oliver (Rev)

KENNEDY, Patrick. See c

Mr 26

KENNEDY, President Job (Cambridge, Mass)

Most of late Pres J F Kennedy Library's temp Waltham, Mass; they are requesting ambassador Stevenson, if from late J Kenneth Galbraith and of NY Times Orville D Kennedy's son Evelyn L. lists of correspondence, speeches, legis rept, stat and agencies and highly still closed, on foreign et 14-1

GSA awards \$184,000 make environmental imp Memorial Library (S), F Library is being redesigned complained that it would be library that is smaller Dan A Fenn Jr comm designs for proposed J F in Boston during wk of J plans for J F Kennedy M Cambridge, Mass, amid c project; new plans descr artist's rendering of new appraisal of new plans for Library, Cambridge, Mass, designed to meet all obj architect I M Pei explain correction June 8 article Library repd erroneously would cut through site o have read 'park space' (S) article on new design for Library in Cambridge, M, both to obvious eco restri organized community gro and community disrupti effort to deal with project environmental impact of a (L), Je 16,11,3; Irs by Ro Ada Louise Huxtable's Ju Pres J F Kennedy Mem effects on Cambridge, Ma

KENNEDY, Robert (Atty)

J, 15

KENNEDY, Robert F, Mem

News—US—Educ, F 9

KENNEDY, Robert Francis

Mr 3, California—Election

etc, N 3, Ice Skating, D 1

Communist—Western, Mr

Elect—Cong (Senate), N

Elect '68, Mr 24, Ap 4, N

Programs—Motion Pictures—US—Pol, N 19,24, Water

Pres Nixon's evaluation

conversations as edited an

(S), My 3,17-3

Los Angeles county supe

hearing to reopen question

convicted of killing then-Senator Ward is running for

investigation a pol move (S) into shooting of then-Sen F

Los Angeles County Super

any pol motive, described:

gun' theory noted (S), My

Sen and Mrs E M Kennedy

grave of late Sen R F Ken

KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen) - Cont

Sen E M Kennedy is involved in minor traffic accident, Washington, DC; no one is injured (S), O 31,25:2. Edward M Kennedy Jr and his pen pal, Steve Southerland, discuss amputation of their legs because of cancer (S), N 14,75,2.

Sen E M Kennedy's son, Patrick Joseph, breaks his right wrist in fall (S), N 21,48:3.

Article on Sun Valley, Idaho, ski resort notes Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, her children, Sen E M Kennedy, his wife and their 3 children, Patricia Kennedy Lawford and her children are spending holidays there; illus of Onassis, Sen Kennedy, his wife and their son Patrick (L), D 27,38:1; Kennedy family moves its skiing party to Utah's snowbird resort following lead of Sen E M Kennedy, who preceded most of them from Sun Valley, Idaho, 2 days earlier; Mrs Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis and her 2 children arrive (S), D 30,22:8.

KENNEDY, Edward M (Mrs). See also Kennedy, Edward M (Sen), My 19,28, Je 1, D 27,30.

KENNEDY, Edward M Jr. See also Kennedy, Edward M (Sen), My 19. Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, My 19. Georgetown Univ drs say Sen E M Kennedy's son, Edward Jr, has successfully completed bone cancer treatment 6 mos ahead of schedule (S), Je 7,57:4; Edward M Kennedy Jr and his pen pal, Steve Southerland, discuss amputation of their legs because of cancer (S), N 14,75:2.

KENNEDY, Edward R. See also World Almanac (Pub), Je 18.

Dies at age of 52; biog and career sketches; por (M), Je 18,44:5.

KENNEDY, Edwin O. See also US—Econ Conditions, Mr 19.

KENNEDY, G A (Policeman). See also Ships—Registry Transfers, Mr 6.

KENNEDY, George. See also TV—Programs, Blue Knight, The (TV Program), D 17.

KENNEDY, Irwin. See also Prisons—NYC, Ap 12.

KENNEDY, J P (Judge). See also News—US, Jl 12.

KENNEDY, James H. See also Mgt, Indus, My 3.

KENNEDY, Jayne. See also Boxing—World Champions, Heavyweight, S 27.

KENNEDY, John (Teacher). See also Educ—NYS—Teachers, O 19.

KENNEDY, John (Union Official). See also News—NYC, Ap 9, O 31, N 9.

KENNEDY, John F (USS). See also Ships—Accidents etc, John F Kennedy (USS), Je 20.

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC). See also Comic Books and Strips, Ap 21, My 9,25. Culture—US, Je 2. Dancing, American Ballet Theater, My 19. My 22. Dancing, Bolshoi Ballet, My 28. Dancing, National Ballet of Washington, My 18. Dancing, Nureyev, Rudolf, Jl 11. Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass), F 24. Music—Concerts, Bailey, Pearl, Ap 9. Music—Festivals, Haydn Festival (Washington, DC), My 18, O 5, 7. Music—Orches etc, Masterwork Chorus and Orchestra, My 18. Opera, N 25. Opera—Revs, Cosi Fan Tutte (Opera), N 18. Opera—Revs, Lohengrin (Opera), N 16. Opera—Revs, Tosca, La (Opera), N 17. Photography—Shows, Ag 1. Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich (Mrs), F 1. Theater—Revs, Rip Van Winkle (Play), D 23.

Julius Rudel resigns as music dir of J F Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts in Washington; says he finds it impossible to be dir of center and also of NYC Opera; prefers to remain with opera co; center bd chmn Roger I Stevens lauds Rudel contributions to center (S), Ja 30,29:1.

Vice Pres Rockefeller's 1st wife, Mary Todhunter Clark Rockefeller, attends dedication of Chinese Room on 2d floor of Concert Hall; she and Mrs John D Rockefeller 3d were there as trustees of China Inst of Amer Inc (S), F 1,21:6.

Kyodo News Service on July 15 repts that Japan will give US \$3-million theater on top floor of Kennedy Center and cherry blossom pk on West Coast to mark US 200th anniv; says gifts were agreed upon at meeting of Govt-civilian group apptd by Premier Takeo Miki to select Japan's gifts for Bicentennial; Miki will visit Washington in Aug for talks with Pres Ford and gifts will be presented then (S), Jl 16, 24:1; Japanese Premier Takeo Miki announces that to mark US Bicentennial Japan will finance construction of studio theater addition to Kennedy Center (S), Ag 7,5:1.

KENNEDY, John F, Institute of Politics.

Ira Jackson, former aide to Newark Mayor Kenneth A. Gibson, to become ass't to dir of Harvard Univ's Kennedy Inst of Pol (S), F 11,45:4.

KENNEDY, John F, Library (Waltham, Mass). See also Middle East, S 10.

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also

Abortion, Mr 20.

Airlines—US, Jl 8

Autos—US, F 6

Chile, D 5

Choate School, Ja 9

Cuba, Mr 10,12, Ap 22,26,27, My 1,8,9,20,24,30,31, Je 1,3,

5,6,7,8,9,12,16,17,18,19,21,25, Jl 9,12,21,23, Ag 16,22,

S 10, O 5,6,12,16, N 21,23,24,27, D 11,15,16,18,21

Dominican Republic, Je 13,29, Jl 19

Educ—Mass—Equal Educ, S 9

Indochina, Mr 2, Ag 12

Intl Rel—Community-Western, O 16

Intl Rel—US, Mr 16, Ap 16, Je 5,6,8,9,10,11,13,14,16,17,20,

21,24,25,29, Jl 12,19, S 23, O 4,6, N 21,23,30

King, Martin Luther Jr (1929-68), D 15

Labor—US—Unemployment, Je 8

Laos, Je 8, Ag 24

Middle East, S 10

NYS—Law and Legis (State), Ja 9

News—US, Mr 20,30,31, My 11

Pres Elect '60

Pres Elect '76, D 31

Russia (Pre-1917), S 25

South Vietnam, Ja 26, Mr 2, Ap 4,18, My 1,9,25, Je 8, Jl 20,

Ag 12, D 4

Steel—US, D 4

Steel—US—Prices, Jl 1

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Income Tax, Mr 20

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Tax Evasion, Je 5

TV—Programs, Wide World of Entertainment (TV Program), Mr 27

Turkey, Ja 1

US—Bicentennial, My 11

US—Econ Conditions, S 28, N 3, D 4

US—Pol, Ja 12,18, F 28, Mr 10,16,18,30,31, Ap 8,22, My 4,

24,30, Je 1,6,7,9,16,20,21,22,24,25,29, Jl 8,12,19,21, Ag 28,

S 23, O 4, N 3,21,23,24, D 4,7,8,10,11

US—Pol—Ford Adm, Jl 1, O 12

US—Pol—Fringe Pol Movements, My 11

US—Pol—Kennedy Adm

US—Pres—Presidential Papers, F 1

US—Pres—Security, Personal, S 6,7

White House, Ap 13

Name of Kennedy Blvd, Ankara, Turkey, changed to John F Kennedy Blvd to avoid confusion with Sen E M Kennedy, who opposed Amer mil aid to Turkey (S), Ja 1,35:3.

Chair that late Pres J F Kennedy used when he was a 'preppy' at Choate School in Wallingford, Conn, brings \$300 at auction held by William Doyle Galleries; gallery sells odd lots of furnishings from Peapack, NJ, rented home of Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis for between \$2,000 and \$3,000; Doyle's ast, Brian Oliphant, comments; other Kennedy items sold at auction noted (S), Ja 9,40:2.

Very Rev Oscar L Huber, who administered last rites of Roman Catholic Ch to Pres J F Kennedy in '63, dies at age 81 (S), Ja 23,36:1; Tom H Boggs says his father, late Repr Hale Boggs, gave him dossiers that FBI had compiled on critics of Warren Comm in attempt to discredit them; says dossiers were not basically 'sex files' but they 'had some of that element'; says most of material dealt with left-wing orgns these people belonged to; says he read material in late '70 and kept it in a safe deposit box (S), Ja 21,31:1.

Assassination Information Bur sources conf in Cambridge, Mass, called Who Killed JFK and seeks to start natl pol movement to re-open official investigation into slaying of Pres Kennedy in '63; Mark Lane, author of book critical of Warren Comm rept on assassination, comments; Warren Comm finding that Lee Harvey Oswald acted as lone demented assassin disputed; 'bootleg' copy of film made by Abraham Zapruder of slaying is shown and discussed; researchers believe Warren Comm rept was 'cover-up'; researcher Mae Brussel comments; Sherman H Skolnick says he has Natl Security Council memo of Nov 22 '60 saying that 'for the good of the Republic, John F Kennedy should be removed' (M), F 3,14:3; Dallas Times Herald quotes FBI Dir Clarence M Kelley as saying at Dallas news conf that FBI will not reopen investigation into assassination of Pres Kennedy; quotes Kelley as saying that FBI believes Watergate conspirator E Howard Hunt Jr was not man shown in photograph taken in Dallas on Nov 22 '63; Hunt was assassinated; photograph was among evidence turned over to authorities recently by group headed by Dick Gregory; group accuses CIA of being involved in assassination and cites photograph, which it says is of Hunt, as evidence (S), F 13,40:2; June 3 '60 memo from FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover to State Dept and 2 related State Dept memos, dated June 10 '60 and Mar 31 '61, reportedly were not shown to key investigators of Warren Comm, which determined that Lee Harvey Oswald, acting alone, was Pres Kennedy's assassin; Hoover memo raised possibility that impostor might be using credentials of Amer defector named Lee Harvey Oswald, who was then in USSR; body of man who comm concluded shot Pres, and who was shot to death by Jack Ruby 2 days later, was identified by his mother and other relatives and also by fingerprints and other physical features as that of Lee Harvey Oswald; apparent withholding of information from comm supports theory of some critics of comm's final rept that comm reached its conclusion regarding Oswald without having had all facts; FBI spokesman says copy of Hoover memo was shown to Warren Comm staff member in presence of FBI agent; says he cannot identify comm member; neither J Lee Rankin, former gen counsel of comm, nor any of his former staff aides who were most involved in investigating Oswald's background say they remember seeing it; Howard P Willems identifies himself as comm lawyer who revd FBI file, says he believes he saw memo, says assassination inquiry should be reopened; W David Slawson, atty who checked out rumors about Oswald for comm in '64, says he and other investigators were never shown the memos; comm staff members Dr Alfred Goldberg and William T Coleman Jr say they do not remember memo; how the memos came to be missing from State Dept's Oswald file given to comm but included in same file placed in Natl Archives, where they were discovered by J G Harris, remains unclear; Slawson says it could have been related to CIA; CIA spokesman denies CIA ever had any connection with Oswald; says CIA has no record of ever having seen Hoover memo and did not engage in cover-up; former State Dept official Richard A Frank says he was unaware of Hoover memo although he had major responsibility for assembling Oswald records sent to comm, int; suggests Hoover himself might have ordered his memo removed from file; Abram Chayes, State Dept's legal adviser in '64, says he has no memory of any impostor memo in State Dept files, int (L), F 23,32:4; Eunice Kennedy Shriver says Kennedy family is satisfied with results of investigations into assassinations of John F and Robert F Kennedy and sees no reason for further inquiries (S), F 23,33:1.

Deputy Defense Sec William P Clements Jr has bought, reportedly for \$400,000, Va home built by Pres and Mrs Kennedy; house has been owned by William Haggan Perry (S), Mr 5,28:1.

Sources say Rockefeller comm on CIA is looking into allegations that CIA was somehow involved in assassination of Pres Kennedy in '63; say 1 focus of comm inquiry is recent assertion of group headed by Dick Gregory that E Howard Hunt Jr was seized by Dallas police near Kennedy assassination site within mins of shooting; Hunt was clandestine pol officer for CIA at time Kennedy was killed; basis of Gregory orgn's charge noted; Hunt reportedly denied in testimony before Rockefeller comm that he was in Dallas at time of assassination; reportedly denies knowing former CIA agent Frank Sturgis at time of assassination; Gregory group asserts Sturgis was also in Dallas on day of murder; comm exec dir David W Belin says he personally has found no hard evidence to indicate that there was any person involved in Kennedy assassination other than Lee Harvey Oswald; Hunt reportedly denied rept that he met Oswald in Mexico City in '63 while serving as chief of CIA station there; Warren Comm established that Oswald visited Mexico City on Sept 27 '63, less than 2 mos before assassination (M), Mr 8,11:1; Adam Walinsky and Peter B Edelman, 2 former key aides to late Sen R F Kennedy, say Kennedy told them he had played active role in stopping assassination attempt; high CIA official refuses comment; on Mar 3 '67 columnist Jack Anderson repd that CIA might have plotted Castro's assassination and depicted

Kennedy as official who 'may have approved' operation; Anderson cited what he termed persistent 'rumors' in effect that Castro may have become aware of Amer plot and decided to retaliate by having Pres Kennedy assassinated in '63; because of this possibility, Anderson suggested Sen Kennedy may have been blaming himself for death of his bro; Walinsky says column 'outraged' Sen and led to discussion of alleged CIA-Mafia assassination attempt (L), Mr 10,1:6; Reprs B S Ahzug, E Holtzman, H Badillo, M Biaggi, B S Rosenthal and E J Koch indicate they favor reopening of Pres Kennedy assassination case (S), Mr 10,19:1.

W Safire article on some 'unintentional' revelations by Washington Post exec editor Benjamin Bradlee in his book Conversations With Kennedy, which is previewed in Playboy (pub); says revelations concern Kennedy's 'seduction of press,' his use of language, abuse of power, concern for history and tradition, 2 'profiles in courage,' insistence upon rectitude of one's running mate, 'hardball' campaign tactics; says nowhere in early selections from Kennedy transcripts is there idealistic uplife and intellectual stimulus, Mr 20,39:5.

Dick Gregory presents Rockefeller comm staff members with more evidence to support his theory that Pres Kennedy was victim of CIA assassination plot (S), Mr 27,28:4; J J O'Connor rev of segment of Gerald Rivera's TV program 'Goodnight, Amer,' which is billed as 'comprehensive rev' of Warren Comm findings (S), Mr 27,6:13.

Jane C Cushman is on W L Safire Mar 20 article on Benjamin C Bradlee book on J F Kennedy, Ap 1,34:3. Pres Ford supports Warren Comm conclusion that Lee Harvey Oswald assassinated Pres Kennedy, Apr 2 news conf, San Diego; says he has seen no evidence to contrary (S), Ap 4,13:1; David W Belin, exec dir of Rockefeller Comm probing CIA, says on Apr 4 that comm has no 'credible evidence' that CIA was involved in assassination of Pres Kennedy or that Lee Harvey Oswald was not lone assassin; says that comm will continue to accept any evidence that may be offered (S), Ap 5,15:3; Time Inc to return original Zapruder film of assassination of Pres Kennedy and all commercial rights to it to heirs of Abraham Zapruder for \$1; Zapruder family rapidly will store film in Natl Archives (S), Ap 10,35:3.

W Safire, noting his Mar 20 comment on excerpts from Benjamin Bradlee book Conversations With Kennedy which appeared in Playboy (pub), revises his opinion after reading whole book, Ap 17,39:1; book Conversations with Kennedy by Benjamin C Bradlee revd by Christopher Lehmann-Haupt, Ap 23,41:1.

ADA calls for re-investigation of assassination of Pres Kennedy, 28th annual conv (S), Ap 21,17:1; Walter Cronkite revs former Pres L B Johnson indicated in '69 that he felt 'intimate' connections' might have been involved in Lee Harvey Oswald's assassination of Pres Kennedy; int quoted; Cronkite shows parts of int which were deleted from original broadcast at Johnson's request on grounds of natl security; says he is making deleted portions of int public because of Apr 24 article by Marianne Means of King Features Syndicate in which Means said Johnson told her in confidence a yr before he died that Oswald had acted alone in assassination but was 'either under the influence or the orders' of Cuban Premier Fidel Castro; Means says she is breaking Johnson's confidence because Johnson's opinion appears to 'debunk' current speculation that CIA might somehow have been involved in Kennedy assassination; ex-Johnson aide Lee Janos, in article published in Atlantic Monthly (pub), said Johnson speculated that Dallas had been a retaliation for thwarted CIA attempt to kill Castro; Chief Justice Earl Warren in Dec '72 said Johnson had cited rumors, later proved to be unfounded, that Soviet Premier Nikita S Khrushchev and Castro might have been involved in assassination (M), Ap 26,12:4; Rockefeller CIA Comm orders re-examination of autopsy of Pres Kennedy in response to allegations that more than 1 assassin was involved; Lt Col Robert R McMeekin and Dr Werner U Spitz confirm that they were part of team of 5 physicians who studied autopsy materials recently at Natl Archives at comm's request; re-examination was apparently prompted by Dick Gregory's allegations that film of assassination clearly shows Pres lurching violently backward after he was hit in head, indicating that he was shot from front, not from back as was concluded by Warren Comm (S), Ap 26,12:5; rev of assertion by Marianne Means that late Pres Johnson told her he believed Lee Harvey Oswald was under 'influence' or 'orders' of Cuban Premier Castro when he killed Pres Kennedy; rev of similar disclosure by Johnson in Walter Cronkite int (S), Ap 27,IV,4:2; ex-CIA Dir Robert Helms refuses to comment on repts that late Pres Johnson told several colleagues that he believed assassination of Pres Kennedy in '63 was in retaliation for CIA plot aimed at Cuban Premier Castro (S), Ap 29,10:5.

Daniel Schorr article on preoccupation of Rockefeller CIA Comm with 'assassinations,' foreign and/or domestic, plotted and/or committed; notes renewed interest in theories about assassination of Pres Kennedy; notes evidence that CIA was involved in series of attempts on Cuban Premier Castro's life; notes recently disclosed speculation by late Pres Johnson that Lee Harvey Oswald may have been 'influenced or directed' by Castro Govt to murder Kennedy in retaliation; drawing (L), My 4,IV,3:3; caricature shows Pres Kennedy with McGeorge Bundy, Robert McNamara, Dean Rusk and Gen Maxwell Taylor, all prominent figures in Vietnam war, My 4,IV,15:1; Cuban Premier Castro categorically denies any Cuban role in assassination of Pres Kennedy by Lee Harvey Oswald, news conf (S), My 8,11:1; denial noted (S), My 9,2:4; CBS news repts Lt Col Yuri Nosenko, former officer in Soviet secret police KGB, told US officials that while in Moscow Lee Harvey Oswald was considered mentally abnormal by KGB and possibly a US agent; says Nosenko told CIA that KGB had decided not to try to recruit Oswald when he lived in USSR; says Nosenko told Fed agents that hunting pals of Oswald had called him a very poor shot (S), My 10,10:3; FBI photographic expert is re-examining 6 photographs of 3 shabbily dressed men being led by police from scene of Pres Kennedy's assassination; FBI asst special agent Herb Grubert says expert was sent to Dallas by Rockefeller CIA comm; conspiracy theorists contend that 2 of men in photos resemble Watergate burglars E Howard Hunt Jr and Frank Sturgis, both of whom had CIA assns (S), My 12,10:4.

Rockefeller CIA comm vice chmn C Douglas Dillon says he does not believe comm will expand on findings of Warren Comm in Pres Kennedy's assassination (S), My 13,13:5.

Book Conversations With Kennedy by Benjamin C Bradlee revd by Barbara Howar, My 11,VII,p4.

R Baker humorous comment on 'past shock' discusses revival of interest in theories of Pres Kennedy assassination; drawing, My 4, VI, p6

Dr James Carrico, surgeon who attended Pres Kennedy immediately after he was shot, says he thinks findings of Warren Comm are accurate; describes wounds; says he believes Kennedy was struck by 2 bullets fired from same angle and direction (S), My 16, 13:1

W Safire on things ex-Pres Nixon has not yet been accused of having done and which he asserts some of his Dem predecessors (Pres Kennedy, Johnson, F D Roosevelt) did do; he never amassed millions of dollars in public office, Je 5, 37:5; Richard J Walton article on questions being raised about Kennedy Adm because of growing belief that Pres Kennedy and his Adm were involved in planning and perhaps attempting assassination of Cuban Premier Castro (M), Je 8, IV, 3:3; Kennedy illus with Gen Maxwell D Taylor and Robert S McNamara, Je 8, IV, 3:4

White House counsel Roderick M Hills says Rockefeller CIA Comm rept will endorse findings of Warren Comm that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in assassinating Pres Kennedy (S), Je 10, 20:6; Rockefeller CIA Comm rept says there is no credible evidence that CIA was involved in assassination of Pres Kennedy (S), Je 11, 1-7; Dr Cyril H Wecht says his views of Pres Kennedy's assassination were distorted by Rockefeller CIA comm; asks that transcript of his statements be made public; says he believes at least 2 gunmen were involved in plot and that Lee Harvey Oswald alone could not have inflicted all the wounds sustained by Kennedy and ex-Gov J B Connally; rept says it found no evidence that more than 1 gunman was involved or that Kennedy was struck by bullets from 2 directions (S), Je 12, 23:1; Joseph Okpaku, int, discusses founding of Third Press, which will publish book called *Coup d'Etat in America, the CIA and the Assassination of John F Kennedy*, by Michael Canfield and Alan J Weberman; book purports to show Lee Harvey Oswald was 'deep-cover' CIA agent who acted for CIA in killing Kennedy (S), Jl 20, III, 5:1; Sen Select Intelligence Com member Sen R S Schweiker recommends reopening of official investigation into '63 assassination of Pres Kennedy to determine whether it was linked with CIA plots to assassinate Cuban Premier Castro, int on CBS TV program *Face the Nation*; Warren Comm member John J McCloy defends comm conclusions (S), Jl 21, 27:3

Book *Dog Days at the White House* by Traphes Bryant with Frances Spatz Leighton rebd by Nora Ephron; Bryant was White House dogkeeper under Pres J F Kennedy, L B Johnson and R M Nixon, Ag 8, VII, p4; book rebd by Richard R Lingeman, Ag 11, 25:1

Mark Harris article on conspiracies of right and left discusses conspiracy theories of Pres Kennedy's assassination; notes Warren Comm rept; illus of Pres Kennedy shortly after he was shot (L), Ag 24, VI, p12; FBI Dir Clarence M Kelley discloses that Lee Harvey Oswald delivered note threatening 1 of his Dallas agents days before assassination of Pres Kennedy, that visit was not previously rept'd and that note was destroyed; says FBI learned of Oswald visit as result of information provided by Dallas Times Herald; Times Herald, in copyright story by Tom Johnson, says Oswald was not placed under surveillance after his visit to FBI office; FBI visit to Oswald home was described in Warren Comm rept as routine check of persons who had lived in Communist bloc; J Gordon Shunkin, agent in charge of Dallas FBI office at the time, is quoted as saying he never knew of Oswald; Times Herald says Shunkin says agent who visited Mrs Oswald was James P Hosty Jr (M), Ag 31, 24:1; Houston Chronicle rept that FBI and Dallas police covered up until spring '64 a conversation between Police Lt Jack Revill and FBI agent James Hosty indicating that FBI had known that Lee Harvey Oswald was a threat to Pres Kennedy; says Warren Comm did not fully check into alleged conversation when comm learned of it in May '64; says then-Dallas Police Chief J E Curry told then-US Chief Justice Earl Warren of FBI's rept'd prior knowledge in registered lr; lr quoted; Revill confirms conversation with Hosty; says he rept'd it to Curry, who then told newsmen; Curry, in lr to Warren, said FBI agent Gordon Shunkin then called him and told him to retract statement, which he did; Shunkin denies having asked Curry to suppress statement (M), S 2, 12:3; Citizens Comm of Inquiry dir Mark Lane lr on Aug 19 article on James R Hoffa's early links with organized crime and possible ties to Jack Ruby, slayer of Lee Harvey Oswald, S 5, 28:4; aide to Sen R S Schweiker confirms to US News & World Rept (pub) that Schweiker is sponsoring resolution calling on Sen Select Intelligence Com to look into assassination of Pres Kennedy (S), S 8, 12:3; Sen Select Intelligence Com member Sen R S Schweiker calls for Sen to reinvestigate assassination of Pres Kennedy because of what he says is possibility that Lee Harvey Oswald, Kennedy's assassin, and Jack Ruby, who killed Oswald, had connections with CIA and FBI; com Chmn Sen F Church and com Vice Chmn Sen J G Tower issue joint statement saying they have seen no evidence that undermines conclusions of Warren Comm or would justify reopening comm (S), S 9, 27:5; Calif State Sen defeats resolution urging Pres Ford and Cong to order 'independent agency' to reopen Pres Kennedy assassination case (S), S 11, 47:5; Pres Ford says he would consider it 'unwise' to reopen investigation of Kennedy assassination, news conf at Dallas airport; lauds Warren Comm (S), S 14, 32:4

Birthplace of late Pres Kennedy in Brookline, Mass, is damaged in fire apparently set to protect Boston's school desegregation; Russell Perry, mgr of natl historical site, says no valuable Kennedy artifacts were damaged by fire but most recd heavy smoke damage; illus (S), S 9, 28:5; ex-Tex Atty Gen Waggoner Carr urges US Sen to investigate possible connections between Lee Harvey Oswald and FBI or CIA, lr to Sena J G Tower and L M Bentson; says inquiry should also cover possibility that those agencies and Secret Service knew that Oswald was a threat to Kennedy's life but failed to take protective measures (S), S 16, 19:1; source says top FBI officials, probably including late Dir J Edgar Hoover, ordered destruction of lr in which Pres Kennedy's assassin Lee Harvey Oswald conveyed violent threats about 10 days before he killed Kennedy; says decision to destroy lr, which made threats against Dallas police, was taken at meeting on weekend after Kennedy was murdered in Dallas on Friday, Nov 22 '63; FBI has always maintained that it had no reason to believe that Oswald was capable of violence and therefore had not filed rept's on him with Secret Service; source says decision to destroy lr was made because of potential embarrassment to FBI and not to hinder investigation of Kennedy's death;

says order to destroy lr was relayed to Dallas, where lr was on file, by 1 of Hoover's assts, but asst would never have ordered destruction of possible evidence except on Hoover's express order; FBI Dir Clarence M Kelley has said there is evidence that lr was read and destroyed; James P Hosty Jr recd Oswald lr; Hosty's testimony noted; case revid; Hoover sent out lr's of censure to 17 agents and FBI officials because of incident and Hosty was suspended without pay for 30 days and transferred to his present post in Kansas City (L), S 17, 1-3; sources say CIA secretly tape-recorded 2 telephone conversations between Lee Harvey Oswald and Cuban and Soviet Embassies in Mexico City some 8 wks before Pres Kennedy was killed; say CIA told FBI of call to Soviet Embassy but there is no indication that FBI ever followed up on information; say call to Cuban Embassy was not associated with Oswald until after Kennedy's death; CIA refuses to confirm that there are any tape-recorded conversations; 3 Warren Comm staff members, William T Coleman Jr, Howard P Willens and W David Slawson, investigated Mexico City trip and other matters involving CIA; Coleman says he is 'disturbed' about possibility that US security might be harmed by recent disclosures of FBI and CIA activities; acknowledges that he and other staff members need information from CIA, on Oswald's activities in Mexico and they did not run counter to comm's conclusion that Oswald acted alone in killing Kennedy and police officer J Tippit; sources familiar with contents of tapes say Oswald was seeking transit visa from Cuban officials and that he had been 'rebuffed'; Oswald por (L), S 21, 1:1; Texas School Book Depository, where Lee Harvey Oswald fired shots that killed Pres Kennedy, is for sale at \$1-million (S), S 22, 36:3

Sources say key US intelligence officials have long had doubts about reliability of purported Soviet defector, Lt Col Yuri Ivanovich Nosenko, whose statements apparently influenced Warren Comm's conclusion that there was no foreign involvement in Pres Kennedy's assassination; Sen investigators who are re-examining comm's inquiry say neither Nosenko nor suspicions of some officials about legitimacy of his motives appear in comm's final rept or in any of testimony and exhibits that accompanied it; internal comm memo, now in hands of Sen Select Intelligence Com, recounts in detail Nosenko's assurances that KGB, Soviet intelligence service, never tried to recruit Lee Harvey Oswald, Kennedy's assassin, during Oswald's residence in USSR; new questions raised include whether comm was fully informed by other Fed agencies of all of relevant details surrounding Kennedy assassination and how it weighed information it did receive in reaching its conclusion; memo, written by W David Slawson and William T Coleman Jr, was based on 9-page int of Nosenko by FBI; 2 sources say that while comm recd no formal assertions of doubt about Nosenko's legitimacy as a defector, comm staff was informally cautioned that Nosenko 'might have been sent over to allay our suspicions' about possible Soviet involvement in Kennedy assassination; 1 source says he believed advice came from then-Deputy CIA Dir Richard Helms; another source says FBI had some doubts about Nosenko but did not 'let it out anywhere'; other sources discuss what they say are some oddities and anomalies that cast further doubt on validity of Nosenko's testimony; Sens R S Schweiker and G Hart are probing questions about circumstances surrounding Kennedy's death and thoroughness of Warren Comm investigation; 2 FBI ints with Oswald in summer of '62 are rept'd; in each instance, according to int rept, Oswald agreed to agents' request that, if he were to be sought out by Soviet intelligence operatives in US for any reason, he would rept contact to FBI; Warren Comm, which recd these ints, nevertheless concluded that 'Oswald was not an informant or agent' of FBI and that 'no attempt was made' by it to 'recruit him in any capacity' (L), O 10, 19:1, N M Horrock on recent disclosures being probed by Sen Select Intelligence Com concerning withholding of information from Warren Comm by FBI and CIA; says new inquiries may not change Warren Comm's conclusion but Amers may learn more about roles of FBI and CIA and whether Lee Harvey Oswald recd help or urging from any source; drawing (M), O 12, IV, 4-3; HR Subcom on Civil and Const Rights opens investigation into FBI's relationship with Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby before Pres Kennedy's assassination; subcom chmn Rept D Edwards says purpose of probe is to 'set the record straight'; cites recent disclosures about FBI's role before assassination; subcom has oversight responsibilities for FBI; Edwards notes areas on which subcom will concentrate; Sen Select Intelligence Com's probe of issue noted (M), O 14, 1-6; Sen R S Schweiker predicts Warren Comm rept on Pres Kennedy's assassination is about to collapse and says his subcom on intelligence is looking into 3 conspiracy theories, news conf; says theories are that Kennedy was killed by means of Communist plot originating in Cuba or USSR; that assassination was result of right-wing conspiracy in US; that anti-Castro Cubans, angry over diminishing support from Kennedy Adm, planned the murder; Schweiker says he does not lean toward any particular conspiracy theory but that he does not yet know truth about Kennedy's assassination; notes FBI destroyed documents relating to Lee Harvey Oswald after Kennedy's death and that as early as '60, FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover wrote memo referring to existence of another individual posing as Oswald (M), O 16, 28:4

State Sec H A Kissinger rept'd said Pres Kennedy was 'distracted' for 1st 2 yrs of his term but was 'very intelligent' in next yr, private conversation inadvertently transmitted to Canadian Natl Press Club during a dinner in Ottawa on Oct 14 (S), O 17, 3-4

Investigation by HR Subcom on Civil and Const Rights, headed by Rept D Edwards, into Warren Comm rept and assassination of Pres Kennedy rept (S), O 19, IV, 4-3; clamor for re-investigation of assassination of Pres Kennedy and Warren Comm rept seen gaining respectability as repeated public officials join in fight; 2 Cong subcoms are probing assassination with particular emphasis on whether CIA and FBI withheld evidence; 1 inquiry is that of Sen R S Schweiker and G W Hart; possibilities they are investigating noted; recent article in *Commentary* (pub) by Jacob Cohen on 'conspiracy fever' noted; recent Hartford, Conn, conv noted; participants included Mark Lane, ex-New Orleans Dist Atty Jim Garrison and mural painter Cedric Y Von Rolenston, who says he met with Lee Harvey Oswald before Kennedy murder; Schweiker por (L), O 20, 16:2; FBI official James B Adams says Justice Dept has decided not to bring charges against any of individuals purportedly involved in destruction, 2 days after assassination of Pres

Kennedy, of threatening lr to Dallas FBI office by Lee Harvey Oswald, Kennedy's accused assassin; Adams says decision was made by Richard Thornburgh, head of dept's Criminal Div; provides HR Judiciary Subcom on Civil and Const Rights with copy of lr from Deputy Atty Gen Harold Tyler to FBI Dir Clarence M Kelley that notes that 5-yr statute of limitations on crimes that may have attended lr's destruction had expired; says destruction of lr was violation of FBI's internal regulations and that adn action against some of those allegedly involved is under consideration; says internal inquiry has not estab that anyone except James P Hosty Jr, agent to whom lr was addressed, had any knowledge of its destruction; gives account of events involving Oswald and FBI during Nov '63 (M), O 22, 25:2; contradictory testimony of officials and agents of FBI about their roles in destruction of threatening lr written by Lee Harvey Oswald rept (S), O 26, IV, 3-2

Pres J F Kennedy's birthplace in Brookline, Mass, is being repaired and restored following Sept 8 firebombing; damage is described as extensive (S), O 26, X, p5

Newsweek (pub) ed Edward Kosner, asked what he thought of close personal relationship between Pres Kennedy and then-Newsweek correspondent Benjamin Bradlee, says there were Newsweek eds at the time who were not pleased; says he believes current eds would not have tolerated it (S), O 29, 34:4

Ex-FBI official says FBI tapped telephones and bugged living qrs used by Marina Oswald after assassination of Pres Kennedy but it failed to rept either fact of surveillance or its product to investigators for Warren comm; says surveillance began after Lee Harvey Oswald was identified as principal suspect in Kennedy's murder; says surveillance continued for 'some mos' after Kennedy's death on Nov 22 '63 and killing of Oswald 2 days later by Jack Ruby; says surveillance never produced any information that apparently bore directly on Oswald's motives or that supported suspicions held by some FBI officials that he was involved in conspiracy against Pres's life; FBI says it conducted electronic surveillance of Marina Oswald's residence from Feb 29 '64 to Mar 12 '64, based on written approval of then-Atty Gen R F Kennedy; comm asst counsels David W Belin, Albert E Jenner Jr and Joseph A Ball do not recall being told of tap; Ball says he recalls having been told by FBI that hotel room Oswald occupied on her visit to comm was bugged; FBI denies this; Marina Oswald por (M), O 30, 34:4; John Hart Ely article supports rept of Warren Comm, on whose staff he served; says rept is only really coherent account of evidence that has been put forth; distinguishes issue of how comm analyzed information it had from issue of what information others decided it was and was not to get; says he sees no reason why anyone should resist efforts to investigate mechanisms by which comm was provided, or not provided, information; Lee Harvey Oswald por, O 30, 39:3

Govt affidavit, filed in Freedom of Information Suit brought by ACLU on behalf of Robert L Borosage, discloses that in 1 series of Govt 'dispatches' is communication from CIA dated Nov 22 '63 and classified secret; that is date Pres Kennedy was killed; CIA official says dispatch should not be made public because it concerns 'sensitive covert operation'; CIA also opposes publication of dispatch dated Oct 11 '63, which intelligence officers have said was date CIA advised FBI that Lee Harvey Oswald was in Mexico City (M), N 3, 11:1; former Watergate prosecutor Leon Jaworski says he was urged to investigate possibility that CIA and convicted Watergate burglar E Howard Hunt Jr were involved in assassination of Pres Kennedy after someone said they thought they had recognized Hunt in photograph taken in Dallas on Nov 22 '63, when Kennedy was killed; speech at conv of former FBI agents; says he had photo enlarged and man did not resemble Hunt (S), N 8, 28:3; David W Belin, former asst counsel of Warren Comm, says information about CIA plots to kill Cuban Prime Min Castro would have broadened comm's investigation of '63 assassination of Pres Kennedy; says in sworn testimony before HR Govt Operations Subcom on Information and Individual Rights that Rockefeller CIA comm developed information about plots to kill foreign leaders; says information was never made available to Warren Comm, although then-CIA Dir Allen W Dulles served on Comm; wider inquiry could have led comm into expanded consideration of theory that Castro was involved in Kennedy assassination or that Lee Harvey Oswald, whom Comm said acted alone in killing Kennedy, was motivated by plots to kill Castro, whom he rept'd admired; Belin's acknowledgement of Rockefeller comm's information is 1st such sworn statement made by a Rockefeller comm official in public; Belin says all information gathered by panel is overclassified and should be made public; says most of material used by Rockefeller comm in its CIA investigation should be declassified (S), N 12, 31:5; Richard Paul Pavlick, who was accused of plotting to turn himself into human bomb to kill John F Kennedy in '60, dies on Nov 11 at age 88 (S), N 13, 44-5; excerpts from Charles A Coombs's forthcoming book *The Arenas of International Finance on emergency actions taken by NY Fed Reserve Bank to avert financial panic in foreign exch mktks following assassination of Pres Kennedy* (L), N 16, III, 1-1; illus of Sen E M Kennedy, Mrs R F Kennedy and some of their respective children visiting grave of Pres John F Kennedy on 12th anniv of Pres's death, N 23, 1-3; David W Belin, former counsel to Warren Comm, calls on Cong to reopen inquiry into Pres Kennedy's death because of new questions posed by findings of US involvement in assassination plots against foreign leaders; says he believes new inquiry would not upset Warren Comm conclusion that Lee Harvey Oswald alone killed Pres Kennedy and Dallas policeman J Tippit; declines to rule out that new inquiry might discover conspiracy; says CIA, FBI and then-Atty Gen Robert F Kennedy did not tell Warren Comm about plots to assassinate Cuban Premier Castro; chastises FBI for withholding lr Oswald wrote shortly before assassination in which he threatened to blow up a Dallas police station; suggests Cong investigate whether or not there is any credible evidence of a foreign conspiracy; says he has filed freedom of information request for govt agencies to release all information in their possession pertaining to assassination; some recent disclosures concerning Kennedy's assassination noted; Belin por (M), N 23, 1-7; 24 students from John F Kennedy High School, Dallas, place wreath at Kennedy's memorial to commemorate 12th anniv of his assassination (S), N 23, 49-4; James R Phelan article discusses Warren Comm rept findings and assertions by comm critics that Lee Harvey Oswald could not have been lone assassin of Pres J F Kennedy; notes various conspiracy

theories; notes recent increase in calls for re-investigation; illus of bullet; of Pres and Mrs Kennedy with then-Gov and Mrs John B Connally Jr on Nov 21 '63; of critic Mark Lane; of sketch showing how 1st shot pierced Kennedy's neck; of frame from Abraham Zapruder's film of event; of re-enactment; of bullet hole in Kennedy's jacket; of Lee Harvey Oswald being killed by Jack Ruby (L), N 23, VI, p28; Itek Corp analysts, specialists in photo analysis, optics and photo systems, say films of Pres Kennedy's assassination indicate for 1st time that some of his erratic movements after being shot may have been caused by Mrs Kennedy; say analysis generally supports Warren Comm conclusions; conclude there is no indication that Kennedy was shot from front; that there is evidence of 'something moving in 6th floor window of Texas School Book Depository from where Lee Harvey Oswald allegedly shot Kennedy; that Mrs Kennedy's movements at instant of fatal shot may have contributed to violent backward motion which Warren Comm critics say indicates Pres was shot from front; that then-Gov John B Connally, seated in front of Kennedy, appears to react to being shot more quickly than he later testified; analysts say this increases likelihood of Warren Comm's conclusion that Connally was injured by same bullet that passed through Kennedy's neck; films, taken by Abraham Zapruder, were analyzed at request of CBS TV; Francis Corbett, ar photographic scientist at Itek, comments (S), N 26, 37:6; Pres Ford urges that 'some responsible group or orgn' investigate 'new developments' that have arisen concerning assassination of Pres Kennedy, news conf; says that because he served on Warren Comm a new inquiry should be conducted by 'somebody other than I appoint'; 'new developments' in Kennedy's assassination are mainly information that CIA never told Warren Comm that it had mounted several plots against Cuban Premier Castro (L), N 27, 1:3; transcript of Pres Ford's Nov 26 news conf (L), N 27, 42:1; Mass HR adopts resolution calling on Cong to investigate Pres Kennedy's assassination (S), N 27, 68:1.

Book Dateline: White House by Helen Thomas revd by Richard Reeves, N 30, VII, p20

Ed cites arguments for reopening inquiry into assassination of Pres Kennedy; says it is not likely that new investigation by itself will restore govt credibility; holds Amer system of self-govt hardy be deemed to be working effectively so long as major questions relating to cover-ups in investigation of a Pres murder remain unanswered. D 1, 30:2; Aleksandr I Solzhenitsyn article says Pres Kennedy assassination was made worse by inability or lack of desire by Amer judicial authorities to uncover assassin and to clear up crime; says Soviets had feeling that US was smeared in the face with dirt' and their faith was shaken. D 1, 31:2; Eunice Kennedy Shriver opposes re-investigation of her bros' assassinations, int in Christian Science Monitor (S), D 4, 82:2; Jerry Pollicoff article on recent disclosures concerning FBI and CIA with respect to Pres Kennedy assassination; cites what he sees as improbabilities in Warren Comm rept; says evidence points unavoidably toward conspiracy; illus of rifle that killed Kennedy. D 6, 29:3; Zygmunt Nagorski lr scores Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's suggestion (Dec 1 Op-Ed) that Amer judicial authorities covered up Pres Kennedy's assassination, D 10, 46:5; com sources say Sen Select Intelligence Com staff members have been ordered to swear that they were not source for news articles linking Pres Kennedy with Judith Campbell Exner; articles said Kennedy reld 70 to 80 telephone calls from Exner while he was in White House, some from home of late ill crime figure Sam Giancana; woman's alleged assn with Kennedy in early '60s coincided with period when organized crime figures were helping CIA with plots to assassinate Cuban Premier Castro; com's rept on plots says last contact between Kennedy and Exner occurred a few hrs after Kennedy had lunch with FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover (S), D 11, 27:6; FBI agent James P Hosty Jr, who investigated assassination of Pres Kennedy, tells HR Judiciary subcom that J Gordon Shrankin, then chief of FBI operation in Dallas, ordered him to destroy note Lee Harvey Oswald had delivered to Dallas FBI office and that he flushed it down the drain; Shrankin has denied ever knowing about Oswald note and has said he never ordered anybody to destroy it; Hosty says that several days after Kennedy's assassination, Shrankin ordered him to destroy another Oswald document but he did not do so; identifies document as rough draft of a lr that Oswald wrote to Soviet Embassy in Mexico City on Nov 9 '63; says Mrs Ruth Payne gave it to him; says he did not tell Warren Comm about document because he was not asked; FBI agent Kenneth C Howe verifies Hosty's testimony that there was an Oswald note; Hosty lns (M), D 13, 56:1; W Safire on disclosure of friendship between Pres Kennedy and Judith Campbell Exner; notes Sen Select Intelligence Com, in its rept on pol assassinations, alluded to friendship but did not name Exner; discusses Exner's contacts with Mafia leaders John Roselli and Sam Giancana, who were hired by CIA to arrange assassination of Cuban Premier Castro; accuses com of cover-up; notes Exner-Kennedy relationship ended after Kennedy met with FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover, D 15, 31:5.

Sen Select Intelligence Com chmn Sen F Church acknowledges that com uncovered evidence that Pres J F Kennedy and 2 reputed organized crime leaders, Sam Giancana and John Roselli, had close friendship with Judith Campbell Exner in '61 and '62; denies published suggestions that com tried to cover up this information; notes Kennedy's relationship with Exner was discovered during com's inquiry into Mafia involvement in CIA plots to kill Cuban Premier Castro during same period; says details of relationship were withheld by unanimous agreement of com members on ground that they were irrelevant to subject at hand; says evidence showed Exner had no knowledge of assassination activities on part of Mafia leaders and that there is no evidence to suggest that her relationship with Kennedy had been encouraged by Mafia; says charge by William Safire, that com 'attempted a cover-up,' is 'preposterous'; Exner's atty Brian Monaghan comments; none of com members reportedly were present when Exner was interviewed by com majority counsel F A O Schwarz, 3d and Repub counsel Curtis Smothers; 2 sources say Exner told com investigators that she had indeed spoken with Kennedy by telephone on numerous occasions during period in question; 1 source denies she admitted to intimacies with Kennedy; com evidence shows Exner's relationship with Roselli and subsequently with Giancana was discovered by FBI in course of organized crime investigation; FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover memo, dated Feb 27 '62, outlining apparent relationship of Kennedy's 'friend' with Giancana and Roselli was sent to Kenneth O'Donnell at White House and a copy to then-Atty Gen R F Kennedy; Pres Kennedy's sec (S), Ja 7, 9:3

Evelyn Lincoln reportedly told com she read memo and passed it on to Pres; former official says he believed Pres had not seen it; possibility that FBI tried a 2d time to bring Exner's connection with Mafia to Kennedy's attention noted (L). D 16, 1:6; *text of section of a rept released Nov 20 by Sen Select Intelligence Com on US involvement in foreign assassination plots that touches on Pres Kennedy's relationship with a 'friend' who also has ties to 2 'hoodlums'; Sen Church por (M), D 16, 45:2; Judith Campbell Exner says that although she had close personal relationship with Pres Kennedy while she was dating 2 leaders of Chicago crime syndicate, she never acted as intermediary between Mafia and White House, news conf; says she never discussed with Kennedy her relationships with Sam Giancana or John Roselli; says she was not aware during time she was seeing the 3 men that Giancana and Roselli were helping CIA to recruit agents in unsuccessful plot to assassinate Cuban Premier Castro; says she paid for whatever trips she took to meet Kennedy when he was traveling around US; refuses to comment on whether she knew late Sen R F Kennedy; Govt sources say Exner was known to have attended 'a party or 2' with then-Atty Gen R F Kennedy; Exner says she met Kennedy through 'mutual friend' in Las Vegas, Nev. in Feb '60; says she did not meet Giancana until Mar '60 at party in Miami Beach, Fla, and that Giancana introduced her to Roselli, sources identify 'friend' as singer Frank Sinatra; Exner denies rept she called Kennedy at White House from telephone in Giancana's home; FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover memo on Kennedy-Exner relationship noted; William Moss, chief archivist at Kennedy Library, comments on whether there are records of calls from Kennedy to Exner; Kennedy's sec Evelyn Lincoln testimony noted; Exner and her atty Brian Monaghan to seek contents of Sen Select Intelligence Com staff file on her under Freedom of Information Act; illus of Exner at news conf and in '60 (L), D 18, 1:4; William Campbell describes his former wife, Judith Campbell Exner, as a 'quiet, family kind of girl'; says he was never aware of her friendship with Pres Kennedy and did not know she had remarried (S), D 18, 52:4; Judith Campbell Exner's atty Brian Monaghan says book or TV presentation will disclose more about Exner's relationship with Pres Kennedy, says Exner talked with repts of CBS TV program 60 Minutes; spokesman for CBS exec producer George Hoover says '60 Minutes' repts are not bidding for story (S), D 20, 28:4; disclosure of Pres Kennedy-Judith Campbell Exner relationship revd; Exner por (M), D 21, IV, 1:3; W Safire on Pres J F Kennedy's relationship with Judith Campbell Exner, who may have been controlled by 2 Mafia 'gangsters' hired by CIA to kill Cuban Premier Castro, D 22, 29:6; M Arnold analysis of how much media should rept about lives of public figures; cites recent disclosure that Pres Kennedy had close personal relationship with Judith Campbell Exner, while at the time was also dating 2 Mafia figures (M), D 23, 23:5; Kenneth P O'Donnell, appts sec to late Pres Kennedy, disputes rept of intimate relations between Kennedy and Judith Campbell Exner; discounts Exner's testimony on 20 White House luncheons and 70 phone conversations with Kennedy (S), D 24, 27:2; Edwin Ezekiel Jr disputes W Safire's assertion (Dec 15) that 'private life of any public figure is nobody's business but his own', D 27, 16:5.*

Book The Promise and the Performance. The Leadership of John F Kennedy by Lewis J Paper revd by William V Shannon, D 28, VII, p2.

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald. See also Onassis, Aristotle Socrates, Mr 17, 18, 19, 20, Ap 12, Je 8. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates (Mrs) (Formerly Mrs John F Kennedy), D 27, 30. Shriver, Sargent, Ap 12

Speculation on what school John F Kennedy Jr will attend next yr following graduation from Collegiate School notes Kennedy and his mother, Mrs Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, recently conferred with Hotchkiss School headmaster and admissions office (S), F 5, 28:2.

Caroline and John F Kennedy Jr are invited to lunch with French Pres Valery Giscard d'Estaing in Paris (S), Mr 21, 42:2.

John F Kennedy Jr discusses his 2 wks poking about hulls of sunken Japanese warships near Truk in Caroline Islands; he and cousin Timothy Shriver spent 3 days in Hawaii as guests of Fernando Patta (S), JI 11, 8:3.

Mrs Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, accompanied by daughter Caroline Kennedy, flies from Skoprios to Rome; John F Kennedy Jr remains on Skoprios; illus (S), JI 17, 35:4; KENNEDY, John G. See also Dartmouth College, F 26 KENNEDY, John P (Detective). See also Murders - III, Lashley, Tommie, Mr 6

KENNEDY, John R Jr. See also Federal Paper Board Co Inc, JI 8

KENNEDY, John S (Msgr). See also Bailey, John M (Chmn), Ap 13

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr, Foundation. See also Athletics and Sports - US, Ag 2

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (Mrs). See also Women, Ja 2. Kennedy, Caroline, Je 6. Pres Elect '76, S 21

J J O'Connor revs WNEW TV program Rose Kennedy: The Best of Times...The Worst of Times, installment on series entitled Window on the World; Mrs Kennedy, interviewed by BBC correspondent Robert McNeil, discussed her life and family, Ap 28, 59:4

Mrs Rose Kennedy celebrates her 85th birthday in Hyannis Port, Mass, on July 22; Eunice Shriver and Ethel Kennedy are reportedly at family compound; Sen E M Kennedy will attend birthday celebration on July 23 (S), JI 23, 32:4

KENNEDY, Pat (Ph). See also Shootings, Mr 29

KENNEDY, Patrick (Boston, Mass, Resident). See also Negroes - Massachusetts, Boston (Mass), JI 29

KENNEDY, Patrick Joseph

Sen E M Kennedy's son, Patrick Joseph, breaks his right wrist in fall (S), N 21, 48:5

KENNEDY, Pres John F Memorial Museum. See also Kennedy, Pres John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass), Ja 7, 31, F 7, 12, 18, 14, Mr 14, 22, My 10, 16, Je 24, O 8, N 25, 28, 30

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass)

Environmental impact statement for proposed J F Kennedy Library says complex should have minimal adverse impact on Harvard Square area; downplays arguments of critics who contend that proposed \$15-million museum-library would add to congestion, pollution and increasing land values in Cambridge, Mass; Harvard Square Development Task Force chmn Oliver Brooks comments; rept was prepared by GSA and consulting co of C E Maguire Inc (S), Ja 7, 9:3

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library (Cambridge, Mass) - Cont

1st portion of late Ernest Hemingway's papers are opened at temporary home of J F Kennedy Library in Waltham, Mass; Kennedy Library says Mrs Hemingway chose this repository because her husband admired late Pres Kennedy (M), Ja 31, 35:1; Boston Redevelopment Auth planner Mark Olden says Boston is considering possibility of bldg J F Kennedy library complex at Charlestown Navy Yd; Sen E M Kennedy says no decision has been made on abandoning plans to build \$20-million complex in Cambridge (S), Ja 31, 6:1.

J F Kennedy Library Corp drops its plans for museum near Harvard Square in Cambridge, Mass, honoring late Pres Kennedy; opposition of Cambridge residents and inflation in construction costs over last 10 yrs cited; corp pres Stephen E Smith says Kennedy archives might remain in Cambridge or entire complex might be moved elsewhere; 1 important factor in decision is believed to be suit filed by neighborhood group vs Fed Dist Ct, Boston, demanding original data in GSA environment impact study; Harvard Univ pres Derek Bok comments; Mayor Walter Sullivan, City Councilor Saundra Graham and Councilor Francis H Duchay comment on decision (M), F 7, 1:8; factors which forced Kennedy Library Corp to throw out decade-old plans for Kennedy Memorial, including museum, library and archives and academic facilities, in Cambridge, Mass, near Harvard Univ, discussed; archives of Pres Kennedy's papers might remain there or whole complex might be moved elsewhere; Kennedy Library Corp head Stephen E Smith comments; Corp is looking for alternate site (M), F 12, 40:1; communities and insts offer sites for Pres J F Kennedy Library; Univ of Mass trustees offer sites at school's Boston and Amherst campuses; Rhode Island offers site in Newport; Barnstable, Mass, selectmen considering Hyannis Port (S), F 12, 40:2; ed holds basic question raised by decision not to build Kennedy museum in Cambridge as part of Kennedy Library, which may itself be moved elsewhere, is whether concept of Pres libraries does not need thorough re-examination; says Pres libraries have become exercise in Pres oneupmanship, F 18, 28:1; officials of J F Kennedy Library say they are considering Kennedy Center in Washington, DC, as possible site for its museum; corp pres Stephen Smith comments (S), F 24, 32:5

NYC Council Pres Paul O'Dwyer has started campaign to bring Pres J F Kennedy Library to NY (S), Mr 6, 39:8

1,000-member Pig Assn, composed of survivors of unsuccessful mil invasion of Cuba 14 yrs ago, to ask Kennedy Library to return its battle flag in protest over bill introduced by Sen E M Kennedy to end US embargo on trade with Cuba (S), Mr 12, 42:2

Cambridge, Mass, is working with officials of Harvard and of J F Kennedy Library Corp to see if at least part of proposed Kennedy Library complex can be saved for city and univ; Charles Daly, Harvard's vp for govt and community affairs, comments (S), Mr 14, 8:1; Edmund T Delaney II suggests NYC Custom House, which Fed Govt has declared surplus, be used as home for J F Kennedy Library, Mr 22, 30:3; Amherst town meeting votes to endorse construction of a J F Kennedy library-museum complex on campus of Univ of Mass, Amherst (S), My 10, 22:7; J F Kennedy Library Corp says J F Kennedy Library archives and museum probably will be built at Univ of Mass, either in Amherst or Boston (S), My 16, 10:1; J F Kennedy Library Corp says Kennedy archives and museum would be constructed at Univ of Mass's Boston campus or that archives would be housed in Cambridge, Mass, while museum would be built at former Charlestown Naval Yd (S), Je 24, 40:2; Boston Redevelopment Auth and Harvard Univ urge that Charlestown Navy Yd, which is now vacant, become future location for museum portion of proposed John F Kennedy Library; J F Kennedy Library Corp has narrowed choice of site to either housing entire project at Univ of Mass's Boston campus or splitting it between Harvard and Navy Yd (S), O 8, 43:8; Sen E M Kennedy says Pres Kennedy archives and museum will be built at urban campus of Univ of Mass, Boston, not at Harvard Univ, Cambridge; says there will be a Kennedy School of Govt and a Kennedy inst of Pol at Harvard; controversy over bldg archives and museum at Harvard revd (M), N 25, 1:2; ed holds it unfortunate that legitimate issues of concept and planning of Pres J F Kennedy library were unable to be resolved at Harvard Univ site; feels decision to build library and museum at Univ of Mass' Boston campus is commendable; says basic problem is legitimacy of proliferating Pres museums as well as their unresolved definition and treatment is result of poor legis, N 28, 36:1; decision of Pres J F Kennedy's family and friends to abandon efforts to build memorial library at Harvard Univ and to build at Univ of Mass' Boston campus revd (S), N 30, IV, 5:1

KENNEDY, Robert A (Atty). See also NYC - Fire Dept, Je 14

KENNEDY, Robert F, Memorial Foundation. See also Mental Deficiency, Ag 24

KENNEDY, Robert F, Memorial Stadium (Washington, DC)

Repr M G Snyder suggests that name of Washington's Robert F Kennedy Memorial Stadium be changed if efforts proceed to remove J Edgar Hoover's name from new FBI bldg (S), D 9, 46:6

KENNEDY, Robert F, Theater for Children (NYC). See also Toys, F 19

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68). See also Airlines - US - Fares, JI 8, S 13. Crime - US, My 20, 22, 30, JI 23, Cuba, F 10, Mr 10, 13, My 20, 22, 30, 31, Je 1, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, JI 12, O 5, N 23. Ford - Security, Personal, O 12, Int'l - US, Je 6, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 29, JI 12, S 23, N 21. Kennedy, David, JI 14, S 27. Kennedy, J F, Mr 10, O 30, N 23, D 16, 18, 19. Martin Luther Jr (Rev Dr) (1927-68), Mr 9, Je 5, N 20, 23. Middle East, S 10. Middle East - Israeli-Arab Conflict, S 10. News - US, Ag 2, N 20, D 4. News - US - Awards, My 13. Pres Elect '64, Ja 27, 29. Pres Elect '68, S 13. Pres Elect '72, Je 11. Pres Elect '76, Je 11. Retail Stores - US, O 3. Tennis, JI 29. UN - Delegates - US, D 7. US - Pol, Ja 18, 27, Mr 10, 13, My 22, 30, Je 1, 6, 7, 20, 21, JI 8, 12, S 23, O 5, 12, N 24, D 4

Godfrey Isaac, atty for Sen R F Kennedy's convicted killer Sirhan B Sirhan, asks Calif Sup Ct for new hearing for his client on basis of new evidence not disclosed at trial; cites alleged discrepancies in testimony (S), Ja 14, 65:5; Calif Sup Ct denies request by Sirhan B Sirhan, convicted assassin of Robert F Kennedy, for new trial (S), F 14, 21:1; Eunice Kennedy Shriver says Kennedy family is satisfied with results of investigations into assassinations of John F and Robert F Kennedy and sees no reason for further inquiries (S), F 23, 33:1

Ethel Kennedy unveils por of late Atty Gen R F Kennedy

KEMPNER, Nan. *See also* Travel, Je 10
 KEMPTON, Murray. *See also* South Vietnam, My 9
 KEN Tex Energy Corp. *See also* Gas—US, Je 7
 KENAN, Amos. *See also* Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, Ja 13
 KENDALL, David. *See also* Capital Punishment, D 6
 KENDALL, Donald M. *See also* Ad—US, Je 8; Beverages, Ag 19; Pepsico Inc, JI 25
 KENDALL, Elaine. *See also* Colls—US—Women's Education and Institutions, Ap 25
 KENDALL, Elizabeth. *See also* Dancing, New York City Ballet, F 8
 KENDALL, Fred. *See also* Baseball—NL, San Diego Padres, D 9
 KENDALL, Henry W (Prof). *See also* Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, F 6
 KENDALL, Mary Alice. *See also* NYS—Regents, Board of (NYS), Ja 15, Mr 4, S 10, JI 7
 KENDALL, Norman (Dr). *See also* Med—US, O 5
 KENDALL, Richard. *See also* Fire Trucks, JI 25
 KENDRICK, John W. *See also* Retail Stores—US, JI 1, 11, US—Econ Conditions, JI 11, 21, Ag 4, 28, S 29, O 2, 20, N 4, D 2, 30
 KENDRICK, Mercator (Justice). *See also* Capote, Truman, JI 14
 KENEFICK, John C. *See also* Union Pacific RR Co, S 30
 KENEN, I. L. *See also* Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, D 24
 KENISTON, Kenneth (Prof). *See also* Children, F 18, 20, Mr 2, 23; Educ—Grading of Students, F 19, Mr 23; Families, F 18, 20; Labor—US—Women, F 18
 KENMORE Moving & Storage Co. *See also* Storage, Ag 22
 KENNA, E Douglas. *See also* Manufacturers, National Assn (NAM), Je 8; US—Econ Conditions, Ja 4
 KENNAN, George F. *See also* Int'l Rel—US, Ag 14
 KENNAN, George W. *See also* US—Pol—Carter Administration Plans, Rhodesia, My 2; US—Pol—Carter Administration Plans, D 9; Yugoslavia—Int'l Rel, S 26
 KENNAN & McLaughlin Advertising Inc. *See also* NYS—ct—Cong (Senate), O 8
 KENNARD, Don. *See also* Oil—US, Ja 22
 KENNARD, Edward C. *See also* Autos—US, Ap 4, 22, JI 15, O 26
 KENNEDY Copper Corp. *See also* Air Pollution—Utah, Ja 24; Copper—Haiti, Mr 24; Copper—US—Prices, Ap 13, JI 1, O 2, JI 2, 20, D 4; Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, Mr 19; Okonite Co, F 29; Pres Elect '76—Carter, Je 23. Subsidiary names, eg, Peabody Coal Co
 4th qr earnings rep (M), Ja 23, 41; 1st qr '76 earnings rep (S), Ap 27, 59; 1st qr Frank R Milliken tells shareholders that co's long-term debt rose to \$416-million from \$281-million in '75, annual meeting (S), My 5, 67, 8 Metal mining div pres Charles D Michaelson to retire; div exec vp Herman H Kremer to succeed Michaelson (S), My 29, 363
 2d qr rep (M), JI 23, IV, 1, 8; 3d qr rep (S), O 23, 41, 4
 KENNEDY, Bob (Baseball Exec). *See also* Baseball—NL, Chicago Cubs, N 25
 KENNEDY, Brian T (Assemblyman). *See also* Bicycles, JI 20, NJ—Pol, F 22
 KENNEDY, Caroline. *See also* Olympic Games (1976)—Winter Games, F 7. Onassis, Aristotle Socrates (Mrs) (Formerly Mrs John F Kennedy), Je 20
 Article on Sotheby's of London in light of fact that Caroline Kennedy is 1 of 50 students in Sotheby's Works of Art course; some of Caroline's other activities noted; her illus (L), Mr 5, 22, 23
 Caroline Kennedy, accompanied by her mother Jacqueline Kennedy Bouvier Onassis, is admitted to New England Baptist Hospital for what family spokesman describes as routine physical checkup (S), Ap 28, 30, 7; is under care of stomach-intestinal specialist (S), Ap 30, I, 20, 7; Boston hospital spokesman says Caroline Kennedy may take prescribed drugs for some time to control pains and spasms of chronic inflammation of stomach; Kennedy was discharged from hospital on May 2; she will return to London to continue study at Sotheby's (S), My 4, 31, 2 Illus after attending funeral for mother's stepfather, Hugh D Auchincloss Sr, N 25, 37, 3
 KENNEDY, Charles J. *See also* Newsweek (Pub), My 5
 KENNEDY, David
 Late Sen R F Kennedy's son David is hospitalized with pneumonia at Mass Gen Hospital (S), Mr 23, 21, 2; is found to be suffering from inflammation of lymph glands as result of treatment with antibiotics (S), Ap 17, 40, 2
 KENNEDY, Donald (Dr). *See also* Pesticides, F 6
 KENNEDY, Donald E. *See also* White Stag Manufacturing Co, N 10
 KENNEDY, Douglas. *See also* Kennedy, J F, N 23
 KENNEDY, Duff. *See also* Stocks—US, D 1
 KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen). *See also* Abortion, N 14
 Airlines—US, F 22, 29, Ap 7
 Airlines—US—Fares, Ap 7
 Arms Control, F 26, 27
 Biology, S 23
 Chile, D 17
 Colls—US—Student Activities, Je 9
 Consumer Protection, Ja 23
 Crime—US, Ja 19, Mr 2, Ap 7, My 29
 Cuba—Expatriates, Ap 17, My 10, Ag 8
 Daley, D 23
 Drugs, Ja 21, 23, Ap 9, My 24, JI 20, N 15, 23, D 1
 Educ—Massachusetts—Equal Edu, Ja 5
 Elections (US)—Cong (Genl), S 14
 Elections (US)—Finances, Ja 31, F 4, 6, 26, My 16
 Energy and Power, Ap 22, Je 23, 29, JI 31, Ag 4
 Freedom, O 6
 Humphrey, H H, My 29
 Indians, Ag 5, 31
 Influenza, Ag 5, 6, D 18
 Iraq, JI 31
 Kennedy, J F, Ja 15, N 23
 Kennedy, J F, Center, Ja 27
 Labor—US—Unemployment, My 19
 Laos, My 17
 Lebanon, JI 30
 Livestock—US, Ap 18
 Macdonald, Torbert H (Repr), My 29
 Massachusetts—Elections F 16
 Massachusetts—Elections, Je 14, S 12, 15, 16, O 20, N 3, 4
 Massachusetts—Elections, N 4
 Med—Research, Ap 5, My 31, JI 6, Ag 13, 27, S 23
 Med—US, Ja 29, Mr 21, 23, 31, Ap 6, 16, JI 15, S 16
 Med—US—Educ, Mr 21, 28, 31, Ap 6, 16
 Med—US—Health Insurance, Mr 26, Ap 17, My 7, 19, S 16

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC) —Cont
 Revs, Simon Boccanegra (Opera), S 14; Opera—Scala, La (Milan), Mr 22, 26, My 29; Spain—Intl Rel, Je 4. Theater—Revs, Baker's Wife, The (Play), N 11. Theater—Revs, Fiddler on the Roof (Play), Ag 3

Illus of Jacqueline Kennedy being greeted by Pres and Mrs Ford during benefit for Kennedy Center, Ja 26, 1, 6; gala benefit show is held at Kennedy Center in tribute to its chmn Roger L Stevens; those attending include Pres and Mrs Ford, Vice Pres and Mrs Rockefeller, Mrs Onassis, Alejandro Orfila, Sec Kissinger, Sen Edward M Kennedy, Rose Kennedy and Maria and Eunice Shriver; those performing include Isaac Stern, Pinchas Zukerman, Allegro Kent, Edward Villella; Henry Fonda is master of ceremonies; illus (M), Ja 27, 23, 3

HR approves \$3.3-million authorization bill to repair leaks in J F Kennedy Center (S), Ag 3, 10, 8; HR passes bill to authorize funds for repair of roof of J F Kennedy Center (S), Ag 8, 40, 5

Walter Terry article on ability of Martin Feinstein, exec dir for the performing arts at Kennedy Center, in getting foreign performing arts cos to perform at center; illus (L), Ag 15, II, 1, 3

Musical Lab Theater will be housed in 100-seat theater to be constructed within Kennedy Center; was underwritten by Stuart Ostrow Foundation; Ostrow repts that Japanese Govt has given center grant for \$3-million to build studio for experimental workshop productions atop Eisenhower Theater (S), O 26, 46, 1

KENNEDY, John F, Institute of Politics. *See also* Pres Elections, Je 20, Ag 19

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). *See also* Airplanes—Concorde Airplane, My 7

Amer Nations, Je 5

American States, Organization of (OAS), Je 5

Arms Control, Ja 11, O 3

Canada—Pol, O 6

Cuba, Ja 5, 26, Mr 2, 4, 21, Ap 12, My 21, Je 24, 25, 27

Ag 26, N 13, 14, 19

Cuba—Expatriates, Ap 17

Culture—US, N 21

Intl Rel—Communist-Western, Ap 4

Intl Rel—Communist-Western—European Security Proposals, O 5

Intl Rel—US, JI 8, O 14

Middle East—Israeli-Arab Conflict, O 21

NATO, D 22

Panama Canal, Ap 28

Poi and Govt (Genl), Ag 18

Pres Elect '60

Pres Elect '76—Carter, Je 16, JI 15, S 11

Pres Elect '76—Pres Aspirants, Mr 21

Pres Elect '76—Pres Candidates, Ag 24, S 7

RRs—US, O 3

Steel—US—Prices, D 2

Sugar—US, Ap 29

Sup Ct, N 30

Taxation—Fed Taxes—Income Tax, Je 30

US—Depts—Regulatory Agencies, My 23

US—Econ Conditions, Je 20, S 27, D 2, 26

US—Justice Dept, D 28

US—Pol, Ja 19, 29, Ap 29, Ag 26, O 2

US—Pol—Kennedy Adm

US—Pol—Transition Between Administrations, D 26

US—Pres, F 7, 8, Mr 16, O 31

US—State Dept, JI 8

US Armament—Civil Defense, N 21

World War II, Ja 8

Dr Carl H Wecht lr charges that James R Phelan Nov 23 article on Warren Comm rep on assassination of Pres Kennedy is whitewash; says that composite bullet photo he sent Phelan demonstrates that single-bullet theory is invalid; illus; Phelan replies, Ja 4, VI, p40; Kristin W Henry lr holds that dissatisfaction with Warren Comm rep is growing, Ja 4, VI, p40; 2 books on Pres Kennedy's assassination, 'They've Killed the President' and 'Appointment in Dallas', revd, Ja 4, VII, p18

W Safire on Pres Kennedy-Frank Sinatra 'connection'; notes lr he read from Sinatra's atty Milton A Rudin objecting to Safire's 'yellow journalism'; cites questions Sinatra should be asked concerning Sam Giancana, Judith Campbell Exner and John Roselli, Ja 5, 29, 2

Paul B Fay Jr, who served with John F Kennedy in PT-boat sqdn during World War II, angered by allegations in Clay Blair Jr book The Search for JFK that Kennedy was 'lackluster officer and mediocre skipper' (S), Ja 8, 38, 2

Kennedy illus signing '63 nuclear test ban treaty, Ja 11, V, p78

Literary agent Scott Meredith says he is taking bids for memoirs of Judith Campbell Exner, who has described herself as Pres Kennedy's 'close friend,' news conf; says

Natl Enquirer purchased serialization rights to as-yet-unwritten book for \$150,000; Exner's relationship with Kennedy and organized crime figures John Roselli and Sam Giancana revd; Meredith says he is 'satisfied' that Exner's assertions are accurate; according to book outline, which Meredith says was prepared by his office and approved by Exner and her atty, Exner already knew Kennedy's sister Patricia and her husband Peter Lawford when she met then-Sen Kennedy; she says introduction took place at dinner party at Sands Hotel in Las Vegas on Feb 7 '60 during '60 Pres campaign; singer Frank Sinatra arranged meeting; describes evening as early morning 'round of gambling with Edward Kennedy, who she says attempted to take her with him to Denver later that day and who became 'childishly temperamental' when she insisted on keeping luncheon date with his bro; Exner says affair began in Mar '60 in NYC and lasted for 2 yrs; Exner says she and Giancana never discussed CIA assassination plot or Giancana's other business; outline says Exner and Pres and Mrs Kennedy were all treated by Dr Max Jacobson, a NYC practitioner who specialized in providing his patients with injections of amphetamines; Exner por (L), Ja 15, 14, 1

Notre Dame High School in Burlington, Iowa, debates whether portrait of Pres and Mrs Kennedy belongs in school in light of allegations that Kennedy had extramarital sex life while serving as Pres; school bd decides to retain pictures; illus of principal David A Walker; illus of pictures in school library (M), Ja 21, 39, 1

Sen Select Intelligence Com Chmn Sen F Church says com

sees no reason to subpoena singer Frank Sinatra in connection with CIA ties with Mafia and Kennedy Adm (S), Ja 24, 13, 8; W Safire on cover-ups scores Church and com

for failure to question Sinatra, Ja 26, 23, 5; Safire article, 2d in series, discusses how Judith Campbell Exner obtained legal services of Sargent Shriver's law firm, Ja 29, 33, 5; atty

1976

William M Kunstler says John and Robert Kennedy were 2 of most dangerous men US ever produced; says he is not 'entirely upset' by their assassinations, news, (S), Ja 29, 28-4

Ed scores Kunstler's remark, F 1, IV, 16:2; Sen J. L. Buckley asks NY Bar Assn to disbar Kunstler, to assn (S), F 6, 59:4; Kunstler in disputes ed; ed note replies, F 10, 36:5; Judith Campbell Exner sues for right to see FBI files concerning her; suit names Atty Gen Edward H Levi and FBI Dir Clarence M Kelley (S), F 14, 17:1

Lewis J Paper It scores W V Shannon's Dec 28 rev of his book *The Promise and the Performance: The Leadership of John F Kennedy*, F 22, VII, p39

Kunstler says he was quoted 'totally out of context' regarding assassinations of Pres Kennedy and Sen R F Kennedy and was as grieved as anyone by their deaths (S), F 24, 27:7

Independent medical investigator Dr John K Lattimore confirms findings of Warren Comm; says only 2 bullets were fired at Pres Kennedy and both came from Lee Harvey Oswald's gun; Lattimore is 1st outsider permitted to look at Kennedy autopsy photographs and X-rays (S), F 25, 16:7

W Safire on expected Sen Select Intelligence Comm rep; says it will deal with Sen R Schweiker 'retaliation theory,' which holds that Fidel Castro, irritated at CIA-supported efforts of Mafia mobster Sam Giancana and friends to assassinate him, had a hand in assassination of 1 or more Kennedys, Mr 4, 31:1; Govt says Judith Campbell Exner will have to wait in line with 6,000 other people to see her FBI file, papers filed in Fed ct, San Diego, Calif. Exner's atty had charged that release of file had been deliberately blocked (S), Mr 6, 13:2; **May 75 CIA memo, written at request of Rockefeller CIA comm, says Warren Comm should have given more credence to possibility that Pres Kennedy's assassination was a result of a foreign conspiracy, particularly in light of 2 promising leads that were not pursued;** document emphasizes that although solid evidence to overturn Warren Comm's conclusion that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in killing Pres Kennedy 'did (and does not exist)' in Washington, such evidence 'could exist in Moscow and/or Havana'; memo says 2 most promising leads are testimony about '59 conversations between Oswald and Cuban officials and a public threat by Fidel Castro in Sept '63 against lives of US leaders; documents were declassified by CIA in response to Freedom of Information request filed by David W Belin, who served as counsel to both Rockefeller comm and Warren Comm (S), Mr 21, 36:4; newly released documents show Cuban defector told CIA in late '64 that Oswald may have been in contact with Cuban intelligence agents 7 wks before he killed Pres Kennedy; documents say defector told CIA that Cuban intelligence agency took extraordinary security precautions immediately after Kennedy slaying; CIA memo, written in June '74, says information was relayed to Warren Comm, which 'saw no need to pursue this angle any further'; memos are among some 1,500 pages of CIA documents released to AP (M), Mr 22, 23:4; intelligence sources say Soviet defector who assured US officials that Lee Harvey Oswald was not a Russian agent was held in solitary confinement for nearly 3 yrs while CIA tried unsuccessfully to break his story; Yuri Nosenko was freed in '67 when CIA officials could no longer justify keeping him in absence of solid evidence that he was imposter (S), Mr 25, 11:1

HR Rules Com votes, 9-6, against request by Reps T N Downing and H B Gonzalez that Cong investigate Pres Kennedy's assassination because of alleged new evidence not considered by Warren Comm; Rep B F Sisk comments (S), Ap 1, 38:4; NJ Sen approves resolution, sponsored by Sen F J Dodd, to reopen investigation into assassination of Pres Kennedy (S), Ap 6, 75:5

Pres Kennedy had secret hideaway at Nantucket, Mass, for his protection should nuclear war erupt, while he was at his summer home at Hyannis Port; he apparently never used it; fallout shelter and rest of facilities at Tom Nevers Head will be up for possible local and state use after June 30 (S), Ap 4, 62:6

Atty Brian D Monaghan files \$100,000 breach-of-contract suit against Judith Campbell Exner and her husband; says he was to help her get a book published about her 'personal relationship' with Pres Kennedy (S), Ap 10, 21:1; **1st of 3 articles on Pres Kennedy's friend Judith Campbell Exner and alleged links with Mafia;** notes disclosure that Exner maintained relationships with Mafia figures John Roselli and Sam Giancana at same time she was having affair with Kennedy; Roselli and Giancana were involved in CIA's abortive plots to assassinate Cuban Prime Min Castro; says recent NY Times int discloses that several recommendations were made within Justice Dept in '62 for thorough probe of Exner's Mafia ties but no inquiry was ever conducted; that Giancana and Roselli boasted to fellow gangsters about sharing affections of a woman who was seeing Pres but they do not appear to have benefited further from their knowledge of Exner-Kennedy friendship; that while Sen Select Intelligence Comm found no evidence that Kennedy knew about CIA-Mafia plots to kill Castro, possibility appears high to some former Justice Dept officials that then-Atty Gen R F Kennedy told Pres about plots in view of what he learned about relationships of Giancana, Roselli and Exner in '62 and early '63; that when Sen com probed Exner's friendships, not only did com not call Frank Sinatra, who introduced Exner both to Pres and to Giancana, but other key individuals were merely interviewed rather than questioned under oath; Exner illus (L), Ap 12, 1:1; **2d in series of articles on Mafia-CIA link;** 2-mo probe by NY Times of Giancana and Roselli, focusing on treatment they recd from Govt after they participated in CIA plots to assassinate Castro, finds that few organized-crime leaders have ever been pursued as vigorously by Justice Dept as was Giancana in early '60s but that on 3 occasions when Fed officials had Giancana in tight spot, they let him out of it (L), Ap 13, 14: last of 3 articles on CIA and Mafia; Justice Dept under Atty Gen R F Kennedy made no thorough investigation of Frank Sinatra's Mafia ties despite several recommendations in '62 & '63 within dept for probes of that and his relationship with Judith Campbell Exner; some dept officials feel there was reluctance to pursue investigation because of Sinatra's close ties to Kennedy family (L), Ap 14, 1:5

Sol A Dann, retired Detroit atty who represented Jack L Ruby and managed to set aside his death sentence on conviction of murdering Lee Harvey Oswald, assassin of Pres Kennedy, dies on Apr 11 at age 72 (M), Ap 13, 36:2

Govt appeals Chief US Dist Judge Edward Schwartz's

order to hand over FBI files to Judith Campbell Exner (S), Ap 22, 30:7; Fed Appeals Ct for 9th Circuit, San Francisco, grants Govt temporary stay of 2 orders issued by a Fed judge in San Diego that FBI files be given to Exner (S), Ap 25, 28:1; documents available May 12 at Natl Archives show Secret Service had 1-million names in its index file of potential threats to Pres at time Pres Kennedy was assassinated in '63 but that file did not contain name of Kennedy's assassin Lee Harvey Oswald; special agent George Cooper says file has since been winnowed down to 39,000; Secret Service, in responding to suit by Citizens Comm of Inquiry dir Mark Lane, promises to release 'in their entirety' all its files on Kennedy assassination; Lane contends documents show that service failed to abide by all its own guidelines; Dec 18, '63 rep by Chief James J Rowley said that protective research section's geographical index contained no names of potential threats in Dallas area but Lane says another document refers to Nov 25 '63 CIA rep on a Cuban refugee there who was opposed to Cuban Premier Castro and had been trying to buy machine guns and bazookas and was 'known to be violently anti-Pres Kennedy'; Warren Comm rep said that Secret Service active files at time of assassination contained about 50,000 cases accumulated over 20-yr period, some of which included more than 1 individual; Lane says he thinks reason Oswald's name was not given to Secret Service was because he was working for FBI; Sen Select Intelligence Comm Chmn Sen F Church says CIA and FBI 'failed to make a full and complete disclosure' to Warren Comm; predicts rep by his com later this yr will probably cause 'outcry to reopen investigation'; Sen R S Schweiker cites 2 areas of concern in int published by Citizens Comm of Inquiry and confirmed by his office; says 1 is 'destruction' by FBI of note that Oswald presented to Dallas office; says other is way then-FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover told Warren Comm 'a search of the files' did not show Oswald as informer; Lane contends that Jack Ruby, who murdered Oswald, 'worked for the FBI'; shows ir from Hoover to Warren Comm dated June 9, '64 concerning Ruby; says 131 HR members had sponsored 1 or the other of 2 resolutions by Reps T N Downing and H B Gonzalez proposing Cong investigations (L), My 13, 1:2; Sen Select Intelligence Comm says it has new evidence as to why Lee Harvey Oswald shot Pres Kennedy; recommends that investigation into role of US's intelligence agencies in assassination be continued; Sens F Church, R S Schweiker and G W Hart comment (S), My 14, 1, 10:5; Schweiker says CIA and FBI lied to Warren Comm about assassination of Pres Kennedy; suggests 'we pursue some hot leads' to answer for certain who killed Kennedy (S), My 15, 13:1

French Pres Valery Giscard d'Estaing places flowers on Kennedy grave (S), My 18, 2:6; John F Kennedy sec Evelyn Lincoln illus visiting Kennedy grave to mark his birthday; he would have been 59 (S), My 30, 1:5

Schweiker says documents show FBI knew about a CIA plot to assassinate Castro that was in progress on the day Pres Kennedy was killed, May 6 Ir to Atty Gen Edward H Levi; Ir, which he released to AP, demands that Levi turn over all FBI documents on assassination to subcom investigating Kennedy slaying (S), My 21, 1, 10:3; Sen Select Intelligence Comm tentatively decides, 8-2, to make public rep dealing with Lee Harvey Oswald's motives in shooting Pres Kennedy; Sens J G Tower and B Goldwater are opposed; Sen R S Schweiker comments; Schweiker aide Paul Wallach stresses rep will contain no suggestion that CIA or FBI was linked to assassination; says rep will focus on those agencies' performance after killing (S), My 27, 38:4; Sen Intelligence Comm chmn Inouye says com will not make decision on reopening J F Kennedy assassination investigation for 6 mos, until other work is done (S), My 28, 14, 1:2

Book, *The Search For J F K.*, about life of Pres Kennedy from '35 to '47, by Joan and Clay Blair Jr, rebd by John Corry, Je 6, VII, p8; John Leonard rev of Bruce Miroff book, *Pragmatic Illusions: The Presidential Politics of John F Kennedy* (M), Je 14, 29:3

Sen Select Com on Intelligence Activities rep finds that FBI and CIA failed to fulfill their obligations in investigating '63 assassination of Pres Kennedy; concludes that there is not sufficient new evidence to justify conspiracy theory, but calls for follow-up investigation of murder by new Sen intelligence com; holds that CIA leadership had ignored possibility of connection between Kennedy murder and its own assassination attempts against Castro; accuses agency of deceiving Warren Comm; about its knowledge of facts relating to assassination; discusses inadequacies of CIA investigation of Lee Harvey Oswald; accuses late FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover of being so fearful of possible 'smear' of bureau that he neglected to call for broad and unprejudiced inquiry; finds that as result of CIA and FBI deficiencies, Warren Comm was unable to perform thorough investigation or to reach definitive conclusions; rep prepared by Sens Gary W Hart and Richard S Schweiker and 5 aides (M), Je 24, 1:7; analysis of rep; notes questions remain unresolved about role of man referred to as Am/Lash, Cuban official close to Cuban Prime Min Fidel Castro, who was chosen by CIA to kill Castro and lead coup overthrowing Castro Govt; holds com estab that Am/Lash, in reality Rolando Cubelo, was receiving CIA instructions on eliminating Castro at same time Lee Harvey Oswald was preparing to shoot at Kennedy, Je 25, 1, 12:6; ABC News commentator Howard K Smith says late Pres Lyndon B Johnson confided to him that Castro was responsible for assassination of Kennedy, but refused to elaborate (S), Je 25, 1, 12:8; comment on com rep (M), Je 27, IV, 3:1

Ed says recent conclusion of Sen Select Intelligence Com that FBI and CIA were derelict in meeting their responsibilities to Warren Comm is reminder that issue of intelligence abuses is not yet resolved, JI 21, 26:2

E Howard Hunt, imprisoned in connection with Watergate burglary, files \$2.5-million lawsuit against Michael Canfield and Alan Weberman, authors of book that allegedly suggests Hunt masterminded assassination of Pres Kennedy, and publisher Joseph Opakupu, pres of Third Press (S), JI 29, 37:1

Bruce Miroff book, *Pragmatic Illusions: The Presidential Politics of John F Kennedy*, revd by Andrew Kopkind, Ag 1, VII, p6

Speaker Carl Albert says HR will establish special study panel to investigate assassinations of Pres J F Kennedy, Sen Robert F Kennedy and Rev Dr Martin Luther King Jr (S), S 15, 24:6; HR Rules Com clears legis creating special com, S 16, 30:3; HR votes to create special com; Rep Henry B Gonzalez expected to become chmn of com after Reps Thomas N Downing's retirement at end of yr (S), S 18, 1:6;

rev of HR vote (S), S 19, IV, 2:2; Repr Thomas N Downing, chmn of Select Com on Assassinations, announces that Richard A Sprague will be chief counsel and staff dir; Sprague's career traced; Sprague illus (M), O 5, 17:1

Pres Ford rides in open limousine through Dallas, 1st such Pres motorcade since Kennedy assassination in '63; Ford illus; security tight, no incidents reported (S), O 10, 1:1

Recently discovered memo written by J Edgar Hoover reportedly claims that Lee Harvey Oswald told Cuban officials of his plan to kill Pres Kennedy; memo attributes information to highly reliable informant who claimed to have heard of it from Cuban Prime Min Fidel Castro; memo was addressed to Warren Comm, but David W Belin, counsel for com, says he never read it; evidence is mounting that Warren Comm's finding of Oswald's lone culpability may have been based on incomplete information (M), N 13, 9:1; HR Select Com on Assassinations to hold 1st formal meeting on Nov 15; will get memo saying Lee Harvey Oswald told Cuban officials of plan to kill Pres Kennedy over 1 mo before assassination, as well as other new material found in Justice Dept and FBI files; AP rep rep Castro considered Oswald to be unbalanced, and did not take his threat seriously; Sprague reportedly will recommend staff of 170 attys and detectives to conduct investigation (M), N 14, 30:3; HR Com on Assassinations meets formally for 1st time and announces that 170-member study group will conduct investigations of murders of Pres Kennedy and Dr Martin Luther King; com chmn, Repr Thomas M Downing, to be replaced by Repr Henry B Gonzalez when he retires at end of '76; Repr Walter Faukner named chmn of subcom to investigate King slaying; Repr Richardson Preyer to head subcom investigating Kennedy killing; Chmn Downing says FBI and CIA have been asked for all documents and memos pertaining to killings; says he has not yet seen repd '64 Hoover memo on Oswald (M), N 16, 20:1; com serves 10 subpoenas in search of new information on assassinations; CIA and FBI files reportedly are major targets of subpoenas (S), N 18, 17:1; Dallas, Tex, cancels public memorial service for Pres Kennedy at site where he was assassinated, citing declining local interest (S), N 18, 20:3; com denies rep that panel is sending investigators to Cuba (S), N 19, 1, 12:5; comment on com request for FBI and CIA documents (S), N 21, IV, 4:2; article discusses reasons for another investigation of Pres Kennedy's assassination; discusses roles of Gonzalez, Downing and Sprague in probe; illus of Pres and Mrs Kennedy with John Connally shortly before Pres was shot (M), N 21, IV, 4:3; illus of Sen Edward M Kennedy and Mrs Ethel Kennedy, with some of their children, observing 13th anniv of Pres Kennedy's assassination at graveside ceremony, N 23, 16:3; ed lauds Sprague for apparent determination to investigate every doubt raised by Kennedy and King assassination cases and investigations of them over yrs; notes Sprague's contention that major defect of Warren Comm rep on Kennedy killing was its reliance on FBI and CIA, N 26, 12:1

2 members of NY County Dist Atty's staff are named to oversee special HR com inquiry; Robert Karl Tannenbaum will be deputy chief counsel for group investigating Kennedy assassination and Robert Joseph Lehner will be deputy chief counsel for King investigation (S), D 6, 38:3; **Sprague tells Cong that re-investigation of Pres Kennedy and King assassinations will cost over \$13-million,** double the amt spent by both Sen Watergate com and HR Judiciary Com in Watergate investigations; attributes high cost to com's mandate to investigate both assassinations at once, and to fact that com must hire its own investigators rather than borrow agents from FBI or CIA, since those agencies' original investigations are suspect; presents com with brief outline of some areas already under investigation; says FBI and CIA have agreed not to destroy any documents until com has completed its investigation; com votes to approve Sprague's funding request; Sprague por (M), D 10, 1, 19:1; 3 more homicide investigators from NYC have been selected to participate in HR investigation; Stephen J Fallon will serve as deputy to Sprague; Clifford A Fenton and Edward M Evans have been named deputy chief investigators (S), D 15, IV, 29:2

Brookline, Mass, birthplace of Pres Kennedy, reopens to public on Dec 18; firebombing extensively damaged home last yr (S), D 19, 3:6

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Collegiate School (NYC), F 24, Onassis, Aristotle Socrates (Mrs) (Formerly Mrs John F Kennedy), Je 20, 1:1

Illus after attending funeral for mother's stepfather, Hugh D Auchincloss Sr, N 25, 37:3

KENNEDY, John R. See also Federal Paper Board Co Inc, D 23

KENNEDY, Joseph B (Judge). See also Coal - US - Accidents etc, JI 18

KENNEDY, Joseph P Jr, Foundation. See also Athletics - US, Ap 12, 1, 9: Mental Deficiency, Ap 12, Je 9

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d. See also Israel - Econ Conditions, JI 10, Kennedy, Edward M (Sen), N 13, Massachusetts - Elections, S 12, 16, Mental Deficiency, Je 13

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (1888-1969)

William Peyton Marin, for more than 25 yrs gen counsel to family of late Joseph P Kennedy, dies on Dec 16 at age 68; career sketch (S), D 18, 26:3

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (Mrs). See also Governors (US State), Je 8, Israel - Econ Conditions, JI 10, Kennedy, J F, Center, Ja 27, Pres Elect '60, Je 13, Pres Elect '76 - Kennedy, E M, Ja 5, Pres Elect '76 - Pres Aspirants, F 23

KENNEDY, Laurine. See also Culture - US, N 22

KENNEDY, Lawrence E. See also Med - US - Health Insurance, O 17

KENNEDY, Maxwell. See also Kennedy, J F, N 23

Kennedy, R F, N 21

KENNEDY, Michael L

Judge Kenneth R McHugh announces in NH that Sen R F Kennedy's son Michael L pleaded guilty to speeding and was fined \$35 (S), Mr 24, 28:2

KENNEDY, Patrick. See also Kennedy, J F, N 23

KENNEDY, Patrick (Weehawken, NJ). See also US - Bicentennial, JI 18

KENNEDY, President John F, Memorial Library

New design for long-postponed John F Kennedy Library, to be built at new site in Dorchester, Mass, is made public; community opposition at original site in Cambridge recalled; new design, work of I M Pei & Partners, described; illus of library model; map (M), Ag 13, 1, 14:1; Mass Gov Michael S Dukakis signs legis permitting construction of John F Kennedy Pres Library at Univ of Mass Boston campus (S), Ag 20, 1, 19:3

KENNEDY, Randall. See also Scholarships, Rhodes Scholarships, D 20

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC) - Cont
Stone has sued suit against US seeking nearly \$300,000 for nonpayment of certain bills; US has filed counterclaim for \$2-million, alleging design errors (M), Mr. 25.12:1

Pres Carter speaks to African diplomatic corps at opening of African Room in Opera House of Kennedy Center (S), Ap 25.5:1; comment on opening of African Room at Kennedy Center, made possible by gifts of more than \$80,000 from countries of Africa; Kenneth B. Walker and Frank Sanchis were commissioned by center to design and develop room that would highlight culture and heritage of Africa; illus (M), Ap 28.11.8:4

Center closes grand foyer entrance lobby while engineers study safety of its leaky roof (S), Jl 16.4:7-6

GAO study finds that Kennedy Center has serious financial problems that only Cong can alleviate; center's officials acknowledge accuracy of findings and say center cannot meet its financial obligations without drastic curtailment of programs; GAO said center had not made provisions to pay \$10.5-million in interest to Treas, had not paid full share of bldg maintenance costs and had been unable to pay all its operating expenses when due (M), D 22.11.15:4

KENNEDY, John F, Medical Center (Edison, NJ)

Center, Edison, NJ, celebrates its 10 anniv in ceremony attended by Gov Byrne, hospital admrs and Fed and munie officials; center's facilities and accomplishments described (M), Ag 8.5:1-4

KENNEDY, John F, Memorial Library (Dorchester, Mass.)

Hayes Gores article details Joseph P Kennedy 3d's work as familial head of library. My 29.VI.7: Kennedy family and friends attend groundbreaking ceremony; construction expected to be completed in 2 1/2 yrs. Je 13.18:2; illus of various members of Kennedy family at groundbreaking ceremony. Je 13.1:3

KENNEDY, John F, Stadium (Phila). See also Music - Concerts, Frampton, Peter, Je 13

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). See also Abortion.

Ag 9. Airplanes: Iran, Mr 14. Atomic Energy - US - Atomic Weapons, N 4, Berlin, Jl 13. Buddhism, F 8. Chile, Ja 12. Cuba, Jl 24. Intl Rel - Communist-Western, Ap 3. Intl Rel - US, Ja 18. N 13. Jewish Women, National Council of. Mr 11. Labor - US - Unemployment, O 2. Pres Elect '60. Psychology, O 12. Race, Je 8. TV - Programs - Motion Pictures, Ja 27. US - Intelligence Agency, Ja 16.17. US - Pol - Kennedy Adm - US - Pres, F 13. S 28. N 4. US - Pres - Inauguration, Ja 20. US - Armament - Reserves, Jl 13. Washington (DC), Ja 17

HR Select Com on Assassinations claims its preliminary investigation of deaths of Pres Kennedy and Rev Dr Martin Luther King Jr has uncovered enough unresolved questions to require continuing its investigation, interim rep't recommending that 95th Cong approve \$6.5-million budget for 1st half of 2-yr investigation; com cites several 'new and disturbing questions' about cases; illus of Reps Thomas N Downing and Walter E Fauntroy and com chief counsel Richard A Sprague (M), Ja 1.4:1. Sprague was subject of formal criticism as prosecutor in Phila Dist Atty's office; criticism detailed; Sprague, int, dismisses criticism; Downing, chmn of assassination com, says Sprague's controversial background was known to Cong when he was selected for com job; Sprague illus with Rep Walter E Fauntroy (L), Ja 2.3:8:3

John F Kennedy birthplace in Brookline, Mass, is reopened to public after \$30,000 restoration following fire-bombing of house in antibusing demonstration; house tour described (S), Ja 2.X,p3

HR Judiciary Subcom on Civil and Const Rights Chmn Don Edwards warns that some proposed investigative techniques of HR Select Com on Assassinations would be 'wrong, immoral and very likely illegal'; warning concerns com's plans to record secretly remarks of potential witnesses with use of hidden body transmitters and then subject responses to psychological stress evaluation; Edwards warning was contained in confidential rep't dated Dec 16 to Speaker Thomas O'Neill and Reps Jim Wright and Peter Rodino; also questioned com's plan to hold public hearings and highly public role that so far has been played by Sprague; evidence of lr surfaced after Rep Robert E Bauman on Jan 4 rejected attempt of HR leadership to obtain unanimous consent for resolution re-creating com; effect of Bauman's objection was to leave Sprague and com's 72 other employees without funds for planned investigation; Rep Henry B Gonzalez, who is expected to be com's new chmn, says Edwards' concerns would be fully considered (M), Ja 6.18:1; FBI says bullet discovered 2 yrs ago near site of Pres Kennedy's assassination will be compared with those fired from rifle that Warren Comm said was used to kill Kennedy (S), Ja 6.18:3; ed sees need for re-establishment of HR investigation com, but questions actions of Sprague and extraordinary large budget being requested for study, Ja 6.28:1; HR leaders doubt that com will get \$6.5-million 1st-yr budget it requested; Rep Samuel L Devine, who is on com, expects HR to approve half that amt; comments from Reps John Rhodes, Henry B Gonzalez and Speaker Thomas P O'Neill Jr (S), Ja 7.8:6; correction notes NY Times Jan 2 article erroneously stated that HR Select Com on Assassinations was aware of formal criticism of some actions of Sprague before he was hired, Ja 9.2:6; resolution to re-establish com is withdrawn from immediate consideration by HR Dem leadership in face of growing objections to com's proposed scope, budget and methods; Rep Timothy E Wirth suggests Sprague be required to make 'full financial disclosure' to com, and demands to know how com chose Sprague; Gonzalez calls NY Times' Jan 2 article about Sprague 'journalistic vendetta' (M), Ja 12.11.6:5

Anthony Lewis article recalls Inauguration of John F Kennedy (M), Ja 20.37:1

Pres Carter to work at desk used by Pres Kennedy in Oval Office; desk has been on loan to Smithsonian Inst, subject to recall by White House (S), Ja 22.11:5

HR majority leader Jim Wright predicts that HR Assassination Com will be continued, but not with 'grandiose' funds requested by com's chief counsel Richard A Sprague; meeting with NY Times reporters and editors; says com's future chmn, Rep Henry B Gonzalez, must make severe budget cuts and must guarantee that investigatory tactics do not 'impinge on basic human rights', a reference to Sprague's initial plan to use tiny hidden radios and psychological stress evaluators to test credibility of witnesses without their knowledge; com has since said it would not use stress evaluators; Sprague scores NY Times for publishing article citing criticism of his official actions by Penna Crime Comm, Penna Sup Ct and Philadelphia Crime Comm (M), Ja 25.17:1; correction (S).

Ja 29.17:5; lr from Paul G Wallach, former counsel to Sen Select Com on Intelligence Activities, scores HR Select Com on Assassinations for 'injudicious, inflammatory and often irresponsible public statements'; urges HR to reject proposed resolution extending life of com unless Gonzalez indicates com will conduct investigations in responsible fashion. Ja 25.34:4; HR Rules Com postpones decision on resolution to re-establish special com; Gonzalez says investigation is essential; major criticism stems from com's proposed \$13-million 2-yr budget (S), Ja 26.14:6

Rev of NBC-TV play about Kennedy's entrance into pol in Boston in '66 (M), Ja 27.7:1

HR investigative com is losing support in HR because of its proposed \$13-million budget, its initial plan to use secret recording devices and stress evaluators, and doubts about record of com counsel Richard A Sprague; close vote is expected on resolution to re-establish panel (M), F 1.15:1; HR Rules Com approves resolution re-establishing com; resolution restricts com's investigative mandate and requires it to submit, after 2 mos, rules and plans for approval if it is to continue probe. Reps Don Edwards, chmn of HR subcom on civil and const rights, comments (M), F 2.9:4; HR, 237-164, votes to re-establish com, but will require it to submit its rules and investigative plans for reconsideration on Mar 31; HR Speaker Thomas P O'Neill, Jr app'ts Gonzalez chmn (M), F 3.21:5; Gonzalez says, panel has 'uncorroborated' evidence indicating conspiracy (S), F 4.8:6; NY-NJ-Conn HR roll-call, F 6.43:3; article by George McMillan, author of book *The Making of an Assassin: The Life of James Earl Ray*, says com will serve no purpose; says Cong investigations are by nature not ideal environments for clearing up factual confusion; says there would be no conspiracy theories if Oswald were tried in ct; drawing, F 5.19:2; rev (S), F 6.1V.2

Rep Gonzalez is thwarted by other com members in his effort to oust com counsel Richard A Sprague; accuses Sprague of 'wholly intolerable' conduct in lr requesting his termination; Sprague is told to disregard order by com's 11 other members; Sprague por (M), F 11.15:5; Gonzalez accuses Sprague of violating rules of HR by continuing to work as private atty while serving on com, not filing statement of his outside income and not providing FBI with information about himself; com members John B Anderson and Christopher J Dodd fear rill will spell end of com (M), F 12.11:1; ed claims panel has lost public respect because of rill; calls on HR to drop investigation, F 12.20:1. Gonzalez claims he has support of HR majority leader Jim Wright and HR Adm Com Chmn Frank Thompson Jr; says Thompson has assured him that Sprague was taken off payroll (M), F 15.12:2; HR Select Com on Assassinations, overriding Chmn Henry B Gonzalez's objections, adjourns on Feb 16 without discussing what action should be taken regarding Sprague; Gonzalez scores Sprague's conduct toward staff and com; holds he hired 23 more com aides without his knowledge and that this resulted in com's payroll exceeding limit set by HR; several sr HR members hold dispute can now be resolved only by Speaker O'Neill (S), F 17.24:3; Gonzalez lr disputes several statements in George McMillan's Feb 5 article on panel, F 23.22:4; HR Majority Leader Jim Wright offers compromise to break Gonzalez-Sprague dispute; suggests that Sprague be allowed to continue as counsel, but that he agree to reduce his staff and work with Kenneth Brooten, app'd by Gonzalez; HR Adm Com suspends payments of salaries and other expenses of com until it receives assurances that total will not exceed monthly limit of \$84,000 (M), F 26.10:1

Article on slaying of Mafia figure John Rosseli recalls his testimony before Sen com about his participation in CIA plot to kill Fidel Castro, which some think was motive behind killing of Kennedy; notes theory that CIA, fearing further damaging revelations about its Mafia connections, was involved in Rosseli's murder (M), F 25.1:3

Rep Henry B Gonzalez resigns as chmn of Kennedy-King assassination panel, accusing others on com of trying to usurp his powers and charging Dem leadership with failure to support him in his dispute with com counsel Richard A Sprague; HR Speaker O'Neill and majority leader Jim Wright say action may mean end of investigation; Gonzalez-Sprague dispute recalled; comments from com members Walter E Fauntroy and Richardson Preyer; Sprague and Gonzalez por (M), Mr 3.1.4. O'Neill says members of panel hope to continue investigation; FBI spokesman confirms rep't that it read copy of note allegedly sent by Lee Harvey Oswald to Texas oilman H L Hunt 2 weeks before Pres Kennedy's death (M), Mr 4.12:4; Hunt Oil Co denies that Hunt ever communicated with Oswald (S), Mr 5.17:4; sr HR members who expect panel to be abolished see case providing insight into workings of Cong and relationship between its members and their staffs; history of panel recalled (M), Mr 6.19:1; panel meets without Gonzalez and adopts rules and interim budget; Rep Richardson Preyer says com's chances of survival are 'minimal' beyond Mar 31; com votes itself power to hire and discharge staff; approves reduction in staff salaries; adopts new rules restricting use of polygraphs, psychological stress evaluators and wiretapping; illus of Sprague and his deputy, Robert Tannenbaum (M), Mr 8.16:3; HR, 196.100, accepts Gonzalez's resignation (S), Mr 9.14:6; underworld figure Santos Trafficante Jr appears before Kennedy-King assassination panel and refuses to answer any questions about Pres Kennedy's assassination or plots to kill Cuban Premier Fidel Castro, citing his const protection; his por (M), Mr 17.23:1; Speaker Thomas P O'Neill Jr says HR Assassination Com '77 budget estimate is now \$2.5-million, down from \$6.5-million; meets with com leaders (S), Mr 22.22:1; com probes whether Oswald was associated with anti-Castro groups supported by CIA rather than with pro-Castro groups, as widely suspected; says he has been identified as FBI informant by another informant; Rules Com clears Mar 29 vote on whether to continue com for 2 yrs (S), Mr 29.62:2; George de Mohrenshildt, language prof described as 'crucial witness' in HR's assassination probe, kills himself after learning staff investigator was seeking him out; was reportedly 'intimately involved' with Oswald, and was quoted by Dutch journalist Willem Oltmans as saying he had prior knowledge of assassination (M), Mr 30.18:3; HR votes to keep com in existence through '78 following resignation of chief counsel Richard A Sprague, Mr 31.1:3; de Mohrenshildt may have been CIA operative and confidant of Oswald (M), Mr 31.14:4; Thomas N Downing, former Rep and Chmn of com, thinks it is 'unusual' that 3 key witnesses have died unnatural deaths before they could testify (S), Mr 31.14:5

Investigators of HR Assassinations Com tell com that woman who worked in Dallas nightclub would testify that

sometime before assassination Jack Ruby introduced Lee Harvey Oswald to her and others as 'Lee Harvey Oswald of the CIA'; Warren Comm conclusion, that Ruby did not know Oswald before assassination, recalled; investigators also say head nurse at Parkland Hosp in Dallas would testify that there were too many bullet fragments removed from John B Connally, who was wounded when Kennedy was killed, for Oswald to have killed Kennedy alone (M), Ap 1.6:3; police in Palm Beach, Fla, claim tape recorder used to transcribe TV program recorded gunshot that killed George de Mohrenshildt; thus pinpointing exact time; police say autopsy concluded it was suicide; UPI rep't de Mohrenshildt made suicide attempt in '76 (S), Ap 1.6:5; Dutch journalist Willem Oltmans tells HR Com that de Mohrenshildt told him that Texas oilman and anti-Castro Cubans conspired with Lee Harvey Oswald to kill Pres Kennedy; says conspiracy also involved FBI, CIA and Jack Ruby; says de Mohrenshildt described himself as middleman between Oswald and late oilman H L Hunt; says he has given com name of FBI official who 'might be important,' as well as taped int with Cuban exile Leon Hall, in which Hall says he was offered \$50,000 in office of Dallas oilman Lester Logue to kill Kennedy; Oltmans's testimony is discounted or denied by FBI, Logue and family of H L Hunt; Oltmans illus with Rep Richardson Preyer (M), Ap 2.1:3; Pat S Russell, atty for de Mohrenshildt, says de Mohrenshildt told him there was conspiracy to assassinate Pres Kennedy, but did not indicate if he was involved, testimony before com; says he will turn over to com documents left by de Mohrenshildt (M), Ap 3.17:1; Dallas Morning News rep't that 3 writing experts have concluded that '63 lr addressed to a 'Mr Hunt' and seeking information about 'my position' was written by Oswald (S), Ap 3.17:1; NY-NJ-Conn HR roll-call on continuation of panel, which passed, 230-181, Ap 3.45:3; latest developments in probe reval; notes latest revelations have, in fact, been known for several yrs by assassination students, and must now be evaluated by panel; illus of lr purportedly written by Oswald (L), Ap 4.50:1; Oltmans says he has studied assassination for over 10 yrs, article published in Dutch magazine Nieuwe Revu (M), Ap 4.50:3; HR Speaker O'Neill holds FBI instructed some people to withhold information in their testimony before Warren Comm, news conf; says Cong investigators have new information justifying full-scale inquiry (S), Ap 5.16:6; James Hamilton article scores HR Com for apparently questioning reputed Mafia leader Santos Trafficante on assassination and plans to kill Fidel Castro to save Kennedy probe from extinction, rather than for any legis purpose; notes com knew in advance he would invoke 5th Amendment (M), Ap 7.25:2; Rep Louis Stokes, new chmn, says Alvin B Lewis Jr will be 30-day interim chief counsel and staff dir until com finds replacement for Sprague (S), Ap 11.12:4; Sprague urges Pres Carter to app't special prosecutor to re-examine Kennedy and King murders, news conf; says among matters to be investigated is why CIA erased tape recording of wiretapped telephone conversations by Lee Harvey Oswald to Cuban and Soviet embassies; claims Mafia leader Santos Trafficante 'absolutely' has information about assassination; criticizes many in HR, including HR Speaker O'Neill and former com chmn Rep Henry B Gonzalez, for pol expediency and trying to titillate public; Sprague por (M), Ap 12.18:1; Willem Oltmans is described by other Dutch journalists as 'half showman' and 'not very reliable'; Oltmans claims he is 'well-respected' journalist; says Natl Enquirer is paying for his expenses in Palm Beach (M), Ap 12.18:4; Rep Walter E Fauntroy accuses some newsmen of deliberately undermining Kennedy assassination inquiry, and claims they may be undercover CIA agents, int, TV program America's Black Forum (S), Ap 24.18:1; HR approves budget for assassination panel to continue its probe into Kennedy's murder, Ap 19.17:3

Priscilla McMillan completes biography of Marina and Lee Harvey Oswald, My 1.VII.7:1

Henry Ford Museum, Dearborn, Mich, acquires limousine in which Kennedy was assassinated; car will not be exhibited to public during Kennedy children's adolescent yrs (S), My 5.17:1; 8-mo-old HR Assassinations Com reptly found new evidence on death of Pres Kennedy, and has discovered that 'new information' on which Cong based its decision to reopen probe was in error; NY Times finds most of 'new information' was provided by Mark Lane, author who has long criticized official investigations of Kennedy assassination; finds Lane was primary force behind formation of com, naming of Richard A Sprague as chief counsel and direction investigation took; notes that Harold Weisberg, former Sen Investigator who has done massive amt of work on Kennedy's killing, is able to dispute every 'new lead' offered by Lane; finds lack of credible new evidence is hampering efforts to find successor to Sprague; noted public opinion polls still show vast majority of Amer feel Lee Harvey Oswald did not act alone (L), Je 6.1:1; Lorain E Hall, professed soldier of fortune who once fought for, then turned against, Fidel Castro, refuses to answer questions of HR Assassination Com; will not say if he was in Dallas day of Pres Kennedy's murder, or discuss his association with alleged organized crime figure Santos Trafficante Jr in a Havana jail in '59; com is pursuing possibility that anti-Castro Cubans, organized crime figures, and some CIA operatives were involved in Kennedy's assassination (M), Je 8.15:1; ed, noting absence of any new information by HR Assassination Com, reverses earlier opinion and calls for dissolution of com, Je 8.20:2; rev of disclosure that much of information that sparked re-investigation of Kennedy assassination by HR Assassination Com is unfounded, and that Mark Lane was primary force behind formation of com (M), Je 12.IV.1:2; William Safire on Judith Exner's book detailing her simultaneous affairs with Pres Kennedy and mafia boss Sam Giancana, both of whom were introduced to her by Frank Sinatra; claims investigation should be made into continued existence of connection between underworld, show business and pol; notes Kennedy insiders insist it is coincidence that CIA chose Giancana and another Exner friend, John Rosseli, to try to assassinate Fidel Castro, Je 13.29:1

File of lr's in J F Kennedy Library newly opened to public contain lr's to and from Kennedy dealing with his personal finances in 40's, as he began his pol career (M), Je 12.III, 5:1

Prof G Robert Blakey is named chief counsel and staff dir of assassination com, Je 21.21:4; ad agency resigns act of publisher of Judith Exner book, *My Story*, fearing libel suit; book details her alleged affair with Kennedy, Je 24.IV.9:3

Lloyd R Tarter Jr is distressed at revelation in June 12

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) - Cont

article on Kennedy family money mgt that late Pres Kennedy tried to deduct salary of pol employee as expense to family business; Kennedy por, Jl 3.III.3:2

Book *My Story*, by Judith Exner as told to Ovid Demaris, about her alleged affair with Kennedy, revd by Jeff Greenfield, Jl 3.VII.10; Vaughn Meader, whose impressions of Pres Kennedy made him famous comic of early 60's, develops new comedy act revolving around his impression of Pres Carter (S), Jl 26.35:3; aide Kenneth P O'Donnell is critically ill, S 3.38:4; O'Donnell condition, S 5.29:4; S 7.II.12:1; S 9.II.6:3; O'Donnell dies; O'Donnell and Kennedy illus in '61 (M), S 10.28:1; illus of Kennedy family members at O'Donnell's funeral, S 13.34:1

Convicted Watergate burglar G Gordon Liddy says he would not be surprised if Castro Govt had engaged Lee Harvey Oswald to kill Kennedy but says he has no specific information, article, *Chic magazine* (S), S 14.13:1

ABC-TV to broadcast its movie on Oswald before CBS-TV airs its Oswald movie, S 20.81:5; rev of ABC-TV movie *The Trial of Lee Harvey Oswald*, S 30.III.26:1

Newport, RI, officials approve creation of John F Kennedy museum in main bldg of Hammersmith Farm, estate where Kennedy courted his wife, Jacqueline (S), S 29.13:4

HR, 290-112, votes to allow HR assassinations com to ask Fed cts to grant immunity to witnesses; Rep Louis Stokes says com has identified up to 150 witnesses for whom immunity might be requested in its investigation of Pres Kennedy's murder (S), S 29.II.7:1

NY-NJ-Conn HR roll-call on resolution to authorize com to immunize witnesses and to give com other powers, which passed, 290-112, O 4.24:2

Ed scores ABC TV 'docu-drama' as mélange of fact and fabrication in which producers permitted selves 'inferences' which aim to far-fetched conspiracy theory without offering new evidence; accuses ABC of gross irresponsibility, O 3, 30:1; rev, O 9.III.39:1

Published diary of former French Amb to US Herve Alphonse includes notation that Pres Kennedy's love of 'pleasure and women' exposed him to scandal (S), O 6.III.2:4

Lee Harvey Oswald's widow, Marina Oswald Porter, says she feels 'very high level of anger' at him, int before news conf on new book, Marina and Lee; says she feels guilt at not seeking psychiatric help for Oswald or telling police that he fired rifle at Gen Edwin A Walker; her illus (M), O 13.II.12:1

HR, 290-112, agrees to allow HR assassinations com to bypass full HR and apply directly to cts to compel witnesses to testify about their knowledge of deaths of Pres Kennedy and Dr Martin Luther King Jr; granting of so-called 'use immunity' protects witness from prosecution on his testimony; largely favorable vote seen as vote of confidence in com and its new staff dir and chief counsel, G Robert Blakey, who has enlarged staff from 56 to 114 (M), O 17.15:1

Barba-Del Campbell Jr objects to description of Marina Oswald in Oct 13 article as being 'still pretty at 36', O 21, 30:4

2 books about Lee Harvey Oswald, Marina and Lee, by Priscilla Johnson McMillan, and *The Oswald File*, by Michael Eddowes, revd by Thomas Powers, O 30.VII.10:2; **Frank Sturgis, 1 of Watergate burglars, is arrested by NYC police on charges of threatening woman to prevent her from testifying before HR Assassinations Com**; bail is set at \$25,000; complainant, Marita Lorenz, reportedly told police that Sturgis had links to Lee Harvey Oswald, and that she accompanied Sturgis and Oswald on drive from Miami to Dallas 3 days before Pres Kennedy was assassinated; speculation that Sturgis was linked to assassination was discounted after investigation by Rockefeller Comm in '75; Sturgis and Lorenz pars (M), N 2.16:3; Sturgis is freed on \$10,000 bail (S), N 3.18:6; NYC Police Comr Michael J Codd orders investigation into Sturgis arrest; police official notes there is question of whether sufficient grounds existed for arrest, since no one overheard alleged threats; Sturgis denies threatening Lorenz or having anything to do with Pres Kennedy's murder; volunteers to take polygraph test (M), N 4.II.2:2; **Criminal Ct Judge Edwin Torres dismisses all charges against Frank Sturgis**; acts after Ass't DA Alan Broome repts that his office revd 7 tapes of telephone conversations between Sturgis and Lorenz and found no evidence that he threatened her (M), N 5.24:1

FBI says it is ready to release its file on assassination of Pres Kennedy; release comes in response to over 50 requests made under Freedom of Information Act (S), N 4, 17:1; Fed Dist Judge John J Sirica says he may app't official to read CIA documents on assassination of Pres Kennedy that agency is withholding from Bernard F Fensterwald, who has asked for material under Freedom of Information Act; Fensterwald claims much of material agency gave him was 'badly distorted by deletions' (M), N 8.6:3

Illus of Sen Edward M Kennedy, Mrs Robert F Kennedy and daughter Rory at grave of Pres Kennedy marking 14th anniversary of his assassination, N 23.10:5

Newly disclosed FBI documents raise questions about Lee Harvey Oswald's movements in days before Pres Kennedy's assassination, and about source of bullets used to kill Pres; papers, released under Freedom of Information Act, show that bur agents found that co that mfts bullets that killed Kennedy, Western Cartridge Corp, produced 4-million rounds of ammunition for USMC that cannot be fired in any USMC weapons; agents concluded that ammunition was actually for CIA, which used USMC as cover for ordering purposes; Warren Comm had stated that bullets that killed Kennedy were readily available to public from mail-order houses (M), D 2.17:1; Sup Ct to rev lower ct ruling that Clay Shaw's civil rights suit for damages could be pursued by his executor after his death; Shaw had charged public officials with conspiring to implicate him falsely in assassination of Pres Kennedy, D 6.3-4:2; **FBI files on its investigation of Pres Kennedy's murder, released for 1st time, show that J Edgar Hoover was convinced that Lee Harvey Oswald was assassin, but unsure that he acted alone**; provides no information contradicting Warren Comm findings that Oswald acted alone; material, amounting to 40,000 pages and constituting half of bur's files on matter, were released under Freedom of Information Act; 2d half of material to be released shortly; illus (M), D 8.1:4; FBI opened file on schoolgirl Diane Fleidermann when she wrote bur in '63 seeking information on Lee Harvey Oswald for school paper (S), D 8.II.9:1; **extracts from Hoover memo on Kennedy's murder, included in files released by FBI**, D 8.II.20:1; description of scene in reading room at FBI Bldg

25 newsmen and others read bur's files; illus (M), D 8.II.1

20:2; FBI spokesman says 2d stack of bur files on J F Kennedy murder will include the many 'tips' bur has received and followed up on relating to the murder (M), D 9.18:5; rev of information in FBI's files on J F Kennedy assassination (S), D 11.IV.3:2

FBI documents obtained by NY Times columnist William Safire under Freedom of Information Act include '63 memo from FBI Dir J Edgar Hoover to Atty Gen Robert F Kennedy saying bur had information that Kennedy paid \$500,000 settlement and had ct records sealed in lawsuit brought by woman who claimed she was engaged to marry Pres Kennedy in '51; woman is identified as Alicia Purdon, now Mrs Alicia Corning Clark; Hoover's files on J F Kennedy include FBI memo linking organized crime figures to Kennedy White House through Judith Campbell Exner, who has said she had an affair with Pres Kennedy (M), D 15.20:1; Safire on Hoover's files on Kennedy; notes file consists mainly of threats and referrals to Secret Service for protection; holds particularly significant is White House's seeming connection with Mafia gangsters who were hired by CIA to assassinate Fidel Castro, D 15.31:1

H D Fairlie Jr claims debate over Kennedy assassination has become an indus which probably will flourish for yrs to come; drawing, D 16.30:3; **Secret Service files released to UPI under Freedom of Information Act show Secret Service was preoccupied with possible Cuban or Chinese Communist involvement in Pres Kennedy's murder**; files contain no indication that service was able to link Lee Harvey Oswald with Cuban conspiracy, but that angle was probed because of threats against Kennedy from Cubans in Miami shortly before his death; documents also show that Secret Service was never informed about FBI's 3-yr surveillance of Oswald, that memo notes Kennedy had discouraged agents trying to block people from approaching his limousine in 2 motorcades before Dallas, and that service discovered some possible errors in protecting Kennedy in Dallas and re-evaluated manner in which Pres should be guarded; other information detailed (M), D 22, 13:1; CIA document released under Freedom of Information Act shows that agency sought to discredit Amer critics of Warren Comm Rept on Pres Kennedy's assassination, contrary to its repeated assertions that its propaganda efforts are intended only to alter public opinion outside US (M), D 26.37:1

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr See also Kennedy, John F. Memorial Library (Dorchester, Mass), Jl 13

To take 26-day 'Outward Bound' summer wilderness survival course in Penobscot Bay, including 3-day solo stay on small island with no food (S), Jl 15.III.2:4

KENNEDY, John G See also Cyprus, N 10

KENNEDY, Joseph B Jr (Judge) See also Coal - US - Accidents etc, Jl 23

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d See also Kennedy, John F. Memorial Library (Dorchester, Mass), Jl 13

Massachusetts - Elections, Jl 3, S 5

Hays Gorey article on Joseph P Kennedy 3d, eldest son of late Sen Robert F Kennedy, who may continue family tradition by seeking pol office notes he will soon be 25 yrs old and eligible to run for Cong, and that despite his denials, many in Mass feel he has already decided to run for office; details his efficient mgt of re-election campaign of his uncle, Sen Edward M Kennedy, and his work as familiar head of J F Kennedy Memorial Library; illus (L), My 29.VI.1:7; Irs, Jl 3.VI.1:6

KENNEDY, Joseph P Enterprises See also Kennedy Family, Jl 12

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (1888-1969) See also Kennedy Family, Jl 12

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (Mrs) See also Carter, Jimmy (Mrs), My 20. Kennedy, John F. Memorial Library (Dorchester, Mass), Jl 13

Illus with daughter Eunice Kennedy Shriver after being awarded honorary Dr of Humane Lrs at Georgetown Univ, O 2.24:2

KENNEDY, Kara See also Kennedy, E. M, D 24

KENNEDY, Kenneth W See also Airplanes - US - Mil Aircraft, Jl 4

KENNEDY, Lawrence See also Congressional Directory, D 11

KENNEDY, Mary K

Is cited for violations of Mass traffic laws after crashing into state snowplow, F 23.III.2:4

KENNEDY, Michael See also Kennedy, E. M, D 24

KENNEDY, Michael (Atty) See also Puerto Rico, Ag 9

KENNEDY, Michael T See also Port Auth, O 1

KENNEDY, Mimi See also TV - Programs, Three Girls Three (TV Program), Jl 12

KENNEDY, Patrick See also Kennedy, E. M, D 24

KENNEDY, Richard T See also Atomic Energy - Elec Light, My 22

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68) See also Kennedy, J

F 15. Pres Elect '68, N 13, D 18. US - Pol, N 13

Late Sen Kennedy's 17-yr-old daughter Mary is cited for violations of Mass traffic laws after crashing into state snowplow, F 23.III.2:4

Thomas F Kranz, atty named by Los Angeles County Dist Atty to probe '68 assassination, finds no evidence that convicted slayer Sirhan Sirhan did not act alone, repts to County Supervisors Bd (S), Ap 6.16:6; Sirhan B Sirhan to meet with Los Angeles County supervisors Kenneth Hahn and Baxter Ward, who are considering whether to reopen probe of R F Kennedy slaying (S), My 21.8:6; special counsel Thomas Kranz repts to Los Angeles County Supervisors Bd that ballistics tests and eyewitness acts refute claims that there was 2d gunman in R F Kennedy slaying (S), My 27.13:4

Hays Gorey article on Kennedy's eldest son, Joseph P Kennedy 3d, who may continue family tradition by seeking pol office, My 29.VI.1:7

Sirhan Sirhan tells Hahn and Ward that he 'can't remember' killing Kennedy and asks to be taken to scene of slaying to help him recall events; Hahn and Ward, following 3-hr interrogation in presence of Sirhan's atty, Godfrey Isaac, say Sirhan should undergo further psychiatric examination, and possibly hypnosis; illus of Sirhan, Hahn and Isaac (M), Jl 3.10:2

Illus of Ethel Kennedy and sons Robert and Douglas, and Sen Edward M Kennedy, at grave of Sen R F Kennedy on 9th anniversary of his assassination, Jl 7.38:1

Sirhan B Sirhan asks to return to hotel pantry where he shot Robert F Kennedy to see if it will jog his memory of event (S), Jl 13.8:6; Superior Ct Judge William Hogoboom refuses request (S), S 2.8:6

Sen Kennedy announces birth of baby girl to Kathleen

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68) - Cont

Townsend, daughter of Ethel Kennedy and late Robert F Kennedy (S), N 9.III.2:5

Mrs R F Kennedy and children Rory and Douglas visit Kennedy's grave on his 52d birthday; illus, N 21.40:1

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (Mrs) See also Carey, Hugh I (Gov), My 1. Kennedy, J F, N 23. Kennedy, R F, Je 7, 21. Washington (DC), My 8

Illus at funeral for Pres Kennedy's former aide Kennett O'Donnell, S 13.34:1

KENNEDY, Robert Francis Jr See also Kennedy, R F, Je 7, Frank M Johnson Jr, illus (M), Ag 27.12:5

Illus at funeral for Pres Kennedy's former aide Kennett O'Donnell, S 13.34:1

KENNEDY, Roger G See also Culture - US, Mr 20, Jl 10

US - Arts and Humanities, National Foundation on the, Jl 28

KENNEDY, Rory See also Kennedy, J F, N 23. Kennedy F, N 21

KENNEDY, Rozenia See also NYC - Econ Conditions - Antipoverty, N 28

KENNEDY, Sylvia See also Hockey - American Hockey League (AHL), Ag 5

KENNEDY, Veronica M 5 (Prof) See also Music, Jl 13

KENNEDY, Virginia See also Speech, S 11

KENNEDY, William (NYS Power Pool) See also Elec Light - NYC Met Area - Blackouts (Electrical), S 1

KENNEDY, William H (Asst Dist Atty) See also Immigration - US, F 13

KENNEDY, William J Jr See also News - NYC, Ap 5, Jc 28

KENNEDY, William V See also Arms Control, F 20

KENNEDY, X J See also Books - Children, My 1

KENNEDY Factory Center (Bridgeport, Conn) See also Mental Deficiency, N 6

KENNEDY Family See also Kennedy, John F. Memorial Library (Dorchester, Mass), Jl 13. NYS - Elect - Govs, My 29. Names of members

Sen E M Kennedy, int on 45th birthday, discusses brothers' concerns with soc issues and notes several nephews are forming next generation of family to enter active pol (S), Mr 5.20:2

Michael C Jansen article on mgt of Kennedy family's fortune which is estimated at \$300- to \$500-million; say chief overseers are Stephen E Smith, husband of Jean Kennedy, and accountant Thomas J Walsh, who have st of 8 accountants and 2 former IRS agents; says staff's operations include oversight of assets of many trust fund set up by patriarch Joseph P Kennedy, mgt of family co and operation of charitable and memorial activities; says main operating arms are Joseph P Kennedy Enterprises, Park Agency Inc and Kenoil Corp; notes most of trustee funds are close Kennedy friends or spouses, including Sen and Eunice Kennedy's husband R Sargent Shriver Jr, as well as K Lemoine Billings Jr, classmate of Pres Kennedy's and John T Fallon; recalls Joseph P Kennedy business career; Smith and Walsh pars; diagram (L), Jc III.1:1; Lloyd R Tanger Jr is distressed at revelation in J 12 article on Kennedy family money mgt that late Pres Kennedy tried to deduct salary of pol employee as expense to family business; Kennedy por, Jl 3.III.3:2

KENNEDY Galleries (NYC) See also Antiques, Jl 21. Art, My 31

KENNEDY Institute for Study of Human Reproduction (Georgetown University) See also Death, My 18, Je 1

KENNEDY International Airport See also Airports - NYC

KENNEDY-Minott, Rodney O

Appd Amb to Sweden, Jl 27.III.2:5

KENNEL Club, American See also Dog Shows, Je 19. S AKC elects Nan R Ayling vp; William F Stifel re-elec exec vp; club elects August Belmont bd chmn; re-elects A Laforce Jr and Roy H Carleberg pres and exec sec; other aptmtns noted (M), Mr 10.45:2

KENNEL Club, International (Chicago, Ill) See also Dog Shows, Ap 4:5

KENNEL Club, Japanese See also Dogs, F 14

KENNEL Club, Philadelphia See also Dog Shows, D 11

KENNEL Club, Ramapo (NJ) See also Dog Shows, N 6

KENNEL Club, West Flagler See also Dog Racing, S 20

KENNEL Club, Westchester (NY) See also Dog Shows, S 4.11.12

KENNEL Club, Westminster See also Dog Shows, F 13, 16.17:20

KENNELL, John (Dr) See also Births, Ag 16.21

KENNELLY, James (Port Auth Official) See also Port Auth, S 3, O 15

KENNELLY, James J (Speaker) See also Beer, My 11. Connecticut, My 29. Je 9. Waste Materials - Connecticut, My 11

KENNELLY, John J See also Airlines - Accidents etc, Tenerife Disaster, Ap 7

KENNER, Hugh See also Books, D 4

KENNER Products Co See also Motion Pictures - Revs, Star Wars (Movie), Jl 15. Toys, D 15

KENNEY, George Churchill (Gen) See also World War I, Ag 11

KENNEY, Jeremiah See also Elec Light - US, N 13

KENNEY, John (Atty) See also Lance, Thomas Bertram (Dir), S 20

KENNEY, John Joseph (Asst US Atty) See also Sindon, Michele, Mr 11

KENNY, Barbara See also Fires - NYS, F 9.12.15

KENNY, Beverly See also Theater - Repertory, Children Repertory Co, My 22

KENNY, Charles See also Prisons - NYC, Ag 23

KENNY, Michael See also Fires - NYS, F 12.15

KENNY, Roger M See also Executives, S 9

KENNY, Sheila S See also Divorce - US, S 24

KENNY, Spurgeon M Jr See also Arms Control, Ap 22

Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, M 22

KENNY, William F 3d See also Oil - US - Prices, F 3

KENNY Construction Co See also Water - Illinois, S 30

KENOIL Corp See also Kennedy Family, Jl 12

KENSIL, Jim See also Football - NFL, New York Jets, Jl 7. D 31

KENT, Bab See also Boxing - Heavyweight, D 24

KENT, Bob See also Hockey - NHL, Atlanta Flames, Jl 6

KENT, Duchess of Attends wedding of Marquess of Doura and Princess Antonia von Preussen (S), F 4.2:3

Is expecting her 4th child in Feb; Debrett's Peerage a Baronetage says Duchess will be oldest member of royal family to give birth in at least 150 yrs (S), Je 25.17.4:1

miscarriage (S), O 7.23:1

have plotted murder of Pres John Kennedy; Castro made remarks during four-hour, taped April '78 interview with committee members and investigators; committee is weighing merits of intelligence report suggesting that Oswald hinted to Cuban officials at consulate in Mexico City that he might kill Kennedy and that Castro learned of this before assassination (M). S 20,p1; com finds evidence showing that ex-Pres Ford secretly kept FBI informed about Warren Comm probe of Kennedy's murder; evidence includes 2 memoranda by FBI's congressional liaison official Cartha D DeLoach quoting Ford as source and tape recording of interview of former FBI official William Sullivan in which Sullivan claimed that Ford was "FBI's man" on comm; spokesman for Ford confirms that Ford had 2 contacts with DeLoach, but that meetings had occurred before start of actual investigation and had referred only to organizational problem such as selection of chief counsel (L), S 21,p4; ex-Pres Ford denies he agreed to inform FBI secretly about Warren Comm activities; testimony; defends Warren Comm findings that Oswald was lone assassin (M), S 22,p18; former CIA Director Richard Helms testifies that he approved 3 years of solitary confinement and "hostile interrogation" for Soviet defector Yuri Nosenko, who had said he had information on Lee Harvey Oswald's activities in USSR, in '64; claims he was not kept fully informed on exact conditions of Nosenko's confinement, although he knew them to be "spartan"; asserts he met former Atty Gen Nicholas Katzenbach to discuss what to do about Nosenko, offers memorandums of meeting with Katzenbach on Apr 2 '64; cautions that he does not believe that Katzenbach had "testified untruthfully" when he told committee that he had no recollection of such meeting and asserted he was sure he would have remembered any detailed discussion of case (L), S 23,p7; HR Assassinations Committee seeks former CIA Dir Richard Helms' explanation for agency decision to withhold information from Warren Comm; contends information was also withheld about CIA plots to assassinate Cuban Prime Min Fidel Castro and CIA discussions about using Lee Harvey Oswald as source of information about USSR after his return to US from there in '62 (S), S 23,p24; com members raise questions about CIA and FBI dealings with Warren Commission; hear testimony from commission members former Pres Ford, former Sen John Sherman Cooper and John McCloy; also question chief counsel J Lee Rankin and former Atty Gen Nicholas Katzenbach; five men contend commission reached right conclusion that Lee Harvey Oswald was lone assassin; emphasize, however, that commission's investigation would probably have been much broader if FBI and CIA shared all information about case (S), S 23,p24; Cuban exile Jose Aleman, who quoted, in article published in '78 by Washington Post, reputed organized crime chief Santos Trafficante as boasting in '63 that Pres Kennedy was "going to be hit," tells HR Assassinations Committee that phrase probably did not mean that Kennedy was marked for murder; acknowledges he is modifying Post story, saying he fears for his safety; testifies that meeting with Trafficante occurred in June or July '63 to discuss business loan, but instead of talking business Trafficante had talked for hours on problems he was having with Kennedy Administration's crackdown on organized crime (M), S 28,p3; Trafficante testifies that he participated in CIA plot to murder Cuban Prime Min Fidel Castro; denies knowledge of conspiracy to assassinate Pres John Kennedy, as suggested by Cuban exile Jose Aleman (L), S 29,p11; com learns little from testimony of Santos Trafficante about alleged organized organized crime involvement in murder of Pres Kennedy; Trafficante denies knowing whether Fidel Castro planned Kennedy's murder in retribution for CIA plots against him or that he knew either Lee Harvey Oswald or Jack Ruby (M), S 30,p49.

Late President's widow and children and brother attend dedication of John F Kennedy School of Govt at Harvard Univ, O 22,p51.

William Safire suggests that former Atty Gen Nicholas deB Katzenbach feigned memory loss when asked by Cong com whether he discussed with ex-CIA chief Richard Helms the right of CIA to jail Soviet defector Yuri Nosenko, who was thought to know about possible USSR complicity in Kennedy's assassination (M), O 23,p37.

Ed claims HR assassinations com has put conspiracy theories on trial and found them invalid; lauds com's work (M), N 16,26:1; ed on anniv of assassination (M), N 22, 18:1; Fed Dist Judge Sarah T Hughes, who administered oath of office to Pres Johnson following Pres Kennedy's assassination, recalls that day (S), N 22,III,8:4; illus of Sen Kennedy at grave of Pres Kennedy on 15th anniv of assassination, N 23,III,8:6; Dallas Morning News repts that greatly enlarged frames of film taken day Pres Kennedy was killed may show 2 persons in window of Tex School Book Depository, where Lee Harvey Oswald was thought to have stood alone; newspaper rep's conclusion reached by photo analyst Robert J Groden, who enlarged 100 times film taken by amateur photographer Charles L Bronson (S), N 26,35:1; Assassination Information Bur calls news conf to show 7-second film purporting to show presence of more than 1 person in window of Tex School Book Depository minutes before Kennedy was murdered; film reportedly was viewed by FBI and deemed "not sufficiently clear for identification purposes"; newsman who saw film described enlarged frames as being exceedingly grainy and blurred, disclosing nothing but 1 figure in window; Groden claims 2 figures can be seen and says copies of film will be turned over to HR assassinations com; Groden illus (M), N 27,II,15:1; Anthony Lewis article on Mark Lane, atty who insisted that Kennedy's murder was conspiracy (M), N 30,23:5.

Article claims HR Select Com on Assassinations charted new avenues for Cong inquiries by making innovative use of investigative tools and presentation techniques; notes com's achievements (M), D 3,IV,4:1; HR Select Com on Assassinations reportedly will issue final rep concluding that conspiracy can neither be proved nor ruled out in Kennedy's killing (S), D 18,IV,9:1; Rep Harold J Sawyer of HR Assassinations Com says panel has received evidence indicating that shots were fired from more than 1 position when Kennedy was killed; claims tests on tape recording made from open microphone of police motorcycle indicated "beyond a reasonable doubt" that shot was fired from grassy knoll (S), D 21,IV,17:4; HR Assassinations Com receives additional evidence that 4 shots were fired at Kennedy, reopening conspiracy debate; 2 NY acoustics experts identify sound of 4th gunshot and say it appears to come from grassy knoll; com counsel Robert F Blakey says that if there was a 2d gunman, on grassy knoll or elsewhere, it

would prove existence of conspiracy to murder Kennedy (M), D 22,II,7:5; HR Assassinations Com to hold 1 more public hearing to explore results of new evidence; comments from Reps Richardson Preyer and Robert W Edgar (M), D 23,19:1; acoustics experts tell HR Assassinations Com that tests show "probability of 95% or better" that shot was fired from grassy knoll; findings of Queens Coll Profs Mark Weiss and Ernest Aschkenasy are corroborated by Dr James Barger of Bolt Beranek & Newman; com staff notes that while new findings would point to possible conspiracy, the alleged grassy knoll shot struck no one; say it was shot from Lee Harvey Oswald's gun that struck Pres Kennedy and then-Gov John Connally (M), D 30,37:1; HR Assassinations Com final rep concludes that Pres Kennedy was "probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy" but concedes it cannot identify 2d gunman or extent of conspiracy; rules out any involvement by Soviet Union, Cuban govt, anti-Cuban groups, organized crime, Secret Service, FBI or CIA; criticizes earlier investigations conducted by Warren Comm, FBI, CIA and Justice Dept; rep is issued following 2-yr, \$5.8 million investigation; illus of Prof Mark Weiss (M), D 31,1:1; text of Assassinations Com rep; illus of Pres and Mrs Kennedy at time of shooting, D 31,8:1; in Dallas, Tex, where Pres Kennedy was killed, lingering memories and fading stigmas are still a daily fact of life; some residents comment (M), D 31,8:6; Warren Comm study had emphatically ruled out conspiracy; com's probe recalled (M), D 31,9:1.

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald Jr. See also Kennedy, J. F. O 22

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis gives joint birthday party at NYC restaurant to celebrate Caroline's 21st birthday and John Jr's 18th (S), N 27,III,12:5

KENNEDY, John R Jr. See also Federal Paper Board Co Inc, D 11

KENNEDY, John S Jr. See also US Steel, Je 16

KENNEDY, Joseph G Jr. (Judge). See also Shootings, My 14

KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d. See also Massachusetts—Elections, N 21

Buyes home in Brighton sec of Boston; comments (S), My 9,24:3; engagement to Sheila Brewster Rauch is announced; couple's illus (S), D 19,III,6:5

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick Sr (1888-1969). See also Pres Elect '68, Ag 22

KENNEDY, Kathleen. See also Kennedy, R. F, My 23

KENNEDY, Kerry. See also Kennedy, R. F, F 11

KENNEDY, Louis J. Trucking Co. See also Roads—NYS, Mr 31

KENNEDY, Lucian. See also Murders—NYC, Jackson, Bernard, Je 4

KENNEDY, Maxwell.

Is reptid improving in hosp after suffering injuries in elevator accident (S), Ja 30,12:6

KENNEDY, Michael P. See also Assaults, S 7, Black Panther Party, O 2

KENNEDY, Richard T (Comr). See also Atomic Energy—India, Ap 21, Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, Ja 8

KENNEDY, Robert F. Journalism Award. See also News—US—Awards, Mr 28

KENNEDY, Robert F. Memorial Stadium (Washington, DC). See also Football—NFL, Washington Redskins, Je 13

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68). See also Pres Elect '68, Ja 4

Daughter Kerry breaks foot after jumping from coll dormitory window into 4-ft snowbank as prank (S), F 11, 19:1

Son Davis is hospitalized with pneumonia (S), Ap 28,18:2

Kathleen Kennedy disclosed Jr she got from her father, late Sen R F Kennedy, on day her uncle, Pres J F Kennedy, was buried; note urges her to "work for your country" (S), My 23,III,4:5

Anthony Lewis reflects on life of late Sen Robert F Kennedy on 10th anniv of his death; claims much would be different in Amer if he had lived (M), Je 5,21:5; 200 people attend memorial service in Los Angeles on 10th anniv of his death; Sirhan Sirhan, his convicted murderer, will be eligible for parole in '86 (S), Je 6,III,9:1; Calif Community Release Bd refuses to grant Sirhan B Sirhan hearing on his plea for early parole on charge of murdering Sen Robert F Kennedy; Sirhan will automatically be eligible for hearing in '85 (S), Jl 21,11:5; Arthur M Schlesinger Jr book Robert Kennedy and His Times revd by Garry Wills, N 12,VII,17:7; US to issue commemorative stamp in early '79; Kennedy illus, N 19,II,46:3; Anthony Lewis on Arthur M Schlesinger Jr's book on Kennedy (M), N 23,23:1

Kennedy's eldest son, Joseph P 3d, is engaged to Sheila Brewster Rauch; their illus (S), D 19,III,6:5

KENNEDY, Robert Francis (Mrs). See also Carter, Amy, My 21, Culture—US, Je 8, Elephants, My 21, Tennis—Tournaments, Kennedy, Robert F, Pro-Celebrity Tennis Tournament, Jl 18

KENNEDY, Robert Francis Jr. See also Johnson, Frank M Jr (Judge), Jl 30

Is slightly injured in diving accident in Mobile, Ala (S), Ap 16,33:1

KENNEDY, William J (Union Exec). See also News—NYC, Mr 5, Jl 12, Ag 9,18,22,31, S 15,17,28, O 1,3,13,26, N 1, 6, Printing Pressmen's Union, My 24, Teamsters, F 2

KENNEDY Family. See also names of members

KENNEDY International Airport. See Airports—NYC

KENNEDY-Montgomery Associates. See also Provincetown Playhouse (Mass), N 12

KENNEDY's (Department Store).

Announces it will close 9 of 20 stores to reduce losses (S), Mr 22,IV,12:2

KENNEL Club, American (AKC). See also Dog Shows, Mr 26, N 26, Dogs, F 1

KENNEL Club, Westminster. See also Dog Shows, F 12,13, 14,15, Jl 2

KENNEL Club of Great Britain. See also Dog Shows, Mr 13

KENNELLY, Barbara. See also Connecticut—Elections, Jl 23,24,30, N 8

KENNELLY, James J (Speaker). See also Connecticut, F 19, N 12,29, D 3, Connecticut—Elections, F 12, N 12

KENNER, Hugh. See also Books—Poetry, Je 18

KENNER Products Co. See also Motion Pictures—Revs, Star Wars (Movie), F 12, Toys, F 12

Pres Bernard Loomis elected Gen Mills group vp; Joe Mendelsohn 3d named Kenner pres and Gen Mills vp (S), Mr 28,63:6

KENNERLEY, Karen. See also Books—Censorship—Chile, My 23

KENNEY, Doug. See also Motion Pictures—Revs, Animal House (Movie), Jl 23

KENNEY, John Joseph (Asst US Atty). See also European-American Bank & Trust Co (NYC), My 19, Jl 1,14

KENNEY, Thomas M. See also Redbook (Pub), Ag 8

KENNY, Bill. See also Music—Orchs etc, Ink Spots (Singing Group), Mr 25

KENNY, George E (Dr). See also Urinary Tract, O 7

KENNY, John E. See also US Armament—Defense Contracts, N 17

KENNY, Patrick J (Policeman). See also St Patrick's Day, Mr 11

KENNY, Roger M. See also Executives, My 5

KENO, Christine (Mrs). See also Taxation—NJ, Mr 24

KENOPENSKY, Andrew H. See also US—Metric Board, US, Mr 10

KENSICO Dam. See also Water—NYS, Ja 29

KENSICO Reservoir (Westchester County, NY). See also Elec Light—NYC Met Area, Mr 15, N 10

KENT, David. See also Ships—History, Ja 8

KENT, Edward. See also Adoptions, Ap 15

KENT, Herbert. See also Bachs Halsey Stuart Shields Inc, D 19

KENT, Leticia. See also Theater—Revs, Mr 12

KENT, Robert E. See also US—Investigation Bur, Ap 14

KENT, Rockwell (1882-1971). See also Capitol, N 19

KENT, Walter J. See also NJ—Legislature, My 7

KENT School. See also Somozas Debyle, Anastasio (Pres), My 31

KENT State University.

Robert Stamps, 1 of 9 students wounded in '70 disturbance at univ, files suit charging job discrimination; charges univ officials reversed decision to hire him as counselor after learning of his involvement in incident (S), F 19,26:6; US Sup Ct declines to rev ruling ordering 2d trial of civil rights charges brought against Ohio officials by 9 students injured in '70 disturbances at univ and by parents of 4 more who were killed by Natl Guard gunfire (S), Mr 21,61:2; sculpt George Segal receives \$100,000 commission from Mildred Andrews Fund of Cleveland to create memorial to 4 students killed at univ during '70 antiwar demonstration; says sculpture will be symbolic (S), Ap 8,21:3; former Pres Nixon calls day after '70 shootings in univ "among darkest" of his Pres, excerpts from memoirs; says he could not get out of his mind picture of 4 students who were killed during antiwar demonstration (S), My 3,10:2; excerpts from Nixon memoirs (S), My 3,10:4; univ marks 8th anniv of shootings; pres Brage Golding says law enforcement agencies and campus police will keep "low profile" but unspokeman James Lawless says situation is tense (M), My 4,20:2; Portage County Sheriff's deputies reptidly fire volley of tear gas to break up an attempt to storm wire fence around controversial gym annex near site where 4 students were killed in '70 by Natl Guardsmen; incident following relatively peaceful day of speeches and songs to mark 8th anniv of deaths, attributed to "Yippies"; illus (M), My 5,12:5; Dean Kahler, who was shot by a Natl Guardsman in '70 and is now paralyzed from waist down, works for Ohio and Gov James Rhodes; 1 of 9 survivors of incident who sued Rhodes for damages for ordering Guard onto campus (S), My 6,21:5; Arthur S Krause, attorney addressed to former Pres Nixon, questions concern expressed by Nixon in published memoirs about death of 4 students during '70 antiwar campus demonstration; Krause's daughter Allison was 1 of slain students (M), My 7,IV,2; univ rejects as "inappropriate" sculpture by George Segal commemorating '70 slaying of 4 students by Natl Guardsmen; sculpture described; Segal and sculpture illus (M), N 18,23:3

Retrial of 28 defendants connected with '70 shootings; campus begins Dec 4 (S), D 3,26:5; reopening of trial revs (S), D 10,IV,5:4; jury is seated (S), D 14,18:6; civil rights begins Dec 18, 28 defendants include Ohio Gov Rhodes officials and members of Ohio Natl Guard; there are 13 plaintiffs; Judge William K Thomas will preside (M), D 14:1; Ohio State Controlling Bd rejects proposal that who have awarded \$675,000 to plaintiffs, D 19,18:1; opening arguments are made on Dec 19; Sanford Jay Rosen, atty for plaintiffs, says Guard fired weapons in order to cause injury; Charles Brown, atty for defendants, says act was needed to save Guardsmen's lives (M), D 20,22:3; opening of retrial revd (S), D 24,IV,4:1

KENTON, Lance N. See also Murders—Calif, Morantz, Paul, O 13

KENTON, William. See also Women—US, Mr 18

KENTRIDGE, Sydney W. See also Race, N 18

KENTUCKY.

Jan 30 legal holiday in Ky, only state that officially celebrates birthday of Franklin Delano Roosevelt (S), Ja 31,30:5; many members of Ky Cong delegation say th will not attend dedication of recreation complex named ex-Pres Nixon (S), Je 17,19:3

Elections.

Ky Sen Tom Easterly is challenging Rep John B Breckinridge for Dem nomination to seat in HR (S), My 16:5; Easterly narrowly defeats Breckinridge; Sen Walter (Dee) Huddleston (Dem) easily wins renomination and v face State Rep Louie Guenther (Repub) in Nov; Reps Lee Carter (Repub), Carl D Perkins (Dem) and Romano Mazzoli (Dem) win renomination (M), My 24,18:4

Table shows major party candidates for Sen and presen distribution of Sen and HR seats (S), N 6,21:3

Dem HR nominee George Clarke-Martin talks for over hrs and breaks record for world's longest pol speech (S), N 6,21:4

Ken Son Walter D Huddleston re-elected, defeating Lou Guenther; tally (S), N 9,22:1; Carroll Hubbard Jr, Will H Natcher, Romano L Mazzoli, Gen Snyder, Tim Lee Carter, Larry Hopkins and Carl D Perkins elected to HF (S), N 9,22:1

KENTUCKY, University of. See also Basketball—College, Mr 27,28, D 18, Horse Racing—Thoroughbred Racing, Mr 14, Ap 26

KENTUCKY Fried Chicken Corp. See also Hotels etc—US Mr 15,19

Philip E Risinger named vp of Kentucky Fried Chick Natl Cooperative Ad Program Inc (S), Je 27,IV,15:4

KENTUCKY Liquid Recycling Inc. See also Water Pollution—Sewage, D 27

KENTUCKY Power Co.

Robert C Matthews elected exec vp, operating head at dir; succeeds Waldo S LaFron (S), Jl 31,IV,2:5

KELLNER, Irwin L. *See also* Oil—Intl Trade, F 4
 KELLOG Continental B V Netherlands. *See also* China
 National Technical Import Corp, Ja 10
 KELLOG, Robert (Comr). *See also* Courts—Ohio, F 11
 KELLOG Co. *See also* Trucks—US—Crime, F 8
 Pres and chief operating officer William E LaMothe named chief exec officer; Joseph E Lonning, who had been chmn and chief exec officer, continues as chmn; LaMothe per (M), Ja 24, IV, 2:5
 KELLWOOD Co
 Apps Roger Adams exec vp of Stanfield Group (S), Mr 16, IV, 2:5
 KELLY, Andrew B. *See also* Med—NYC, Mr 20
 KELLY, Betty. *See also* Families, Ja 30
 KELLY, Bob (Basketball Coach). *See also* Basketball—College, Mr 2
 KELLY, Daniel E. *See also* US—Investigation Bur, F 18
 KELLY, Donald P. *See also* Esmark Inc, F 22
 KELLY, Emmett Jr
 Emmett Kelly, down with Ringling Bros Circus, dies of heart attack; was 80; career revd; illus (M), Mr 29, IV, 23:1; ed tribute; illus, Mr 30, 24:1
 KELLY, James J. *See also* Synthiane-Taylor Corp, Mr 29
 KELLY, Jim. *See also* Welfare (US)—NJ, F 18
 KELLY, John. *See also* Iran, F 8
 KELLY, John (Union Official). *See also* Stock Exch, NY, F 5, 9, 14
 KELLY, Walter (Supt). *See also* Weather—NYS, F 8
 KELLY, William R. *See also* TV—Equipment, F 3
 KELLY Nason-Univas (Ad Agency). *See also* Ash/LeDonne, F 13. Attardi & Davis, Mr 8
 Bozell & Jacobs internal chief exec Charles B Peebler says talks to acquire Kelly Nason-Univas have been abandoned (S), F 20, IV, 18:3
 KELLY Services Inc
 Co names Walter Schwartz corp vp (S), Mr 14, IV, 2:4
 KELMAN, Wolfe (Rabb). *See also* Educ—US—Sectarian Schools, F 2
 KELMENSON, Leo Arthur. *See also* Ad (Genl)—US, Ja 7. Autos—US—Ad, Mr 8. Landau, Robert, Associates (Ad Agency), Ja 9. US—Econ Conditions—Industrial Research, F 4, 11
 KEMLER, Joan (Assemblywoman). *See also* Welfare (US)—Conn, F 11
 KEMP, Jack F (Rep). *See also* Credit (Genl)—US, Ja 11. Currency—International Monetary System, Ja 11. Pres Elect '80, F 10, Mr 11, 27. Taxation—Fed Taxes, Ja 11. US—Econ Conditions, Ja 11. US—Finances—Budget, Ja 11
 KEMPER, James S Jr. *See also* Kemper Corp, Mr 7
 KEMPER Corp. *See also* Gibraltar Financial Corp, F 3
 James S Kemper Jr to retire as chmn and chief exec and become bd and exec com chmn; Joseph E Luecke named chmn and chief exec; Kemper per (S), Mr 7, IV, 2:5
 KEMPNER, Thomas L. *See also* Loeb Rhoades Hornblower & Co, F 7
 KEMPSON, Rachel. *See also* Redgrave, Vanessa, Ja 26
 KENDA, Larry. *See also* Boxing, Ja 3
 KENDALL, David P. *See also* Magnetism and Magnets, Mr 27
 KENDALL, Henry W (Prof). *See also* Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, Ja 27
 KENEFICK, Thomas. *See also* RRs—US—Passenger, Mr 24
 KENG Mao (Deputy Prime Min). *See also* Cambodia, Ja 13
 KENG Piao (Deputy Prime Min). *See also* Israel—Intl Rel, Ja 6
 KENNAN, John F (Deputy Atty Gen). *See also* Gambling—NYC, Mr 18
 KENNAN Institute for Advanced Russian Studies. *See also* Language, Ja 9
 KENNIE, J. T. *See also* International Systems & Controls Corp, Mr 22
 KENNEDY Copper Corp. *See also* Carbonundum Co, Mr 9. Coal—US, Ja 24. Copper—US—Prices, Ja 12, F 7. US—Econ Conditions, F 2
 Glenn P Bakken named to new position of sr vp and corp sec (S), Ja 25, IV, 2:5; rept earnings of \$6.3 million for 4th qr and \$5 million for all of '78 (S), F 3, 26:1
 Comment on pres William H Wendell's plans for after retirement, which is set for next Jan 1 (S), Mr 13, IV, 2:4
 KENNEDY, Brian J. *See also* Trans World Airlines (TWA), Ja 16
 KENNEDY, Brian T (Sen). *See also* Courts—NJ, F 18
 KENNEDY, David M. *See also* European-American Bank & Trust Co (NYC), Ja 23
 KENNEDY, Donald (Comr). *See also* Food—US, Ja 31. Pain-Relieving Drugs, F 16. Science—US, Ja 2
 KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen). *See also* Arms Control, F 21. Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, Mr 30. Capital Punishment, Ja 29. Carter—Social Functions, Ja 26. Courts—US, Ja 5, 26, Mr 18, 24. Crime—US, Ja 5, 16, 30. Gas—Intl Trade, Ja 28. Guatemala, Ja 27. Intl Rel—China, People's Republic of—US, Ja 26. Intl Rel—US, F 21. King, M L, Ja 13. King, Martin Luther Jr (1929-68), Mr 28. Med—US, Ja 4, 27. Mr 7, 10, 15. Med—US—Health Insurance, Ja 7. F 8. Mental Health—US, F 8. Oil—US—Pipelines, Ja 5, F 7. Peanuts, Mr 7. Pres Elect '80, Ja 3, 7, 11, 14, 26, F 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 28. Mr 3, 12, 13, 23. Public Opinion, Mr 3. Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich, Ja 28. Sweetners, Artificial, Ja 24. Taiwan, Ja 22, 27. F 7, 26. Taxation—Fed Taxes, Ja 14, Mr 18. Trucks—US, Ja 5, 23, 25. F 1, 8, 18, Mr 22, 24, 28. Trucks—US—Labor, Mr 22. US—Cong (Senate)—Cong Coms and Orgn, Ja 5. US—Econ Conditions, Ja 5, 15, F 9, Mr 9, 23, US—Finances—Budget, Ja 4, 5, 14, 15, 23. US—Law and Legis (Fed), Ja 5. US—Pol—Carter Adm, Ja 15. US—Pol—Dem Party, Ja 5. US—Securities and Exchange Commission (S.E.C.), Mr 12. West Ger—Intl Rel, Ja 16
 Is on list of '10 outstanding incompetents' in poll conducted by Dr Laurence J Peter for Human Behavior (pub) (S), Mr 3, 16:6; Maclean's, Canadian weekly, carries article claiming that Canadian Prime Min Pierre Trudeau's estranged wife Margaret says she had affair with Kennedy in spring of '77; Kennedy spokesman denies claim (S), Mr 20, III, 6:2
 KENNEDY, Eugene. *See also* Elec Light—West Virginia, Ja 7
 KENNEDY, Flu (Atty). *See also* Iran, Mr 16
 KENNEDY, Floryne. *See also* Food—US, Ja 11
 KENNEDY, John (Detective). *See also* Shootings, Ruiz, Carlos, Ja 29
 KENNEDY, John B Jr. *See also* Murders—Oklahoma, McFaddin, Yvonne Jolene, Ja 6

KENNEDY, John F, Center for the Performing Arts (National Cultural Center) (Washington, DC). *See also* Festivals, Paris—The Romantic Epoch, Mr 29. Kennedy Center Reference Collection (Washington, DC), Mr 18. Motion Pictures—Retrospective Shows, F 20. Music—Competitions (Musical), Mr 30
 Grand Kabuki dance theater will perform at opening-night gala that will dedicate new Terrace Theater at Kennedy Center; \$3 million theater is gift of Japanese Govt to US people; performance will be followed by reception at Japanese Embassy given by Ambassador of Japan Togo and Mrs Fumihiko Togo (S), Ja 28, 49:3
 Hundreds of execs, stirred by possibilities of trade with China, have been scrambling for wks to obtain tickets for entertainment gala for Deputy Prime Min Teng Hsiao-ping at Kennedy Center on Jan 29 (S), Ja 29, 8:1; Teng Hsiao-ping attends gala at Kennedy Center (S), Ja 30, 1:6
 KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63). *See also* Mexico, F 15. Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich, F 2. Vietnam—Vietnam War, Mr 25
 Fed law enforcement officials feel it would be 'difficult, if not impossible' to identify and prosecute conspirators in Kennedy murder; note 15 yrs have elapsed, and many key figures, such as Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby, are dead and others have disappeared; last-minute testimony of acoustics experts which led HR Assassinations Com to conclude there was a shot fired from grassy knoll recalled; Rep Louis Stokes, chmn of com, notes that 21% of witnesses int by Warren Comm, including policeman and Secret Service agent, said they heard shots from knoll, but that comm discounted this in its final rept (M), Ja 1, 1:2; HR Assassinations Com formally ends 2-yr, \$5.8 million probe (S), Ja 4, 13:6; com appears to have raised more questions than it has answered with last-minute testimony of acoustics experts about gunshot from grassy knoll; illus of Warren Comm (M), Ja 7, IV, 5:1; ed praises com for developing evidence in responsible way that seriously suggests existence of 2d gunman; is troubled about com's use of word 'conspiracy,' however, saying that conjures up images of foreign powers plotting against Amer; says '2 maniacs instead of 1' would probably be closer to truth (M), Ja 7, IV, 18:1
 David Goldman lr says finding out how many people killed Pres Kennedy is irrelevant; claims disturbing truth is that Amer, have evolved into most brutally violent people in the world (S), Ja 10, 22:4
 Acoustics experts Mark Weiss and Ernest Aschkenasy return to their research grant work for Air Force (S), Ja 10, III, 14:5
 Peter B Young lr says Justice Dept should set up special task force to determine whether it was high-level conspiracy that killed Pres Kennedy, or just '2 maniacs' as Times ed (Jan 7) claims (S), Ja 14, IV, 20:5
 Lorren S Anderson lr disputes David Goldman's Jan 10 lr on Pres Kennedy's assassination as paradigm of Amer's violent soc; denies violence is widespread in US; drawing (S), Ja 18, 20:4; James H Lesar lr disputes NY Times Jan 7 ed suggesting that official line should be that Pres Kennedy was assassinated not by 'conspiracy' but by '2 maniacs' after 15 yrs of backing off the theory that he was killed by lone assassin (S), Ja 18, 20:5; Billy Nolan Lovelady, whose resemblance to assassin Lee Harvey Oswald led to yrs of harassment by theorists probing assassination, dies in self-imposed seclusion; he worked with Oswald and was photographed standing in Tex School Book Depository bldg doorway when Kennedy was shot; Lovelady and Oswald per (S), Ja 19, IV, 15:1; Rep Harold S Sawyer rapidly will dissent from HR Assassinations Com's opinion that conspiracy led to assassination of Pres Kennedy (S), Ja 20, 6:2; Reps Samuel L Devine, Robert W Edgar and Harold S Sawyer to file formal dissents from com's conclusion (S), Ja 26, 21:1; Devine, Edgar and Sawyer file formal dissents (S), Ja 27, 22:6; retired FBI agent James P Hosty Jr claims he received anonymous telephone tip predicting that Lee Harvey Oswald would be killed as he was transferred from Dallas city jail, but tip was ignored by Dallas police; FBI spokesman refuses to comment on Hosty's allegation (M), F 19, IV, 5:3
 Acoustics experts Mark R Weiss and Ernest Aschkenasy reaffirm their position that there is 95% likelihood that 2d gunman fired at Pres Kennedy, draft of final rept being prepared by HR Assassinations Com (M), Mr 17, 8:3; Fed appeals ct dismisses \$5 million damage suit filed by Clay Shaw against Jim Garrison and 50 other men, stemming from Garrison's prosecution of Shaw on charges of conspiring to kill Pres Kennedy (S), Mr 28, 18:5
 John F Fitzgerald, uncle and godfather of late Pres Kennedy, dies at age of 82 (S), Mr 30, 21:4
 KENNEDY, John Jr. *See also* Federal Paper Board Co Inc, F 1
 KENNEDY, Joseph P 3d
 Illus with bride Sheila Brewster Rauch, following wedding ceremony, F 4, 31:5
 KENNEDY, Laurie. *See also* Theater—Revs, Man and Superman (Play), F 2
 KENNEDY, Michael
 Blake Fleetwood describes how Michael Kennedy rescued Blake's watch from thief while on tour in Medellin, Colombia (S), Ja 11, III, 14:5
 KENNEDY, Richard T (Comr). *See also* Atomic Energy—India, Mr 24
 KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68)
 Postal Service issues new commemorative stamp of Kennedy; stamp illus, Ja 7, II, 32:3
 Int with Arthur Schlesinger about his book Robert Kennedy and His Times, Ja 7, VII, p36; son Joseph P Kennedy 3d is married, F 4, 31:5
 KENNEDY, Robert P (Rev). *See also* RC Ch—Latin Amer, F 11
 KENNEDY, Roger G. *See also* Theater—Repertory, F 6
 KENNEDY, Rose. *See also* Sotheby Parke-Bernet Inc, Mr 20
 KENNEDY, Veronica M S (Asst Prof). *See also* Language—English Language, Mr 24. Seasons and Months, Mr 24
 KENNEDY Center Reference Collection (Washington, DC)
 Library of Cong and Kennedy Center for Performing Arts have joined forces to establish 1st Performing Arts Library in Washington; Library of Cong Daniel Boorstin and Kennedy Center bd chmn Roger L Stevens comment; library, Kennedy Center Reference Collection, houses 3,000 volumes, periodicals on performing arts, recordings on disks, tapes and videotapes, posters, programs and playbills; center's exec dir Martin Feinstein comments (S), Mr 18, 46:4
 KENNEDY Family. *See also* names of members

1974- JAN-MAR

KENNEDY International Airport. *See also* Airports—NYC
 KENNEL Club, American. *See also* Dog Shows, Mr 25
 KENNEL Club, Bronx County (NY). *See also* Dog Shows, Mr 4
 KENNEL Club, Detroit (Mich). *See also* Dog Shows, Mr 25
 KENNEL Club, NJ. *See also* Dog Shows, Mr 5
 KENNEL Club, Westchester (NY). *See also* Dog Shows, Mr 25
 KENNEL Club, Westminster. *See also* Dog Shows, F 11, 12, 13, 14:18
 KENNELL, Barbara B (Sec). *See also* Connecticut, Ja 4. Pres Elect '80, Mr 4
 KENNEL, Clay. *See also* Teeth—Fluorides, Use of, Ja 20
 KENNEL, Clay (Mrs). *See also* Teeth—Fluorides, Use of, Ja 20
 KENNEL, William (?-1974). *See also* Teeth—Fluorides, Use of, Ja 20
 KENNEN, John G. *See also* Dartmouth College, Mr 9
 KENNEN, John J. *See also* European-American Bank & Trust Co (NYC), Ja 24
 KENNEN, Thomas M. *See also* Redbook (Pub), Mr 27
 KENNY, Bernard. *See also* Office Bldgs—NJ, Mr 28
 KENNY, Spurgeon M Jr. *See also* US—Armament—Civil Defense, Ja 9
 KENSING, Henry V (Mayor). *See also* Mount Kisco (NY), Mr 18
 KENT State University
 Ohio agrees to off-cit settlement that will pay \$675,000 to victims and families of victims of '70 shootings at Kent State Univ; Gov Rhodes and 27 Natl Guardsmen who were defendants in case sign statement of regret for incident; most people involved in trial appear satisfied with settlement; award assigned each plaintiff noted; illus of Dean Kahler, who was wounded in shooting (M), Ja 5, 12:1; rev of settlement (S), Ja 7, IV, 4:6; ed on settlement, Ja 8, 20:1; Irs on settlement of suits against Ohio officials resulting from May '70 shootings at Kent State Univ (S), Ja 20, 20:5
 Fed judge sets out rules that will allow release of some material gathered in investigations of '70 Kent State Univ shootings (S), Mr 4, 25:3
 KENTRIDGE, Sydney W. *See also* South Africa, F 4
 KENTUCKY Fried Chicken Corp. *See also* Hotels etc—US, F 10
 KENTUCKY Liquid Recycling Inc. *See also* Sewage and Industrial Wastes, Ja 10, 16
 KENYA. *See also* African Unity, Orgn of Commonwealth of Nations, Tanzania, Mr 1, 6, 13, UN
 Article compares econ conditions in Kenya and Tanzania; pragmatic Kenya, in terms of readings of available indexes, is considerably ahead of idealistic Tanzania; Kenya believes road to econ independence requires period of dependence on, and cooperation with, foreign cos; Kenya reptly has created climate for investments; illus (Internal Econ Survey) (M), F 4, XII, p76
 Carter Adm to sell \$44 million worth of helicopters and antiaircraft missiles to Kenya (S), Mr 6, 5:3
 KENYON & Eckhardt Advertising Inc. *See also* Ad (Genl)—US, Ja 7. Autos—US—Ad, Mr 5, 8:2
 Kenyon & Eckhardt dissolves merger assn with Robert Landau Assoc; Leo Arthur Kelmenson, pres of Kenyon, comments (S), Ja 9, IV, 14:4
 KENYON & Eckhardt Co. *See also* Landau, Robert, Associates, Ja 9
 KENYON Review (Pub)
 Ronald Sharp and Prof Frederick Turner, who are reviving Kenyon Review, int (M), Ja 12, III, 20:5
 KENZIE, Ross B. *See also* Merrill Lynch, Mr 3
 KEO Chanda. *See also* Cambodia, Ja 9
 KEOUGH Act. *See also* Pensions, Ja 10, 20
 KEOHANE, Harold J. *See also* Energy and Power, F 16
 KEOUGH, Eugene J. *See also* Roosevelt, F 16
 KEREY Packer Group. *See also* TV—Equipment, F 22
 KERKORIAN, Kirk. *See also* Columbia Pictures Industries Inc, Ja 3, 7, 16, 18, 21
 KERLEY, James J. *See also* Monsanto Co, Ja 31
 KERNADE, Frank. *See also* US—Soc Conditions, Ja 14
 KERN, Harry F. *See also* Airplanes—Japan, F 2, Mr 26
 KERN, Walter M D (Assemblyman). *See also* Liquor—US, F 25
 KERPELMAN, Leonard J. *See also* Legal Profession, Mr 28
 KERI, Chester. *See also* Books—Book Trade—US, Mr 18. Yale University, F 16
 KERR-McGee Corp. *See also* Oil—US, Mr 5. Oil—US—Prices, F 9. Plutonium, Mr 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27
 Repts earnings of \$40 million in 4th qr and \$118.2 million for all of '78 (S), F 7, IV, 5:6
 KERSHAW, Joseph A (Dr). *See also* Social Security (US), Mr 5, 22. US—Econ Conditions, Mr 22. US—Finances—Bonds (Govt), Mr 5, 22
 KERSTING Holding & Street Inc
 J David Ross named pres; plans to open Durham, NC, office; comments on plans (S), Ja 17, IV, 2:5
 KERWICK, Robert (Town Assessor). *See also* Hardenburgh (NY), F 4, Mr 9
 KESS, Sidney. *See also* Taxation—Fed Taxes, F 25
 KESSLER, Gladys. *See also* Educ—Washington (DC)—Teachers, Mr 30
 KESSLER, Gladys (Judge). *See also* Educ—Washington (DC)—Teachers, Mr 9
 KESSLER, Ronald. *See also* News—US—Awards, F 12
 KETCHUM MacLeod & Grove Inc
 Becomes holding co called KM&G Internat (S), F 8, IV, 14:1
 KEVELSON, Kirby. *See also* Fires—NJ, F 10, Mr 16. Housing—NJ, Mr 14
 KEY West (Fla)
 Lr objects to Albin Krebs's Dec 31 depiction of Key West; illus (S), F 4, VI, p86
 KEYERS, Kenneth (Mayor). *See also* Atomic Energy—US—Elec Light, Mr 31
 KEYES, John. *See also* Ford Motor Co, F 12
 KEYNES, John Maynard (1883-1946). *See also* Credit (Genl), US, Mr 21
 KEYS. Use Locks and Keys
 KEYSERLING, Leon H (Dr). *See also* US—Econ Conditions, Ja 2
 KEYSTONE Custodian Funds Inc
 Shareholders approve acquisition by Travelers Corp (S), Ja 8, IV, 8:4
 KEYWON Kim. *See also* South Korea, Mr 21

1979 - APR-JUN

KEE, Esther. *See also* US - Foreign Service, My 18
 KEGAN, George Jr (Maj Gen) (Ret). *See also* Arms Control, Ap 12
 KELEY, Robert V (Deputy Asst Sec). *See also* Uganda, My 3.5
 KEENAN, John F (Deputy Atty Gen). *See also* NYS - Law Department (NYS) - Special State Prosecutor, Office of the (NYS), Ap 10
 KEENAN, Patrick J. *See also* Brascan Ltd, My 12, Je 19
 KEENE, Donald L (Prof). *See also* Culture - Japan, Ap 11
 KEENEY, John C. *See also* Oil - US - Prices, Je 5
 KEESHAN, Bob. *See also* TV - Awards, Ap 23
 KEETON, Robert (Judge). *See also* Futures Trading, Je 18
 KEGG, John. *See also* Trees, Ap 8
 KEIFFER, Elisabeth. *See also* Accidents etc - Drowning, Je 10
 KELLEY, Paul A. *See also* Marine Midland Bank (NY), Je 15
 KELIN, Eugene. *See also* NYC - Econ Conditions, Je 3
 KEITER, William E. *See also* New York Life Insurance Co, My 17
 KEITH, Christopher. *See also* Futures Trading (General), Ap 6
 KEKKONEN, Urho K (Pres). *See also* Finland, Ap 21, Je 17
 KEMBUMBHA, Kanya. *See also* Office Bldgs - NYC, Ap 17
 KELLEHER, Thomas S. *See also* US - Investigation Bur, Ap 26
 KELLER, John (Judge). *See also* Wilson College (Pa), My 27,28, Je 5,29
 KELLER, Joseph K. *See also* Zenith Radio Corp, Je 8
 KELLER-Crescent Co
 Comment on Evansville, Ind, ad agency; execs Robert W Plyer, John H Edmundson Jr and David M Lowe comment on co plans; Plyer (M), Ap 10,IV,15:1
 Names Fred A Thomson executive vice president, creative division (S), Je 20,IV,12:6
 KELLERMAN, Beatrice. *See also* Bakeries, Je 6
 KELLEY, Clarence M. *See also* Jewels, My 31, Je 3
 KELLEY, Frank J (Atty Gen). *See also* Water Pollution - Sewage, My 17
 KELLEY, Howard D. *See also* Robberies - Kentucky, Wells Fargo & Co, Je 20
 KELLEY, Johnny. *See also* Marathon Running, Ap 16
 KELLEY, Joseph H. *See also* Showboat Inc, Ap 20
 KELLEY, Maurice L Jr. *See also* Gordon & Shortt (Ad Agency), My 25
 KELLNER, Irwin L. *See also* US - Econ Conditions, My 23
 KELLOGG, William S. *See also* Kohl Corp, Je 21
 KELLOGG Co. *See also* Food - US, Ap 15. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 15
 KELLY, Clyde. *See also* NYC - Area Planning, Je 24
 KELLY, Daniel. *See also* China, People's Republic of - Pol, Ap 29
 KELLY, Ellsworth. *See also* Art - Shows, Ap 27, My 22
 KELLY, Emmett
 Funeral (S), Ap 1,34:4; burial (S), Ap 3,III,18:4
 KELLY, Jack. *See also* Essex County (NJ), Ap 8
 KELLY, James G. *See also* News - US - Labor, My 20
 KELLY, John (Officer). *See also* Transi Systems - NYC - Police, Ap 11
 KELLY, Maximilian. *See also* Nicaragua, Je 7,27
 KELLY, Norman (Dir). *See also* Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, Ap 10
 KELLY, Eugene. *See also* Atomic Energy - US - Atomic Weapons, Je 21
 KELLY, Patrick. *See also* Ad (Genl) - US - Awards, My 25
 KELLY, Peter. *See also* Atomic Energy - Elec Light, Ap 8
 KELLY, Thomas (Bishop). *See also* Labor - US - Youth etc, Ap 24. RC Ch - Pope, Ap 13
 KELLY, Thomas J 3d
 Biographical sketch and portrait, Ap 17,II,8:1
 KELLY Nason Inc
 John W Sullivan and Bruno Brugnelli have signed agreement in principle to acquire Kelly Nason from French Univas Network; they comment; illus (S), Ap 9,IV,7:1
 KELMAN, Wolfe (Rabbi). *See also* Middle East - Israeli-Arab Conflict, Je 21
 KELSEY, Frances O (Dr). *See also* PVP (Chem), Ap 8
 KELSEY-HAYES Co
 US Appeals Court refuses to enforce FTC order requiring Fruehauf Corp to divest itself of Kelsey-Hayes Co (S), Je 29,IV,6:6
 KELSO, David. *See also* Blacks - Alabama, Decatur (Ala), My 28,29
 KEMBER, Jane. *See also* Scientology, Church of, My 15,25
 KEMENY, John G (Dr). *See also* Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, Ap 12, My 31, Je 1,2
 Man in the News blog sketch of John G Kemeny, appointed by Pres Carter to head blue-ribbon panel investigating Three Mile Island nuclear accident; he was born John George Kemeny in Budapest, Hungary, in 1926; illus, Ap 12,20:1
 KEMLER, Joan R (Repr). *See also* Welfare (US) - Conn, Ap 8
 KEMNER, Evelyn. *See also* Murders - NJ, Kemner, Billy, Je 10
 KEMP, Jack F (Repr). *See also* US - Econ Conditions, Je 2
 KEMPER Arena (Kansas City, Mo). *See also* Kansas City (Missouri), Je 6,7,8,20
 KEMPER Insurance Group of Chicago. *See also* Auto Ins - NYS, Ap 6
 KEMPESKI, Janet. *See also* Gregory Museum (Hicksville, NY), My 6
 KEMPSLEY, William Jr. *See also* Backpacker (Pub), Je 7
 KENCO Chemical Co. *See also* Chem, Je 8
 KENDALL, Donald M. *See also* Churches of the City of NY, Council of, Je 18. PepsiCo Inc, My 3
 KENDALL, Henry W (Prof). *See also* Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, Ap 7,9, My 3,14
 KENDLER, Harold. *See also* RRs - US - Accidents etc, New Jersey, My 2
 KENEFICK, Thomas. *See also* RRs - US - Passenger, Ap 8,22
 KENIGSBERG, Abby. *See also* TV - Programs, Ap 7
 KENNELL, J. T. *See also* International Systems & Controls Corp, Ap 1
 KENNEDY Copper Corp. *See also* Carbonium Co, Ap 21. Copper - US, 2. Copper - US - Labor, Ap 10. Copper - US - Prices, My 21. Dilectrix Division of Carbonium Co, Je 27
 Repts 1st quarter net income rose to \$21.2 million, while revenues increased to \$588 million; chairman and chief executive Thomas D Barrow comments (S), Ap 27,IV,4:5

Shareholders approve company's proposal to reimburse Curtiss-Wright Corp for \$1.8 million in out-of-pocket expenses it incurred during last year's proxy contest for control of Kennecott; Thomas D Barrow, chairman, says Curtiss-Wright incurred total cost of \$7 million to \$8 million in contest; says company may raise dividend (S), My 2,IV,6:5

Glenn P Bakken and Paul W Joy elected executive vice presidents (S), My 10,IV,2:5

Corp directors approve move of company's corporate headquarters from NYC to Stamford, Conn, in Jan '80; to increase quarterly dividend from 15c to 25c per share (S), My 19,33:6

KENNEDY, Brad. *See also* Hunting, Je 26

KENNEDY, David M. *See also* American Resources Management Corp, Ap 2

KENNEDY, Donald (Comr). *See also* Livestock - US, Je 30. Stanford University, Je 17. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. US - Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Je 17. Resigns as FDA Comr to take post at Stanford Univ, Ap 18,IV,17:1

KENNEDY, Edward M (Sen). *See also* Arms Control, My 1,21, Je 19. Arts - Sales, Ap 12. Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, Ap 3,5:6. Atomic Energy - US - Atomic Weapons, Ap 20. My 6. Atomic Energy - US - Elec Light, My 8,18. Cambodia, Ap 3. Cols - US - Graduates and Graduation, My 27. Commerce, My 1. Commerce - China, People's Republic of - US, Ap 3. Commerce - USSR - US, Ap 3. Courts - US - Appeals Courts (US), Je 3. Crime - US, Je 1, Energy and Power, Je 28. Firearms, Ap 6,8. Fruit, Je 15. Harvard University, Je 6. Immigration - US, My 21. Int'l Rel - China, People's Republic of - US, My 1. Ireland, Northern, My 11. Labor - US - Youth etc, My 14,26, Je 15. Laos, Ap 3. Massachusetts - Elections, Je 25. Med - Research, My 6. Med - US - Health Insurance, My 6,15,18, Je 1,11,12,13,14,15,18,24. Mental Health - US, My 16. News - US, My 1. Oil - Int'l Trade, Je 28. Oil - US, Ap 29. My 23. Oil - US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,17,21,22, 24,25,26,28,29. Rhodesia, My 16. Saitontown, Leverett, Je 21. Sweeteners, Artificial, My 10. Taxation - Fed Taxes, My 1,2,3,6,8. Trucks - US, My 2, Je 16,22. US - Cong (Senate) - Ethics, Ap 6,8. US - Cong (Senate) - Cong Coms and Orgn, My 6. US - Deps - Regulatory Agencies, My 22. US - Econ Conditions, Ap 12,17,24, My 1,9,13,16,18,22. My 23. US - Prices, Ap 11. My 1,2,6,8,9,17, Je 28. Pres Elect '80, Ap 1,3,8,12,22,25,26. My 1,3,4,6,8,13,17,20,21,22, 24,25,26,27,28,29. Je 1,2,4,